

СПИСОК ИСПОЛЬЗОВАННОЙ ЛИТЕРАТУРЫ

1. **Аббасов В.М.**, Зейналова С.Г., Расулова Г.Ф., Наджафова Г.А., Аббасова З.В., Талыбов А.Г. Антимикробная активность композиций фракций белого нафталанового масла с метил норборнаном против болезнетворных бактерий –Мед.науки - 2009, 4, 36-40.
2. **Абдувалиев А.А.** Ибн Синонинг мизожлар ҳақидаги концепцияси замонавий талқинига доир - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 41.
3. **Абдул-Хафиз И.Й.**, Егоров М.А., Сухенко Л.Т. Антибактериальная активность эфирного масла и спиртовых экстрактов аира болотного (*Acorus calamus*) и верблюжьей колючки (*Alhagi pseudal-hagi*), собранных в Астраханской области – Вест. Алтай. Гос. аграрного ун-та - 2011, 77, 3, 50–53.
4. **Абдуллаева А.А.** Некоторые биологические особенности лекарственного растения *Curcuma Lon-ga* L. Зарчава - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005 3-4, 41-42.
5. **Абдурахмонов М.А.**, Исаков Э.З., Бойназаров У.Х. Абу Али ибн Синонинг тиббиётдаги фалсафий қарашлари - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 7-8.
6. **Абдулло С.** Дорухои табиат Душанбе Ирфон 1991.
7. **Абдуманнонова Р.К.**, Хакимова Р.А., Исабаев Т.Р., Максумова Д.К., Ибрагимов Ш.Ш. Опыт применения мумиё-асиль в лечении деструктивных форм туберкулеза легких - Сборник материалов республиканской научно-практической конференции молодых учёных на тему «Актуальные воп-росы медицины» Бухара 12 мая 2006 г. Бухара 2006, часть 1, 16.
8. **Абрин Г.** Как лечиться лесом - Наука и жизнь 1989, 4, 66-68.
9. **Абу Али ибн Сино** Канон врачебной науки I-X тома Ташкент,1996.
10. **Абу Али ибн Сино** Тиббий рисолалар Тошкет, Фан 1987.
11. **Абу Али ибн Сино** Уржуза ёки 1326 байт тиббий ўғит Тошкент, Абу Али Ибн Сино 1999.
12. **Авцын А.П.**, Жаворонков А.А., Риш М.А., Строчкова Л.С. Микроэлементозы человека М., Медици-на 1991.
13. **Агафонов А.В.** Косметика с грядок и полей Ташкент, Ибн-Сино 1993.
14. **Ажунова Т.А.**, Самбуева З.Г. и др. Желчегонное действие экстракта толокнянки обыкновенной - Фармация 1988, 2, 41-42.
15. **Азимов М.М.**, Закиров У.Б., Раджабова Ш.Д. Фармакологические изучения противовоспалитель-ных свойств глидеринина - Фармакология и токсикология 1988, июль-авг., 90-93.
16. **Айбазова М.С.**, Балашова Л.Х., Гаража Н.Н., Соловьева О.А. Лечение хронического генерализо-ванного пародонтита препаратами шиповника – Рос.стом. ж-л. 2008, 5, 17-19.
17. **Айрапетова А.Ю.** Получение агарициновой кислоты из плодового тела трутовика лекарственно-го – Вест. Российского ун-та дружбы народов. Сер.: Медицина 2009, 4, 605-606.
18. **Аккизов А.Ю.** Облепиха крушиновидная - регулятор периферического кровообращения – Пробл. регион. экол. 2007, 5, 91-94.
19. **Акопов И.Э.** Важнейшие отечественные лекарственные растения и их применение Ташкент, Медицина 1986.
20. **Акопов И.Э.** Кровоостанавливающие растения Ташкент, Медицина 1977.
21. **Аксенов Д.В.**, Каплун В.В., Тертое В.В., Собенин И.А., Орехов А.Н. Влияние экстрактов расти-тельного происхождения на активность транс-сиалидазы плазмы крови человека – Бюлл. эксп. биол. и мед. 2007, 143, 1, 52-56.
22. **Акыев А.**, Чарыева Г.М., Плескановская С.А. Модуляция иммунного ответа на антиген эхинокок-ковой кисты отварами можжевельника (*Juniperus turcomanica*) и ферулы (*Ferula Assa*) – Аллер-гология и иммунология – 2007,8,1,263.
23. **Алекперли Ф.У.** Письменные источники X-XVIII вв. об охране здоровья в средневековом Азер-байджане Автореферат диссертации на соискание ученой степени доктора исторических наук Баку, 1997.
24. **Алекперли Ф.** Тысяча и один секрет Востока Баку, Издательско-полиграфический центр «Т», 2001, 494 с.
25. **Алимова Г.**, Ахмедова Н.Ш., Каюмов Х.Н. Касалликни ўрганиш ва мизожнинг аҳамияти – Сборник мат. Респуб. научно-практической конф. молодых учёных на тему Актуальные вопросы медицины - Бухара 12 мая 2006 г., Бухара 2006, часть 1, 55-56.
26. **Алтамыев А.** Лекарственные богатства Киргизии Фрунзе, Кыргызстан 1976.
27. **Алякин А.А.**, Ефремов А.А., Качин С.В., Данилова О.О. Фракционный состав эфирного масла ду-шицы обыкновенной Красноярского края - Химия растительного сырья - 2010, 1, 99-104.
28. **Аляутдин Р.Н.**, Романов Б.К., Гусейнов М.Д., Лопатин П.В., Зилфикаров И.П. Экспериментальная скрининговая оценка стресспротекторного действия фитопрепаратов – Рос.мед. ж-л - 2008, 3, 29-33.
29. **Амасиацы Амирдовлат** Ненужное для неучей М., Наука 1990.
30. **Амосов В.В.**, Лапин А.А., Марков М.В., Зеленков В.Н. Растения рода Лабазник – перспективные источники биологически активных веществ - Картофель и овощи 2008, 3, 21-22.
31. **Ангелов А.** Някои проучвания върху фармакодинамията и токсикологията на препарати от левурда - Фармация (Бългр.) 1961, 3, 15-21.
32. **Анисов А.**, Островский В. Система-7 Кн.№1 Ташкент, Катартол - Камолот 1998.
33. **Антипова Л.В.**, Косенко И.С., Кожевникова И.В. Перспективы использования и исследование внутренностей рака пресноводного – Усп. совр. естествознания - 2007, 11, 43-44
34. **Ар-Рази абу Бакр** Духовная медицина Душанбе, Ирфон 1990.
35. **Ар-Рази абу Бакр** Касалликлар тарихи Ташкент, А. Қодирий 1994.
36. **Арзуметов Ю.С.** Ибн Сина - выдающийся лекарствовед - Абу Али ибн Сина и естественные науки – Материалы юбилейной научной сессии, посвященной 1000-летию со дня рождения Абу Али ибн Сины (Авиценны Бухара, 24-26 сентября 1980 г., Ташкент, Фан 1981 стр.186-190.
37. **Артамонов В.И.** Редкие и исчезающие растения Книга 1, М., ВО Агропромиздат 1989.

38. **Арлыт А.В.**, Сергиенко А.В., Давыдов В.С., Масликова Г.В., Ляхова Н.С., Савенко И.А., Аракелян В.В., Ивашев М.Н. Фармакологическая активность новых веществ и препаратов в эксперименте – Intern. J. Immunorehabil. (Междун. ж-л по иммунореабил.) 2009, 11, 1, 142.
39. **Арушанян Э.Б.**, Ованесов К.Б., Щуровская И.Ю. Влияние грандаксина и настойки пустырника на тревожность и световосприятие у молодых людей – Психофарм. и биол. наркологию – 2004, 1, 608-611.
40. **Ас Саъиду-с Самарқандий** Жонзотлар тиббий хосиятлари Ташкент, Фан 1994.
41. **Асадов Д.А.**, Абдувалиев А.А. Индивидуально-типологические особенности психологии биоэтики Ибн Сины с точки зрения теории мизадж – Сбор. мат. Респуб. научно-практической конф. Молодых учёных на тему Актуальные вопросы медицины Бухара 12 мая 2006 г. Бухара 2006, часть 1, 39-41.
42. **Асадов Х.Д.** Канон врачебной науки: взгляд Абу Али ибн Сино на проблему бесплодия, обусловленного нарушениями репродуктивной системы человека – Мед. ж-нал. Узбекистана 2005, 4, 114-116.
43. **Асилбекова Д.Т.**, Турсунходжаева Ф.М. Липиды листьев *Capparis spinosa* L. – Химия раст. сырья – 2009, 2, 97-99.
44. **Атажанова Н.**, Дусчанов Б.А., Рахимова Б.Л. Абу Али ибн Сино аёллар касалликларига тавсия қилган доривор ўсимликлар – IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 46.
45. **Атлас** лекарственных растений СССР М., 1962.
46. **АУМ** №4 Эзотерическое общество Нью-Йорка 1990.
47. **АУРА** Душанбе 1992.
48. **Ахмедов Н.**, Ахмедов Р. Целебная настойка Душанбе, Ташкент 1992.
49. **Бабицкая В.Г.**, Щерба В.В., Иконникова Н.В. Меланиновые комплексы гриба *Inonotus obliquus* – Прикл. биохим. микробиол. 2000 июль-август, 439-444.
50. **Бадалов Н.Г.**, Тупицын Н.Н., Григорьева В.Д. Иммунофенотипические особенности кератиноцитов у больных псориазическим артритом и их изменение под влиянием обесмоленного нафталина – Вопр. курорт., физиотер. и ЛФК – 2001, 6, 32-34.
51. **Бадмаев П.** Основы врачебной науки Тибета М., Наука 1991.
52. **Бадретдинова Ф.Ф.**, Ахматгалиева М.А., Нуртдинов М.А. Комплексная терапия бактериального вагиноза – Медицинский вестник Башкортостана 2007, 2, 2, 30-32.
53. **Баева И.С.**, Силантьева Е.В. и др. Применение отвара верблюжьей колючки для лечения дизентерии – Здравоохранение Туркмении 1959, 3, 46-48.
54. **Базарон Э.Г.**, Асеева Т.Т. Вайдурья Онбо – трактат индо-тибетской медицины – Новосибирск Нау-ка 1986.
55. **Базиян Х.А.** Ягоды туты как лечебное средство – Вопросы питания 1959, 5, 81-82.
56. **Бакшеев В.И.**, Коломоец Н.М., Костычева Т.В. Альтернативная медицина. Прошлое, настоящее и будущее. Часть II – Клиническая медицина 2009, 12, 50-55.
57. **Балаян В.М.**, Короткий Р.М. Химический язык насекомых М., Агропромиздат 1987.
58. **Барабаш Г.К.** Целебное действие черноплодной рябины на больных гипертонией – Учёные записки Горно-Алтайск гос. мед.ин-та 1957 вып 2, 260-263.
59. **Барнаулов О.Д.**, Денисенко П.П. Противоязвенное воздействие препаратов цветов лабазника *Filipendula ulmaria* (L). – Фармакология и токсикология 1980 нояб-декабр, 700-705.
60. **Барский Л.А.** Принцы и «нищие» в царстве минералов М., Наука 1988.
61. **Белостоцкий Н.И.**, Касьяненко В.И., Дубцова Е.А., Лазебник Л.Б. Влияние меда, маточного молочка и прополиса на темпы заживления экспериментальных язв желудка у крыс – Эксп. и клин. гастроэнтер. 2009, (6), 46-50.
62. **Белый В.А.**, Печникова А.А., Кочева Л.С., Москалёв А.А., Карманов А.П. Лигнины родиолы розовой и серпухи венценосной: особенности химической структуры и антиоксидантные свойства – Усп. геронтол. 2010, 23, 2, 221-227.
63. **Берикашвили З.Н.**, Боер И.В. Антибактериальная активность экстрактов пчелиного подмора – Вестник Красноярского государственного аграрного университета – 2009, 3, 197-199.
64. **Беруни А.Р.** Фармакогнозия в медицине Ташкент, Фан 1973.
65. **Бёминг У.** Самопомощь при бессонницах, стрессах и неврозах Ташкент, Фан 1995.
66. **Благовещенский А.И.** Лекарственные растения пастбищ Узбекистана Ташкент Мехнат 1989.
67. **Блинов В.А.** Лекарственные растения при сахарном диабете Ташкент, Ибн-Сино 1993.
68. **Блинова О.А.**, Печерская Л.Г., Смирнова М.М., Марченко С.Д. Противовоспалительная активность извлечений из надземной части *Viola tricolor* (violaceae) – Растительные ресурсы 2006, 42, 4, 76-80.
69. **Блуз К.И.** Фитотерапия гриппа и ОРВИ у детей – I республ. конференция по мед. ботанике. Тезисы докл. Киев, Наукова думка, 1984, 205-206.
70. **Блуз К.И.** Фитотерапия панкреатитов у детей – I республ. конференция по мед. ботанике. Тезисы докл. Киев Наукова думка 1984, 187.
71. **Бобурнинг** хос табиби Юсуфий табобати Ташкент, Фан 1992.
72. **Боева С.А.**, Брежнева Т.А., Мальцева А.А., Бузлама А.В., Сливкин А.И. Сапонины растений *Polemonium coeruleum* L. и *Beta vulgaris* L. Особенности получения, сравнительная оценка гипогликемической активности – Вестник Воронеж.Гос.Ун-та. Серия: Химия. Биология. Фармация 2007, 1, 139-141.
73. **Бойкинова И.Н.** Лечение истинский ревматизм с «кисел трън» (*Berberis vulgaris*) – Съвремен. медиц. (Болгар) 1960, 2-3, 111-115.
74. **Болдырева Н.В.** Сравнительная характеристика пациенток с отягощенным и не отягощенным по гиперпролактинемии анамнезом в процессе сочетанного приема микродозированного кока с препаратом Витекса священного – Репродукт. здоровье дет.и подр. 2008, 2, 19-26.
75. **Большакова В.Ф.** Опыт применения прополиса в дерматологии – Ценный продукт пчеловодства ПРОПОЛИС – Бухарест, Апимондия 1987, 130-133.
76. **Бондарь В.** Дерматиты лечит соя – Мед. Газета 1995 №2, 5.

77. **Борсук О.С.**, Массная Н.В., Шерстобоев Е.Ю., Исайкина Н.В., Калинкина Г.И. Жидкий экстракт череды – новый перспективный иммуностимулятор - Тихоокеанский мед.ж-л 2009, 3, 137-138.
78. **Боситхон** ибн Зоҳидхон Шоший Фаовидул-адвийя ва маовидул-ағзийя Тошкент, Фан 2007.
79. **Бочаров Е.В.**, Иванова-Смоленская И.А., Полещук В.В., Кучеряну В.Г., Ильенко В.А. Возможности фитоадаптогена-нейропротектора при лечении нейродегенеративного заболевания (на примере болезни Паркинсона) – Бюлл. эксп. биол. и мед. 2010, 149, 6, 619-621.
80. **Бочаров Е.В.**, Кучеряну В.Г., Бочарова О.А., Карпова Р.В. Нейропротективные свойства фитоадаптогенов – Вестник Рос. АМН 2008, (4), 47-50.
81. **Брехман И.И.** Человек и биологически активные вещества М., Наука 1981.
82. **Брехман И.И.**, Нестеренко И.Ф. Природные комплексы биологически активных веществ Л., Наука 1988.
83. **Брэгг П.С.** Программа по оздоровлению позвоночника Ташкент, Фан, 1994.
84. **Бубенчикова В.Н.**, Аль-Гафри Салех Касем Полисахаридный состав травы дурнишника обыкновенного (*Xanthum strumarium* L.) – Кубан. научный медицинский вестник 2009, 2, 46-48.
85. **Бубенчикова В.Н.**, Старчак Ю.А. Фенольные соединения и полисахариды подмаренника цепкого (*Galium aparine* L.) - Курский науч.-практ. вест. «Человек и его здоровье» 2008, 3, 117-121.
86. **Бубенчикова В.Н.**, Сухомлинов Ю.А. Минеральный состав растений рода Лабазник – Вест. Воронеж. гос. ун-та. Серия: Химия. Биология. Фармация 2006, 1, 189-190.
87. **Бузинова Д.А.**, Шиповская А.Б. Сорбционные и бактерицидные свойства пленок хитозана – Изв. Саратовского ун-та. Новая серия. Серия: Химия. Биология. Экология –2008, 8, 2, 42-46.
88. **Бунта С.**, Подрумац Б., Алексич П. Противовоспалительный эффект прополисных мазей – Ценный продукт пчеловодства ПРОПОЛИС - Бухарест, Азимондия 1987, 106- 109.
89. **Варшавский В.И.** Практическая гомеопатия М., Медицина 1989.
90. **Васант Л.**, Фроули Д. Травы и специи М., Саттва 2004.
91. **Вельховер Е.**, Никифоров В., Радыш Б. Локаторы здоровья М., Мол. Гвард. 1991.
92. **Вислобоков А.И.**, Прошева В.И., Гюнтер Е.А., Галенко-Ярошевский П.А. Мембранотропные эффекты растительных полисахаридов - Кубанский науч. мед.вест.2009, 8, 24-29.
93. **Власов В.В.**, Семернин Е.Н., Мирошенков П.В. Доказательная медицина и принципы методологии - Мир Медицины - 2001, 11-12.
94. **Воронин Р.В.**, Приходько И.Е. и др. Превентивная апифитотерапия позднего токсикоза беременных - Акушерство и гинекология 1989, 5, 52-55.
95. **Воронина М.Н.** Фармакология *Convolvulus arvensis* L. – Фарм. и токсикология 1966, 1, 70-72.
96. **Восточная магия** Ташкент, Мерос 1992.
97. **Вредные и полезные дикорастущие растения Бухарского оазиса** серия Ботаника вып. 1, Таш-кент, Фан 1968.
98. **Вуттке В.**, Ярри Г., Зайдлова-Вуттке Д., Уварова Е.В., Девятченко Т.Ф., Гуменюк Е.Г., Погодин О.К., Левенец С.А. Терапевтические возможности экстрактов из аврамова дерева (*Vitex Agnus Castus*) в гинекологической практике - Проблемы репродукции – 2009, 4, 53-58.
99. **Выштакалюк А.Б.**, Соснина Н.А., Минзанова С.Т., Зобов В.В., Ланцова А.В., Миннуллина Э.Р., Миронов В.Ф., Карасева А.Н. Влияние пектиновых веществ на сократительную активность мио-метрия матки крыс – Бюлл. эксп. биол. и мед. 2006, 141, 4, 414-417.
100. **Гален К.** О назначении частей человеческого тела М., Медицина 1971.
101. **Гаммерман А.Ф.**, Гроом И.И. Дикорастущие лекарственные растения СССР М., Медицина 1976.
102. **Гаммерман А.Ф.**, Кадаев Г.Н., Яценко-Хмелевский А.А. Лекарственные растения М., Высшая школа 1980.
103. **Ганенко Т.В.**, Медведева С.А. Антиоксидантная активность экстрактивных веществ *Pinus sylves-tris* (Pinaceae) – Раст. рес. 2006, 42, 1, 91-96.
104. **Гао Син** «Чжэн Лян, Сюй Цзя Цзэн» - «Чжунхуа эркэ цзачжи» 1959, 1, 21-22.
105. **Гара О.Г.**, Яцкин О.Н., Швец В.И., Карелин А.А., Иванов В.Т. Выделение и установление структуры пептидов из проростков овса (*Avena sativa*) – Биоорг. хим. 2006, 32, 2, 211-220.
106. **Гарстифуллин И.Х.** Применение настоя пижмы (дикой рябинки) при язвенной болезни желудка и 12 перстной кишки - Казанск. мед. журнал 1959, 6, 93-95.
107. **Гасанова Е.С.**, Шереметова С.Г., Верзилина Н.Д. Лечебно – профилактический продукт на основе козьего молока и натурального подсластителя - Хранение и переработка сельхозсырья 2010, 2, 44-45.
108. **Гейхман Л.З.** Аэрофитотерапия больных гипертонической болезнью - II-съезд кардиологов Укр. ССР 29-30XI 1983, г. Харьков - Тезисы докладов Киев 1983, 199.
109. **Гейхман Л.З.** Фитонциды и сердечно-сосудистые заболевания - 8 совещание по проблемам фитонцидов - Тезисы докл. Киев, Наукова думка 1979, 66-67.
110. **Гейхман Л.З.**, Ефремов В.Ф. и др. Аэрофитотерапия в комплексном лечении и реабилитации больных неврозами - I республ. конференция по мед.ботанике - Тезисы докл. Киев Наукова дум-ка 1984, 209-210.
111. **Георгиевский В.П.** и др. Биологически активные вещества лекарственных растений, Новосибирск Наука 1990.
112. **Гершман Р.Н.**, Василенко М.А. и др. Фитотерапия в комплексном лечении судорожного синдрома у детей с перинатальными поражениями нервной системы - I республ. конференция по мед. ботанике. Тезисы докл. Киев Наукова думка 1984, 187-188.
113. **Гетчинсон Р.** Пища и питание М.,Л., Медгиз 1934.
114. **Гиёхномаи** Абумансури Муваффақ Душанбе Ирфон 1992.
115. **Гильмутдинова Л.Т.**, Боцаева М.А., Кудаярова Р.Р., Ямалетдинов К.С., Акув Э.М., Мазитов А.Ф., Ахмадуллин Р.В. Метаболические эффекты минеральных вод и кумыса при артериальной гипертензии - Физиотерапия, бальнеология и реабилитация - 2010, 2, 13-16.

116. **Гильмутдинова Л.Т.**, Гильмутдинов А.Р., Кудаярова Р.Р., Минеева Л.С. Иммуномодулирующие эффекты кумысолечения в санаторной реабилитации больных, оперированных по поводу желчно-каменной болезни -Тихоокеанский медицинский журнал 2009, 3, 118-120.
117. **Гильмутдинова Л.Т.**, Янтурина Н.Х., Кудаярова Р.Р., Камалетдинов С.Х., Ямалетдинов К.С., Ахмадуллин Р.В., Габделхакова Л.А. Применение продукта кобыльего молока в реабилитации больных ишемической болезнью сердца – Бюлл. сиб. мед. 2010, 9, 3, 121-124.
118. **Гиндикин В.С.**, Функ С.Е., Сабинская И.В. К вопросу о терапевтических свойствах чайного гриба - Терап. Архив -1951, 1, 85-87.
119. **Гиппократ** Избранные сочинения М., Гос. из-во биол. и мед. лит-ры., 1-3 тома, 1936.
120. **Глухенький Т.Т.** Лечение мазью из травы зверобоя больных некоторыми гнойничковыми заболеваниями - Врач. Дело 1963, 3, 150-151.
121. **Голубкина Н.А.**, Федорова М.И., Киселева Т.В., Викторова Е.В. Жирнокислотный состав масла семян пастернака *Patinasa sativa* L. – Масложир. промыш.2009, 5, 39-40.
122. **Гончаров Н.Ф.** Изучение эфирных масел цветков североамериканских видов борышников – Кубанский научный медицинский вестник 2008, 5, 52-55.
123. **Горлов И.Ф.**, Тимофеев Б.А., Юрина О.С. Применение препарата тодикамп-идеал для лечения диарейного синдрома у новорожденных телят – Ветер. пат. 2003, 3, 111-112.
124. **Григорьева В.Д.**, Бадалов Н.Г. Обезсмолненный нафталан в лечении псориатического артрита - Вопр. курорт., физиотер. и ЛФК – 1994, 4, 13-15.
125. **Гринкевич Н.И.**, Сорокина А.А. Легенда и быль о лекарственных растениях М.,1988.
126. **Громова О.А.**, Галицкая С.А., Лиманова О.А., Кутузова И.А. Возможности микронутриентной и фитокоррекции в повышении резистентности к простудным заболеваниям у детей – Вопр. совр. педиатрии - 2008, 7, 6, 156-160.
127. **Губанов И.А.**, Киселёва К.В., Новиков В.С. Дикорастущие полезные растения М., Издательство Московского университета 1987, 160 с.
128. **Губанова Е.А.**, Лысенко Т.А., Попова О.И., Ивашев М.Н. Противовоспалительная активность наст-оя травы шалфея мускатного (*Salvia sclarea* L., Lamiaceae) – Вест. Воронеж. гос. ун-та. сер: Хим. Биол. Фарм. 2009, 2, 165-166.
129. **Губанова Е.А.**, Попова О.И. Качественный анализ фенольных соединений надземной части шал-фея мускатного (*Salvia sclarea* L.) – Вопр. биол., мед. и фарм. хим. 2010, 3, 42-44.
130. **Гудкин М.В.** Методика апитерапии геморрагического синдрома при сосудистых заболеваниях сетчатки – Сиб. мед. Обзорение 2006, 40, 3, 89-91.
131. **Гудкова Г.Н.** Овес как лекарственное растение – Вест. Адыгей. гос. ун-та. 2006, 2, 210-212.
132. **Гусынин И.А.** Токсикология ядовитых растений М., Сельхозгиз 1955.
133. **Дадобоева О.** Словарь научных и местных названий лекарственных растений Северного Таджикистана Душанбе 1972.
134. **Дадоев Х.А.** Безлекарственные методы лечения Ташкент,1995.
135. **Дамиров И.А.**, Прилипко Л.И. и др. Лекарственные растения Азербайджана Баку, Маариф 1983.
136. **Даниленко В.С.**, Родионов П.В. Острые отравления растениями Киев, Здоровья 1986.
137. **Данилец М.Г.**, Бельский Ю.П., Гурьев А.М., Белоусов М.В., Бельская Н.В., Трофимова Е.С., Уча-сова Е.Г., Ахмеджанов Р.Р., Лигачева А.А., Юсубов М.С., Агафонов В.И. Влияние полисахаридов из растительного сырья на TN1-зависимый иммунный ответ (скрининговое исследование) – Эксп. и клин. фарм. - 2010, 73, 6, 19-22.
138. **Данчул Т.Ю.**, Ханин В.А., Шагова Л.И. Иридоиды некоторых видов рода *Verbascum* (*Scrophulariaceae*) – Раст. рес. 2006, 42, 3, 48-58.
139. **Дгебуадзе В.А.** Буасилини - Сб. тр. медицин. научн. об-ва Абхазии 1959, т. 2, 281.
140. **Дейнека В.И.**, Сорокопудов В.Н., Дейнека Л.А., Третьяков М.Ю., Фесенко В.В. Исследование пло-дов *Physalis alkekengi* L. как источника ксантофиллов – Хим.-фарм. ж-л2008, 42, 2, 36-37.
141. **Дейнека Л.А.**, Дейнека В.И., Гостищев И.А., Сорокопудов В.Н., Сиротин А.А. Определение сква-лена в семенах некоторых растений семейства *Amaranthaceae* – Хим. раст. сырья 2008, 4, 69-74.
142. **Дербенцева Н.А.**, Бондаренко А.С. и др. Антимікробні властивості лікарських рослин – Фармацевтич ж-л 1959, 3, 55-69.
143. **Дергунова А.А.** Биотехнологические аспекты получения и эффективность применения новых тка-невых препаратов - Труды Кубан. Гос. аграрного университета 2007, 8, 132-137.
144. **Деревянко Л.Д.** Лагохилусотерапия при экссудативных диатезах - Мат-лы сессии Кубанского мед ин-та, Краснодар 1962, 24-25.
145. **Джамалиева Б.Д.** О фармакологическом действии настоя волосков кукурузы Сообщение №1 - Изв. АН Казах.ССР, сер. мед.и физиол., 127, 1954, 3, 81-93.
146. **Джарвис Д.С.** Мёд и другие естественные продукты – Бухарест, Апимондия 1981.
147. **Джафарова Р.Е.**, Гараев Г.Ш., Джафаркулиева З.С. Антидиабетическое действие экстракта *Juglans regia* L. – Грузин. мед. новости 2009, Мау, (170), 110-114.
148. **Джоши** Аюрвед. Патрик 1956, 15, 478-480.
149. **Дзейцкар** мичжган - памятник тибетской медицины - Новосибирск, Наука 1985.
150. **Домашний** учебник - тома I и II Ташкент, Фан 1992.
151. **Дубцова Е.А.**, Касьяненко В.И., Комиссаренко И.А., Лазебник Л.Б. Продукты пчеловодства и про-филактика преждевременного старения - Успехи геронтологии 2008, 21(2), 252-257.
152. **Дунаева Е.А.**, Арешидзе Д.А., Снисаренко Т.А. Влияние спиртового экстракта подмора *Apis mellifera* на скелетную и сердечную мускулатуру крыс при физической нагрузке – Вест. Москов. Госу-дарственного областного университета. Серия: Естественные науки 2009, 3, 30-31.
153. **Дунаева Е.А.**, Арешидзе Д.А., Мутыгуллина Ю.Р. Исследование адаптогенных и иммуномодули-рующих свойств экстракта подмора *Apis mellifera* – Вест. Москов. государственного областного университета. Серия: Естественные науки 2009, 2, 25-27.

154. **Дўсчанов Б.О.**, Рахимова З. Абу Али ибн Сино Маъмун академиясидаги илмий фаолияти – Avicenna 2005, 1-2, 75-76.
155. **Евлева Е.В.**, Руденская Ю.А. Зимачева А.В., Мосолов В.В. Ингибитор трипсина из листьев ама-ранта (*Amaranthus cruentus*) - Прикл. Биохим. микробиол. 2000 сентябрь-октябрь, 36(5), 541-544.
156. **Ефименко А.М.** Фармакология шандры - Сборн. научн. работ студентов Крымского мед. ин-та 1958 т 1, 47-56.
157. **Ефремов В.Ф.**, Бугаева В.И. и др. Применение имитации фитоценоза при реабилитации больных, перенесших ИМ - II-съезд кардиологов Укр. ССР 29-30XI, 1983 Харьков. Тезисы докл. Киев 1983, 65-66.
158. **Ешкова О.Ю.**, Таламанова М.Н., Веселова Т.А., Мочалова А.Е., Корягин А.С. Терапевтические эффекты хитозана при костномозговой форме лучевой болезни у лабораторных животных – Вест. Нижегород. Ун-та им. Н.И. Лобачевского – 2010, 2-2, 513-515.
159. **Жук Е.А.**, Зеленков В.Н. Концентрат топинамбура в лечении больных инсулинозависимым сахар-ным диабетом - Вопр. пит. 1997, 6, 34-36.
160. **Журавская А.Н.**, Большакова К.А., Кузьмина Н.В., Слепцова Л.В. Противовоспалительное дей-ствие лекарственных растений - рододендрона золотистого, родиолы розовой, тысячелистника обыкновенного – Аграрный вестник Урала – 2008, 53, 11, 43-44.
161. **Журавский С.Г.**, Каменев И.Ю. К вопросу об истории применения многокомпонентных лекар-ственных композиций в традиционных медицинских системах - Terra Медика Нова 1998, 3.
162. **Загородничек О.** Лечение больных витилиго экстрактом *Ammi majus* - Вестник дерм. и венер. 1961, 5, 43-52.
163. **Задорожный А.М.**, Кошкин А.Г. Справочник по лекарственным растениям М., Лесная промыш-ленность 1988.
164. **Зверинский И.В.**, Мельниченко Н.Г., Поплавский В.П., Телегин П.Г., Лис Р.Е. Морфофункцио-нальные изменения в печени крыс при введении алкалоидов чистотела – Вест. Витебск. гос. мед. ун-та 2010, 9, 2, 14-19.
165. **Зеленков В.Н.** Способ получения лечебно-профилактического средства из топинамбура, обла-дающего биологически активным действием на организм - Патент России N 2132199
166. **Зеленков В.Н.**, Шелпакова И.Р., Заксас Н.П. Минеральный и химический состав различных час-тей культуры топинамбура. Сборник научных трудов - Инновационные технологии и продукты Выпуск 3. Новосибирск, НТФ АРИС, 1999, 58-62.
167. **Зеленская К.Л.**, Поветьева Т.Н., Пашинский В.Г., Нестерова Ю.В., Климентова Д.А. Антитокси-ческое и антиоксидантное действие спиртовых извлечений из *Inula helenium* (Asteraceae) – Раст. ресурсы - 2006, 42, 3, 141-145.
168. **Зеликсон Ю.И.**, Кондратьева Т.С. Лекарственные средства в трудах Ибн-Сины – Фармация, 1991, 2, 79-81.
169. **Зилфикаров И.Н.**, Жилин А.В. Определение дитерпеновых кислот в сырье и препаратах шалфея лекарственного – Фармация - 2007, 2, 7-9.
170. **Зимица Л.Н.**, Куркин В.А. Исследования по созданию импортозамещающих антидепрессантных препаратов на основе сырья зверобоя – Изв. Самар. науч. цен. Росс. АН, 2009, 11, 1-6, 1279-1281.
171. **Зинченко Т.В.**, Орежковский В.В., Совецкая И.В. Применение фитотерапии в комплексной реа-билитации детей больных ХНЗЛ - I республ. конференц. по мед.ботанике. Тезисы докл. Киев Наукова думка 1984, 184-185.
172. **Злобин А.А.**, Жуков, Н.А. Оводова Р.Г, Попов С.В. Состав и свойства пектиновых полисахаридов шрота шиповника - Химия раст. сырья - 2007, 4, 91-94.
173. **Знахарские** рецепты Лечебник доктора Куреннова П.М. Ташкент, Гафур Гулям 1991.
174. **Зося А.О.** Застосування фітонцидів часнике в стоматології - Мікробіол ж-л (Болгар.)1961, 3, 53-54.
175. **Зотов Е.П.**, Уманский З.М., Березина Н.Г., Назарова З.А. Разработка и приготовление лекар-ственных форм из иссопов - Мед.журнал Узбекистана 1976, 2, 62-64.
176. **ЗоҳидовХ.** Канзи шифо - Душанбе Ирфон 1991.
177. **ЗоҳидовХ.** Хазиначи тибби қадим - ДушанбеИрфон 1990.
178. **Зубайдова Т.М.** Фармакология здорового человека в Каноне врачебной науки Абу Али ибн Сины - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 53.
179. **Иванова Л.А.** Применение настойки чистеца буквицветного в гинекологической практике - Сов. Здравоохран. Киргизии 1959, 2, 11-14.
180. **Иванова Л.А.**, Нигматуллина И.К. Новое кровоостанавливающее и сокращающее матку средство - чистец буквицветный и белая крапива - Вопросы акушерства - гинекологии, клиника и прак-тика Фрунзе 1961, 177-180.
181. **Иванова Л.Р.**, Лысенко Т.А., Сбежнева В.Г., Ивашев М.Н. Противовоспалительная активность экстракта травы Татарника колючего – Фармация 2007, 4, 39-40.
182. **Ивановский А.А.**, Тимкина Е.Ю., Перминова З.К., Тимофеев Н.П. Экдистероиды и их роль в жи-вой природе (обзор) - Аграрная наука Евро-Северо-Востока - 2009, 4, 57-61.
183. **Иванушко Л.А.**, Соловьева Т.Ф., Запорожец Т.С., Лукьянов П.А., Горбач В.И., Беседнова Н.Н. Сравнительное изучение иммуномодулирующих свойств хитозана и его производных – Мед. им-мунология – 2007, 9, 4-5, 397-404.
184. **Иванушко Л.А.**, Соловьева Т.Ф., Запорожец Т. С., Сомова Л.М., Горбач В.И. Антибактериальные и антиоксидантные свойства хитозана и его производных – Тихоокеан. мед.ж-л –2009, 3, 82-85.
185. **Иванченко В.Г.** Сравнительное химическое изучение извлечений петрушки огородной, полу-ченных экстракцией водой - I республ. конференция по мед.ботанике Тезисы докл. Киев, Нау-кова думка 1984, 130-131.
186. **Ильин Л. А.**, Адрианова И.Е., Глушков В.А., Банникова Г.Е., Варламов В.П. Медицинско-профи-лактические свойства низкомолекулярного хитозана при повреждениях излучениями – Рад. биол. радиозология 2004, Sep-Oct., 44(5), 547-549.

187. **Ильенко И.И.**, Мусиенко Л.М. Свекла как малоизученное лекарственное растение - I республ. Конференция по мед.ботанике Тезисы докл. Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 216-217.
188. **Иойриш Н.П.** Пчёлы и медицина - Ташкент, Медицина 1974.
189. **Иргашев Ш.Б.** Состояние и перспективы развития традиционной (альтернативной) медицины в Узбекистане - *Avicenna* 2003, 1-2, 6-7.
190. **Иргашев Ш.Б.**, Арзуметов Й.С. Ибн Синонинг Тиб қонунлари асарига жигарга доир маълумотлар тўғрисида - *Avicenna* 2005, 1-2, 73-75.
191. **Иргашева Ш.Б.**, Ботирова З.Б. Международный фонд ибн Сино - основной источник пропаганды наследия великого мыслителя - *Новости дерматологии и венерологии* 2000, 4, 8-10.
192. **Исаев С.Г.**, Исаев Г.С. Некоторые механизмы фитотерапии запахами валерианы, душицы, лаван-ды и герани - *Актуальные вопросы курортной фитотерапии - (Тезисы докл. краевой научно-практ.тич. конференции) Пятигорск* 1985, 24-26.
193. **Исаев С.Г.**, Кыйко Б.В, Исаев Г.С., Кирзан Ю.Я. Аэрофитотерапия функциональных расстройств ЦНС у больных язвенной болезнью и гепатитом - *Актуальные вопросы курортной фитотерапии - (Тезисы докл. краевой научно-практ.тич. конференции) Пятигорск* 1985, 22-23.
194. **Исаев Э.И.**, Камалова Б.Э., Исакова А.В., Сагатова Г.А., Саатов Т.С. Применение медицинских идей и фиторецепторов Авиценны для создания современных препаратов в форме органоспеци-фических липосом для очищения, оздоровления и омоложения клеток организма человека - *IBN SINO-AVICENNA* 2005, 3-4, 55.
195. **Исаева Н.В.**, Самылина И.А. Биологически активные вещества плодов и настойки барбариса - *Фармация* 2006, 1, 22-23.
196. **Исхаков В.И.**, Исхакова Т.Н. *Древо мудрости и здоровья Ташкент, Фан* 1991.
197. **Йавов С.** Лечения на psoriasis vulgaris с драчана *Argemone maculatum* - *Съврем медицина (Болгар.)* 1959, 2-3, 70-76.
198. **Йорданов Д.**, Николов П., Бойчинов Фитотерапия - *София, Медицина и физкультура* 1972.
199. **Йўлдошев Н.**, Курбонов Х. Бухоро шаҳри ва унинг атрофидаги зиёратгоҳлар тарихи - *Бухоро* 2001., 105 с.
200. **Калашник С.А.** Бактерицидное действие человеческой и бычьей желчи на стафилококк - *Врачебное дело* 1973, 10, 152-154.
201. **Каленичина Е.В.**, Пелипенко Т.В. Эстрогеноподобные вещества CO₂-экстракта хмеля - *Физ.-хим. анализ свойств многокомпонентных систем -* 2007, 5, 12.
202. **Калинина Т.Ю.** Антимутагенные и протекторные свойства настоев пырея ползучего (*Elytrigia Repens*) и чеснока (*Allium Sativum*) - *Совр. наукоемкие техн.* 2005, 8, 83-85.
203. **Камилов Х.П.**, Ибрагимов У.К., Шамсиев Ф.Л., Мирзобоева С.С. Перспективы применение сума-лака при лечении пародонтитов - *Медицинский журнал Узбекистана* 2000, 1-2, 76-77.
204. **Кан П.**, Цзян Ц., Ван Д., Лиу К., Ду Л. Высокостабильный ингибитор трипсина типа кунитца из семян - *Биохимия* 2009, 74, 1, 131-140.
205. **Капранов В.**, Хашим Р. *Мудрость веков - Душанбе* 1984, 3 изд.
206. **Каримов У.И.** О медицинском наследии Ибн Сины - *Абу Али ибн Сина. К 1000 летию со дня рождения Ташкент Фан* 1980, 122-149.
207. **Каримов У.И.** Среднеазиатские врачи эпохи Ибн Сины - *Абу Али ибн Сина и естественные науки - Материалы юбилейной научной сессии, посвященной 1000-летию со дня рождения Абу Али ибн Сины (Авиценны) Бухара, 24-26 сентября 1980 г. - Ташкент, Фан* 1981 170-178.
208. **Кароматов И.Д.** Глоссарий справочник по восточной медицине и альтернативным методам диагностики и лечения для врачей общей практики - *Ташкент, Фан, 2010.*
209. **Кароматов И.Д.** *Древневосточная медицина Бухара* 2001.
210. **Кароматов И.Д.** Информационно-энергетический подход к оценке состояния здоровья и болезни - *Первый съезд физиологов Средней Азии и Казахстана - Материалы съезда, часть 1 Душанбе, Дониш* 1991, 165.
211. **Кароматов И.Д.** Концепция «лиц» человека их влияние на здоровье, выздоровление и процесс лечения - *Мат-лы 1 конфер. Центр. Азии - Здоровье, болезни и экология Худжанд* 1996, 55-56.
212. **Кароматов И.Д.** Лечебные свойства чёрного перца Бухара 1999.
213. **Кароматов И.Д.** Народная медицина Книга первая Теоретические и философские основы нетрадиционных методов лечения и диагностики - *Бухара* 1998.
214. **Кароматов И.Д.** Учение о натуре лекарственных средств в греческо-персидско-узбекской медицине и его современное толкование - *Врач-аспирант* 2006, 4, 325-329.
215. **Кароматов И.Д.** Философские и теоретические основы древневосточной медицины - *Ташкент, Фан* 2009.
216. **Кароматов И.Д.**, Бубен О. Атторы - бакалейщики рынков Узбекистана как хранители и продолжатели традиций восточной медицины и роль их изучения в общеврачебной практике - *Респуб. Науч.-практ. конф. Педиатрия Узбекистана: Реформирование и стратегии развития /Сборник тезисов г. Ташкент 4-6 октября 2007 г. том 1, 159-160.*
217. **Кароматов И.Д.**, Жарылкасынова Г.Ж., Исломова Г.Х., Алимова Н.П., Бафоев Ж.Т. Классификация заболеваний органов кровообращения в трудах Абу Али ибн Сино - *Городское здравоохранение* 2008, 5, 9-12.
218. **Каррыев М.О.** Наследие Абу Али ибн Сины в народной медицине Туркменистана - *Абу Али ибн Сина и естественные науки - Материалы юбилей.научн. сессии, посв. 1000-летию со дня рождения Абу Али ибн Сины (Авиценны) - Ташкент, Фан, 1981, 199-202.*
219. **Кинцурашвили Л.Г.**, Вачнадзе В.Ю. Растения сем. Amaryllidaceae, произрастающие и интродуцированные в Грузии, как источники галантамина - *Хим.-фарм. ж-л* -2007, 41, 9, 38-40.
220. **Кистанова Е.**, Колев А., Златев Х. Влияние трибестана на половое поведение и спермопродуктивность баранов в сезон размножения - *Пробл. биол. продуктивных животн.* 2007, 2, 79-83.

221. **Кит С.М.**, Орлик Г.Г. О сахароснижающем действии некоторых лекарственных растений - Врач. Дело 1960, 6, 617-622.
222. **Клименко С.В.** Кизил как лекарственное растение -1 республ. конференция по мед. ботанике - Тезисы докладов - Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 117-118.
223. **Книга** о прелестях женщин - Ташкент,1991.
224. **Кобыльченко Н.В.**, Денисенко О.Н., Блинова Т.И., Кулешова С.А., Гутенева Г.С. Изучение фармакологической активности экстрактов жидких, полученных из трех видов лекарственного растительного сырья - Изв. высших учебных заведений. Северо-Кавказский регион. Сер: Естественные науки 2009, 6, 119-121.
225. **Ковалева Н. Г.** Домашний лечебник растениями Ташкент, Ёзувчи 1995.
226. **Ковалева Н. Г.** Лечение растениями М.,1971.
227. **Ковалева Н. Г.** Лечение растениями - очерки по фитотерапии М., Медицина 1972.
228. **Коленько А.Б.** Лечение блефаритов настоем из ноготков - Офтальмол. ж-л 1961, 1, 29-32.
229. **Коломиец Н.Э.**, Ефимов С.Н. Антимутагенные свойства растений рода хвощ - Фармация - 2005, 5, 31.
230. **Коломиец Н.Э.**, Михалева Л.К., Шейкин В.В. Гепатопротекторные свойства хвоща полевого - Фармация - 2005, 4, 38-40.
231. **Кондиленко А.Г.** Влияние яблочного сока на желчевыделение - Врач. Дело 1962, 11, 16-20.
232. **Кондратьева Е.И.**, Сутовская Д.В., Гринь Ю.Г., Шмаков В.Г. Роль фитотерапии в оптимизации санаторно-курортного этапа реабилитации больных хроническим тонзиллитом - Вопр. совр. педиатрии - 2010, 9, 2, 58-63.
233. **Кондратьева Н.А.**, Одегова Т.Ф., Блинова О.А., Иванов А.И., Коростелев С.А. Антимикробная активность сбора для лечения вагинального кандидоза - Фармация - 2007, 8, 36-37.
234. **Конопля А.И.**, Дрозд Г.А., Кедровская Н.Н. Использование лекарственных препаратов растительного происхождения в качестве иммуномодуляторов - Фармация 1988, 2,17-19.
235. **Корнопольцева Т.В.**, Чехирова Г.В., Абидуева Л.Р., Чукаев С.А. Стандартизация сухого экстракта из листьев Крапивы двудомной и его эффективность в профилактике гипоксических состояний - Бутлеровские сообщения - 2008, 13, 3, 62-64.
236. **Корпачев В.В.** Целебная фауна М., Наука 1989.
237. **Корсун В.Ф.**, Кубанова А.А., Соколов С.Я. Фитотерапия аллергических заболеваний кожи - Минск, Польша 1998.
238. **Корчубеков Б.К.**, Нарбеков О.Н. Кыргызский горный бальзам - мумиё «Архар-таш» Бишкек 1992.
239. **Коршенко Л.О.**, Долгова Т.Г, Медведева Е.В., Филонова О.В. Оценка химического состава и технологических свойств листьев ревеня как нового ингредиента пищевых продуктов с функциональными свойствами - Тихоокеанский мед.ж-л. 2009, 1, 97-99.
240. **Корягин А.С.**, Ерофеева Е.А., Якимович И.О., Александрова Е.А., Смирнова Л.А., Мальков А.В. Анализ антиоксидантных свойств хитозана и его олигомеров - Бюлл. экспер. биол. и мед. - 2006, 142, 10, 444-446.
241. **Корягин А.С.**, Мочалова А.Е., Крылов В.Н., Смирнова Л.А., Саломатина Е.В., Николаева А.А. Адаптогенные эффекты пчелиного яда к гипоксии при пероральном применении - Вест. Нижегород. Унта им. Н.И. Лобачевского - 2010, 2-2, 659-663.
242. **Корягин А.С.**, Мочалова А.Е., Смирнова Л.А., Таламанова М.Н., Маленев А.Л., Александрова Е.А. Биопрепараты пчелиного яда и хитозана, структурированные на наночастицах золота - полифункциональные стимуляторы резистентности - Изв. Самар. Научн. центра РАН - 2009, 11, 1-6, 1291-1296.
243. **Кривенко В.В.**, Щулипенко А.И. Действие Melissa лекарственной на физиологические адаптационные функции организма - 1 республ. конф. по мед.ботанике. Тезисы докладов Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 179.
244. **Кривенко В.В.**, Потебня Г.П., Лойко В.В. Опыт лечения заболеваний пищеварительного тракта лекарственными растениями - Врач. Дело 1989, 3, 76-78.
245. **Кривопалов А.И.**, Кривопалов Д.И., Фатеева Е.Е. Лечение и реабилитация пчелиным ядом больных ДЦП - International Journal on Immunorehabilitation (Международный журнал по иммуно-реабилитации) 2009, 11, 1, 118-119.
246. **Кривопалов-Москвин И.В.**, Король Ю.С., Кривопалов А.И., Фатеева Е.Е., Кривопалов Д.И. Неспецифическая иммунотерапия апитоксинами - Аллергология и иммунология 2007, 8, 1, 58.
247. **Кришан Юлиана**, Муциу А., Шахназаров Н., Чока В., Ешану В., Попеску А. Действие прополиса на вирус герпеса *in vitro* - Ценный продукт пчеловодства ПРОПОЛИС - Бухарест, Апиомондия 1987, 149-154.
248. **Крылов В.Н.** Физиологическое обоснование применения пчелиного яда в апитерапии - Вестник Нижегородского университета им. Н.И. Лобачевского. Серия: Биология 1999, 1, 66-71.
249. **Крылова С.Г.**, Ефимова Л.А., Вымятина З.К., Зуева Е. П. Влияние экстракта корня цикория на морфо-функциональное состояние печени у крыс с токсическим гепатитом - Экспер. и клин. фармак. 2006, 69, 6, 34-36.
250. **Кузнецова Л.П.**, Социлина Е.Е., Фаддеева М.Д., Ягодина О.В. Эффект некоторых изохирилоновых алкалоидов на энзиматическую деятельность ацетилхолинэстеразы и моноамин оксидазу - Украинский биохимический журнал 2005, март-апрель, 77(2), 147-153.
251. **Кузнецова М.А.** Лекарственное растительное сырьё М., Высшая школа 1981.
252. **Кузнецова М.А.**, Рыбачук И.З. Фармакогнозия - М., Медицина 1984.
253. **Кукес В.Г.**, Абашина Н.Ю. Траволечение - взгляд в прошлое и настоящее - Факультет Здоровья 1988, 12, 5-22.
254. **Куковякина Н.Д.**, Куковякин С.А. О народной медицине в Вятской губернии в XVIII-начале XX века - Проблемы социальной гигиены, здравоохранения и истории медицины 2001, 1, 58-59.

255. **Кулагин В.И.**, Борисенко К.К. и др. Применение мази с шалфеем при некоторых дерматозах – Сборник научных трудов 2-Московского мед.ин-та М., 1973., 71-72.
256. **Кулатаева А.К.**, Пак Р.Н., Ермекбаева Б.А., Адекенов С.М. Антимикробные и ранозаживляющие свойства комбинации этанольных экстрактов и эфирных масел лекарственных растений – Раст. ресурсы - 2006, 42, 2, 102-109.
257. **Куликов С.Н.**, Тюрин Ю.А., Долбин Д.А., Фассахов Р.С. Хитин и хитиназы при аллергических реакциях – Рос. аллергол. ж-л – 2009, 1, 18-23.
258. **Куликов С.Н.**, Хайруллин Р.З., Тюрин Ю.А., Лисовская С.А., Глушко Н.И., Левов А.Н., Варламов В.П. Antifungal activity of chitosan against mycelia fungi – Практ. мед. - 2010, 40, 119-120.
259. **Куличенко Т.В.** К фармакологии болотной сушеницы – Фарм. и токсикология 1957, 44, 31-32.
260. **Курбандурдыев А.**, Плескановская С.А., Атамуратов М., Овадов О. Иммуногематологические критерии подбора эффективных фитопрепаратов для лечения хронического тонзиллита –Intern. J. On Immunorehab. 2009, 11, 1, 44а.
261. **Куркин В.А.**, Артамонова Е.С. Определение флавоноидов в траве чистотела большого – Фарма-ция - 2007, 5, 10-12.
262. **Куркин В.А.**, Дубищев А.В., Правдивцева О.Е., Зимица Л.Н. Изучение нейротропной активности новых лекарственных препаратов из травы зверобоя – Мед. альм. 2009, 4, 33-36.
263. **Куркин В.А.**, Дубищев А.В., Правдивцева О.Е., Зимица Л.Н., Аюпова А.А., Боткин Е.А. Изучение нейротропной активности новых лекарственных препаратов зверобоя травы – Изв. Самар. науч. цен. Рос. АН 2009, 11, 1-6, 1300-1303.
264. **Кушнир В.М.** Фитотерапия мочекаменной болезни - 1 республ. конференция по мед. ботанике. Тезисы докладов – Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 192.
265. **Кьюсев П.А.** Полный справочник лекарственных растений М., Экмо-пресс 2000.
266. **Лавренов В.К.** Применение лекарственных растений при лечении хронических колитов - 8 совещание по проблеме фитонцидов. Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1979, 121.
267. **Лавренов В.К.**, Лавренова Г.В. 500 важнейших лекарственных растений - Донецк Сталкер 2004.
268. **Лагерь А.А.** Фитотерапия некоторых заболеваний - Из-во Красноярского ун-та 1986.
269. **Ладыгина Е.А.** Бессмертник (цмин) песчаный - Фармация 1991, 2, 89-90.
270. **Ладыгина Е.А.** Расторопша пятнистая (остро-пёстро) - Фармация 1991, 2, 90-91.
271. **Ладыгина Е.А.**, Морозова Р.С. Фитотерапия Л., 1987.
272. **Лазарев А.В.**, Бурченко Т.В. Химический состав семян Гравилата городского (*Geum urbanum* L.) в зависимости от условий произрастания – Вест. Краснояр. гос. аграр. ун-та -2010, 7, 96-100.
273. **Лазебник Л.Б.**, Касьяненко В.И. Мёд и кислотообразующая функция желудка - Пчеловодство 2003, 7.
274. **Лазуко С.С.**, Красильников А.А., Хуткина Г.А., Кугач В.В., Соколовский А.В., Бугрина Е.С. Сравнительная оценка антиаритмической активности настоек боярышника полученных разными способами - Вестник фармации 2009, 2(44), 55-64.
275. **Лазуко С.С.**, Красильников А.А., Хуткина Г.А., Кугач В.В., Соколовский А.В., Бугрина Е.С. Сравнительная оценка влияния настоек боярышника, полученных различными способами, на электрическую активность миокарда у кроликов - Вестник фармации - 2008, 1-39, 48-52.
276. **Ластовецкая Г.И.**, Ягодка В.С. Применение лекарственных растений в косметологии - I респуб. конференция по мед. ботанике. Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 212-213.
277. **Лебедева Г.В.**, Проскураков М.Т. Очистка и характеристика молокосвертывающих ферментов *Вешенки обыкновенной* (*Pleurotus Ostreatus* (FR.)Kumm.) – Прикл. биохим. и микробиол. 2009, 45, 6, 690-692.
278. **Лекарственные** растения дикорастущие Минск, Наука и техника 1967.
279. **Лекарственные** растения и гипертония - Медицина сегодня Вып. 13, М., 1988, 31-35.
280. **Лекарственные** растения и их применение Минск, Наука и техника 1975.
281. **Лекарственные** растения Справочное пособие под ред. Гринкевича Н.И. М., Высшая школа 1991.
282. **Леусенко Н.М.**, Воронецкий С.П. Лимоні як противозапідний засіб - Педіатр., акуш., гінекол 1958, 1, 59-60.
283. **Леусова Н.Ю.**, Некрасов Э.В. Использование видов рода повилика (*Cuscuta* L.) в медицине и биотехнологии - Бюлл. физиол. и патол. дых. 2004, 19, 87-93.
284. **Лиापина Л.А.**, Ковальчук Г.А. Сравнительное изучение действия на кровоостанавливающую систему извлечений от цветов и семян лабазника (*Filipendula ulmaria* L.) - Известия АН, серия биология 1993 июль - авг., 291-295.
285. **Либинтов М.А.** Здоровье без лекарств Минск ООО «СЛК» 1996.
286. **Лишманов Ю.Б.**, Маслов Л.Н., Арбузов А.Г., Крылатов А.В., Платонов А.А., Буркова В.Н., Каюмова Е.А. Кардиопротекторные, инотропные и антиаритмические свойства комплексного адаптогенного препарата Тонизид – Экспер. клин. фармакология 2008, май-июнь, 71(3), 15-22.
287. **Ловкова М.Я.**, Рабинович А.М. и др. Почему растения лечат М., Наука 1990.
288. **Лозовская М.Э.** Эффективность использования ламинарии у подростков при комплексном лечении туберкулеза легких - Вопросы питания 2005, 1, 40-43.
289. **Лопухи**- Наука и жизнь 1981 №5.
290. **Лубсандоржиева П.Б.**, Найданова Э.Г. Антиоксидантная активность гипополипидемического сбора и его компонентов in vitro – Бюл. Восточно-Сибир. научн. центра СО РАМН – 2006, 5, 228-230.
291. **Лужанский С.С.**, Соломченко Н.М. и др. Использование фитонцидных препаратов в комплексном лечении заболеваний лёгких - 8 совещание по проблемам фитонцидов - Тезисы докл. Киев, Наукова думка 1979, 118.
292. **Лукиенко П.И.** Фармакологические свойства чистеца буквицецветного и некоторых других растений из семейства губоцветных - Мат-лы 1 конфер. физиологов, биохимиков и фармакологов Средней Азии и Казахстана - Ташкент АН Уз ССР 1958, 458-462.

293. **Луцкий В.И.**, Чеснокова А.Н., Громова А.С. Пренилированные халконы хмеля - природные противовоспалительные, антиоксидантные и антимикробные соединения – Вест. Иркутск. гос. тех. ун-та. 2007, 29, 1, 55-60.
294. **Любаковская Л.А.**, Яковлева О.А. Фенольные соединения сирени in vivo и в культуре in vitro – Вест. Витебского гос. мед. ун-та 2010, 9, 1, 150-155.
295. **Любченко П.Н.**, Скобелева Н.В., Широкова Е.Б., Зубова Ю.Е., Сучков С.В., Донская Г.А. Использование кисломолочного напитка с топинамбуром для лечения хеликобактериоза у ликвидаторов последствий аварии на ЧАЭС - Вопр. питания 2003, 3, 29-31.
296. **Ма хэн-бин**, И Шао-фу, Чжан Цин шэн – Чжунхуа вайкэ цзачжи 1961, 7, 538-539.
297. **Магеррамов С.Г.** Антигельминтные свойства щавеля – Естеств. и техн. науки – 2009, 6, 193-195.
298. **Макаров В.Г.**, Александрова А.Е., Шиков А.Н., Шилер Л.В., Рыженков В.Е. Экспериментальное и клиническое изучение влияния препарата иридол на центральную нервную систему – Экспр. и клин. фарм. 2006, 69, 3, 23-25.
299. **Максимова И.Л.** Влияние зёрен грецкого ореха на секрецию и кислотность желудочного сока - Труды Кишинёвск. мед. ин-та – 1956, 5, 325-328.
300. **Максютина Н.Л.**, Грищенко Е.Н., Журавлёва Г.Г. Новые аспекты использования цветков липы в медицине - I республ. Конф. по мед.ботанике. Тезисы докл. Киев Наукова думка 1984, 146.
301. **Малахов Г.П.** Целительные силы М., 1997 г., тома 1-2.
302. **Мансуров Х.Х.** Диагностические признаки и общие принципы лечения по «Канону» - «Канон» Ибн Сино и современная медицинская наука – Душанбе, Дониш, 1980, 108-118.
303. **Мансурова И.Д.**, Садыков И.Д., Молчагина Р.П., Набиджанова Е.Н., Борщева Л.И. Экспериментальные исследования влияния масла Bunium persicum(Boiss) V. Fetsch. на функциональное состояние печени и поджелудочной железы - Фармакология и токсикология 1979, 4, 410-413.
304. **Мартынова Е.Я.** Клинические наблюдения за больными хроническим гастритом и полипом желудка, лечеными препаратами из Чаги - Комплексное изучение физиологических активных веществ низших растений - М., Л., АН СССР 1961, 225-235.
305. **Марченко А.И.**, Баранюк А.И. и др. Лекарственные растения в стоматологии – Кишинёв, Штица 1989.
306. **Маслов Л.Н.**, Башелханова Т.С., Арбузов А.Г., Буркова В.Н., Сафронов С.М. Фитоадаптогены увеличивают электрическую стабильность сердца при ишемии-реперфузии и постинфарктном кардиофиброзе – Вест. Томск. гос. педагог. ун-та - 2009, 3, 16-20.
307. **Маслов Л.Н.**, Гузарова Н.В. Кардиопротекторные и антиаритмические свойства препаратов *Leu-zea carthamoides*, *Aralia mandshurica*, *Eleutherococcus senticosus* - Экспер. и клин. фарм. 2007, 70(6), 48-54.
308. **Матасова С.А.**, Рыжова Г.Л., Дычко К.А. Химический состав сухого водного экстракта из шрота шиповника - Химия раст. сырья - 1997, 2, 28-31.
309. **Махлаюк В.П.** Лекарственные растения в народной медицине - Саратов Приволжск.кн. из-во 1967.
310. **Мацаенко Н.К.**, Плужник Е.Г. О лечении настоем плодов черноплодной рябины больных гипертонической болезнью - II съезд кардиологов Укр. ССР 29-30 XI 1983 г. Харьков. Тезисы докл., Киев, 1983, 219.
311. **Машанов В.И.**, Покровский А.А. Пряно – ароматические растения - М., ВО АГРОПРОМИЗДАТ 1991.
312. **Машковский М.Д.** Лекарственные средства ч. 1 и 2 М., 1987.
313. **Медицина** в поэзии греков и римлян М., Медицина 1987.
314. **Мельников О.М.**, Верещагин А.Л., Кошелев Ю.А. Исследование биологически активных соединений почек и листьев мужских растений облепихи крушиновидной - Химия раст. сырья, 2010, 2, 113-116.
315. **Мещерякова В.А.**, Плотникова О.А., Шарифетдинов Х.Х., Ятсушина Т.А. К вопросу о применении топинамбура в диетологии больных сахарным диабетом 2 типа - Вопросы питания 1995, 3, 24-27.
316. **Микаэлян А.С.**, Оганесян Э.Т., Степанова Э.Ф., Крикова А.В. Изучение фармакологической активности суммарных комплексов Череды трехраздельной – Кубан. науч. вест. 2006, 10, 62-66.
317. **Микаэлян М.Ф.**, Крикова А.В., Мелик-Гусейнов В.В. Изучение антиаритмического действия суммарных препаратов, полученных из шандры пустырниковой и шандры чужеземной (сем.Губоцветные) – Вопр. биол., мед.и фарм. хим. 2006, 4, 25-28.
318. **Мир** растений Узбекистана - Ташкент, Ўқитувчи 1997.
319. **Минеджян Г.З.** Сборник по народной медицине и нетрадиционным способам лечения - М., Арена 1993.
320. **Мирзаджанова С.** Лечение весеннего катара соком чеснока - 8 совещание по проблеме фитонцидов. Тезисы докл. Киев, Наукова думка 1979,124.
321. **Мирзаева М.А.** Исследование масла косточек винограда – Масложир. промыш.2007, 1, 28.
322. **Мирзоян С.А.**, Тотевосян Т.С. К фармакологии препаратов из дубровника белойоочного –Фар-мак. и токсик. 1958, 5, 28-33.
323. **Миронова А.Н.**, Козлова В.Л., Волкова З.Д., Филиппова Г.И., Алюмова Т.Б., Володина С.П., Горшкова Е.И. Химические и биологические свойства виноградного семенной масла – Вопр. питания 1990, 5, 51-53.
324. **Миронова Л.Н.**, Пупыкина К.А., Денисова С.Г., Файзуллина Р.Р. Результаты сравнительного изучения химического состава подземных органов Георгины и Топинамбура – Вестн. Орен. гос. ун-та 2009, 6, 234-236.
325. **Мирский М.Б.** Медицина Российского средневековья часть 3 - Проблемы социальной гигиены, здравоохранения и истории медицины 2000, 5, 59-62.
326. **Мирский М.Б.** Медицина Российского средневековья часть 4 - Проблемы социальной гигиены, здравоохранения и истории медицины 2000, 6, 57-61.
327. **Мишарина Т.А.**, Самусенко А.Л. Антиоксидантные свойства эфирных масел лимона, грейпфрута, кориандра, гвоздики и их смесей – Прикл. биохим. и микробиол. 2008, 44, 4, 482-486.

328. **Мишарина Т.А.**, Теренина М.Б., Крикунова Н.И. Антиоксидантные свойства эфирных масел Прикл. биохим. и микробиол. 2009,45(6), 710-716.
329. **Младенов С.** Мёд и мёдолечение М., Патриот 1991.
330. **Молачевская А.С.** К фармакологическому анализу действия экстракта огородного укропа – Труды Куйбышевского мед. ин-та 1954 т 5, 340-342.
331. **Молотков В.Н.** Фитонцидная терапия больных хронической пневмонией - 8 совещание по проблемам фитонцидов. Тезисы докл. Киев, Наукова думка 1979, 119-120.
332. **Москаленко С.В.**, Царахова Л.Н., Степанова Э.Ф. Фармакотехнологические исследования лечебно – профилактического действия геля с экстрактом травы зверобоя – Усп. совр. естествозн. 2006, 11, 96-97.
333. **Мощин П.С.**, Дишук И.И. Метод лечения больных дизентерийными колитами - Врачебное дело 1973, 10, 146-148.
334. **Муравьёва Д.А.** О травах без сенсации - Здоровье 1988, 5, 26-27.
335. **Муравьева Д.А.**, Гаммерман А.Ф. Тропические и субтропические лекарственные растения М., Медицина 1974.
336. **Мурох В.И.**, Стекольников Л.И. Целебные напитки – Минск, Польша 1990.
337. **Мусаев А.В.**, Гусейнова С.Г., Мамедов А.П. Комбинированное использование электромагнитного облучения дециметровыми волнами и аппликаций нафталана у пациентов с вертеброгенными периферическими радикулитами (экспериментальное и клиническое исследование) - Вопр. курорт., физиотер. и ЛФК - 1994,4, 9-12.
338. **Мусаев А.В.**, Насруллаева С.Н., Намазов Д.З. Клинико-тепловизионная оценка эффективности нафталанотерапии у больных с диабетическими микроангиопатиями нижних конечностей - Вопр. курорт., физиотер. и ЛФК - 1998, 4, 26-29.
339. **Мусаев А.В.**, Омаров И.А. Эффект ультрафонофореза нафталана у больных с хроническим эксудативным плевритом - Вопр. курорт., физиотер. и ЛФК- 1996, 3, 39-42.
340. **Мухаммадхонов С.**, Жонгузаров Ф. Ўсимликшуносликка оид русча-Ўзбекча изоҳли луғат –Тошкент, Меҳнат 1989.
341. **Мухамеджанов Н.З.**, Курбанова Д.У., Бурчикова М.Н. Хатха-йога и здоровье - Ташкент, 1981.
342. **Мякинников А.Г.** Заменитель кофе из Топинамбура – Пищ. и перераб. промыш. Реферативный журнал 2003, 1, 295.
343. **Набиев М.** Лечебные дары Чаткала - Ташкент, Абу Али ибн Сино 2004.
344. **Набиев М.** и др. Шифобахш неъматлар - Ташкент, Меҳнат 1989.
345. **Набиев М.**, Джураев Э., Садыков А. Фитотерапия в быту - Ташкент, Меҳнат 1994.
346. **Надароглу Х.**, Демир Я., Демир Н. Антиоксидантные и антирадикальные свойства экстракта из *Iris Germanica* - Химико-фармацевтический журнал 2007, 41, 8, 13-18.
347. **Налепа Л.Ф.**, Пушкарёва Н.И. Фитотерапия при лечении бронхолегочных заболеваний с аллергическим компонентом - I республ. конференция по мед.ботанике, Тезисы докл. Киев, Наукова думка, 1984, 200-201.
348. **Народный лечебник** тома I и II - Ташкент, Шарқ 1992.
349. **Насибуллин Ф.Х.** Мўмиё - минг дардга даво - Ташкент, Ибн-Сино 1994.
350. **Насиров С.Х.**, Хазбиевич И.С. Фармакология алкалоидов *Anabasis aphylla* L. и клиническое применение анабазина гидрохлорида Ташкент, 1982.
351. **Нестеренко О.В.** Накопление и взаимное влияние микроэлементов в корнеплодах петрушки (*Pet-goaelium crispum* N.) – Вест. Красноярского гос. аграр. ун-та 2009, 10, 77-80.
352. **Нестерова Ю.В.**, Зеленская К.Л., Аксиненко С.Г., Пашинский В.Г. Влияние вытяжек из *Inula helenium* и *Taraxacum officinale* (Asteraceae) на течение острой и повторной гипоксии - Растительные ресурсы -2005, 41, 1, 117-121.
353. **Нестерова Ю.В.**, Зеленская К.Л., Веточкина Т.В., Аксиненко С.Г., Горбачева А.В. Некоторые механизмы антистрессорного действия препаратов *Inula helenium* – Экспер. и клин.фарм. -2003, 66, 4, 63-65.
354. **Нестерова Ю.В.**, Поветьева Т.Н., Аксиненко С.Г., Суслов Н.И., Гайдамович Н.Н., Нагорняк Ю.Г., Попова Е.В., Кравцова С.С., Андреева Т.И. Исследование противовоспалительной активности экстрактов, полученных из растений Сибири – Вест. Рос. АМН 2009, 11, 30-34.
355. **Нестерова Ю.В.**, Поветьева Т.Н., Нагорняк Ю.Г., Андреева Т.Н., Суслов Н.И. Влияние биологически активных веществ из живокости высокой на развитие острого воспаления разного генеза - Бюллетень экспериментальной биологии и медицины 2008, 145, 6, 671-674.
356. **Нестерова Ю.В.**, Поветьева Т.Н., Нагорняк Ю.Г., Перова А.В., Андреева Т.И., Рослякова Е.П., Суслов Н.И. Механизмы влияния комплексных и выделенных веществ из живокости высокой на репаративную активность тканей в эксперименте – Экспер. и клин.фарм. 2009, 72, 3, 40-43.
357. **Нивейс** – Всё для здоровья Проспект.
358. **Низамов З.**, Низамов Р. Запоры Ташкент, Медицина 1983.
359. **Никитина А.С.** Полисахариды Иссопа лекарственного, культивируемого в условиях Ставропольского края – Мед.вест. сев. Кавказа – 2007, 5, 1, 56-58.
360. **Никитина А.С.**, Попова О.И. Элементный состав Змееголовника молдавского и Иссопа лекарственного, культивируемых в Ставропольском крае - Экология человека – 2006, 12, 12-13.
361. **Никитина В.С.**, Кузьмина Л.Ю., Мелентьев А.И., Шендель Г.В. Антибактериальная активность полифенольных соединений, выделенных из растений семейств Geraniaceae и Rosaceae - Прикл. биох. и микробиол. 2007, 43, 6, 705-712.
362. **Николаев В.И.** Влияние колючника обыкновенного на сенсограмму здорового человека - Мат-лы 2 го пленума Сибирского о-ва патфизиологов Чита, 1958, 113-119.
363. **Николаев С.М.** и др. Общие принципы составления многокомпонентных лекарственных препаратов в тибетской медицине - Фармация – 1988, 2, 51-54.

364. **Николаева О.Б.**, Пупыкина К.А., Даргаева Т.Д., Сокольская Т.А., Шемерянкина Т.Б. Высшие жирные кислоты, выделенные из плодов амми большой – Башкирск. хим. ж-л.2010, 17, 2, 93-99.
365. **Николаева О.Б.**, Пупыкина К.А., Даргаева Т.Д., Сокольская Т.А., Шемерянкина Т.Б. Изучение фурукумаринов плодов амми большой - Башкирский хим. ж-л 2010, 17, 2, 149-155.
366. **Николов С.**, Тодоров В., Георгиева Е., Дрянновский С., Вассилев В. Экспериментальные и клинические наблюдения над клиннием прополиса на пациентов с острым и хроническим колитом – Ценный продукт пчеловодства ПРОПОЛИС - Бухарест, Апимондия 1987, 178-181.
367. **Новиков В.С.**, Губанов И.А. Школьный атлас - определитель высших растений М., Просвещение 1991.
368. **Носаль И.М.** Предварительные данные по применению подмаренника весеннего в народной медицине - I республ. конференция по мед.ботанике. Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 177.
369. **Носаль М.А.**, Носаль И.М. Лекарственные растения и способы их применения в народе - Киев 1960.
370. **Нуралиев Ю.Н.** Абу Али ибн Сина о мизадже - Абу Али ибн Сина и естественные науки Мате-риалы юбилейной научной сессии, посвященной 1000-летию со дня рождения Абу Али ибн Сины (Авиценны) Бухара, 24-26 сентября 1980 г. Ташкент, Фан 1981, 184-186.
371. **Нуралиев Ю.** Лекарственные растения - Душанбе, Маориф1988.
372. **Нуралиев Ю.** Представления Авиценны о простых и сложных лекарствах и их значение для развития современного лекарствоведения - «Канон» Ибн Сино и современная медицинская наука – Душанбе, Дониш, 1980, 195-223.
373. **Нуралиев Ю.** Фитотерапия импотенции - Душанбе 1993.
374. **Нуралиев Ю.**, Денисенко П. Мумиё и его лечебные свойства – Душанбе, Ирфон 1976.
375. **Ованесов К.Б.**, Ованесова И.М., Арушанян Э.Б. Влияние мелатонина и настойки пустырника на эмоциональное состояние и зрительные функции у тревожных субъектов – Экспр. и клин. фарм. 2006, 69, 6, 17-19.
376. **Ованесян Н.А.**, Мкртумян М.К., Гаспарян Г.Г. Цитотоксическая активность экстрактов культуры клеток *Nerium oleander* L. – Биотехнология - 2007, 5, 66-71.
377. **Одо из Мена** О свойствах трав М., 1976.
378. **Оленева Н.** Рецепт монахов кармелитов - Мед. газета 1995 №44, 3.
379. **Оленников Д.Н.**, Танхаева Л.М. Методика количественного определения суммарного содержания полисахаридов в семенах льна (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) - Химия раст. сырья -2007, 4, 85-90.
380. **Онцар** гадон дэр дзод - тибетский медицинский трактат – Новосибирск, Наука 1989.
381. **Оранский И.Е.** Природные лечебные факторы и биологические ритмы - М, Медицина 1988.
382. **Орешковский В.В.** Изучение действий растительных желчегонных веществ - Врачебное дело 1958, 3, 253-258.
383. **Орлин Н.А.** Извлечение алкалоидов из чистотела – Фундамент. исследования 2005, № 7, 79.
384. **Орлов Б.Н.**, Гелиашвили Д.Б., Ибрагимов А.К. Ядовитые животные и растения СССР - М., Высшая школа 1990.
385. **Орловская Т.В.** Изучение жирнокислотного состава липидов семян клоповника посевного – Изв. Воронеж. гос. ун-та. Сер: Хим. Биол. Фарм. 2006, 2, 334-335.
386. **Осетров В.Д.** Лекарственные растения и вино, фитотерапия - I республ. конференция по мед.ботанике. Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 181-182.
387. **Осетрова О.И.** Об оптимальном количестве ингредиентов в рецептах (на примере горца птичьего) - I республ. Конф. по мед.ботанике. Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 182-183.
388. **Охременко О.С.**, Попова О.И. Полисахариды плодов софоры японской – Изв. выс. уч. зав. Северо-Кавказский регион. Серия: Естественные науки2006, S23, 52-54.
389. **Охременко О.С.**, Верещагина В.В., Павлюченко И.И., Басов А.А., Моргоев А.Э. Амперометрическое определение антиоксидантной активности флавоноидов в различных извлечениях, полученных из плодов софоры японской – Изв. выс. уч. завед. Северо-Кавказский регион. Сер: Естественные науки 2006, S23, 27-28.
390. **Павлов А.П.** Опыт дегельментизации больных тениаринхозом эмульгированным экстрактом мужского папоротника - Врач. Дело 1961, 2, 110-112.
391. **Палмбаха С.Э.** Изучение антимикробного действия прополиса на микрофлору ЖКТ - Ценный продукт пчеловодства ПРОПОЛИС - Бухарест, Апимондия 1987, 93-95.
392. **Пальюс** Практическая магия часть 1 и 2 - С. Петербург 1913.
393. **Парфенов А.А.**, Фурса Н.С. Аминокислоты травы пустырника пятилопастного – Фармация – 2007, 7, 6-7.
394. **Пастушенков Л.В.** и др. Лекарственные растения - Лениздат 1990.
395. **Пащенко В.Л.** Бобы чечевицы – перспективный белковый обогатитель пищевых продуктов –Усп. совр. естест. 2006, 12, 97.
396. **Пащенко Л.П.**, Рябикина Ю.Н., Коломникова Я.П., Корниенко А.В. Перспективы применения цикория в производстве диабетических хлебобулочных изделий - Фунд. исслед. 2007, 9, 20-25.
397. **Пейчев П.**, Гаджева Х. Лечебного действие от картофени кори при пьяной форма на хронич запек – Съврем. мед. (Болгар) 1955, 6, 57-61.
398. **Пейчев П.**, Гаджева Х. Действие на экстракта от картофените кори, въерху сърдечно-съдовата система -фармакологично проучвана – Сб. тр. мед. инт. Пловдив 1959-1960, 13, 143-146.
399. **Пересулько Ф.П.**, Беспалов В.Г., Лимаренко А.И., Александров В.А. Клинико-экспериментальное изучение использования препаратов цветов *Filipendula ulmaria* (L). - Вопросы онкологии 1993, 39, 291-295.
400. **Пермякова Г.В.** Содержание пектиновых веществ в коре *Pinus sylvestris* (Pinaceae) – Раст. рес. 2007, 43, 2, 47-51.
401. **Петрова А.П.**, Краснов Е.А., Сапрыкина Э.В., Субботина Ю.А., Ермилова Е.В. Химический состав пырея ползучего и изучение его антиоксидантной активности при аллергическом контактном дерматите – Хим.-фарм. ж-л 2009, 43, 1, 30-32.

402. **Писько Г.Т.** Лечебные свойства дикого щавеля при гипертонической болезни - Врачебное дело 1957, 1, 93-94.
403. **Поздеев А.В.**, Промоненков В.К., Лысенко Н.П., Тихонов И.В. Использование препарата на основе куркумы в качестве потенциального радиопротектора - Ветер. медицина -2010, 3-4, 68-69.
404. **Позднеев Д.А.** Концепция мизаджа Ибн Сины - основа универсальной схемы формирования индивидуально-типологических особенностей человека - Абу Али ибн Сина и естественные науки Материалы юбилейной научной сессии, посвященной 1000-летию со дня рождения Абу Али ибн Сины (Авиценны) Бухара, 24-26 сентября 1980 г. Ташкент, Фан 1981 181-184.
405. **Полежаева И.В.** Изучение экстрактов надземной части *Chamaenerion angustifolium* (L.) Holub - Вест. Красноярского гос. аграр. ун-та 2007, 3, 91-94.
406. **Полишко В.К.**, Волосюк С.В. и др. Гипотензивная и гемодинамическая эффективность отвара плодов зизифоры при гипертонической болезни - II-съезд кардиологов Укр. ССР 29-30XI 1983 г. Харьков. Тезисы докл., Киев 1983, 230.
407. **Полле А.Я.**, Оводова Р.Г., Попов С.В. Выделение и общая характеристика полисахаридов из пижмы обыкновенной, мать-мачехи и лопуха войлочного - Химия растит. сырья 1999, 1, 33-38.
408. **Поляков В.Г.**, Циоляк Т.П. Некоторые итоги применения препаратов боярышника при лечении и профилактике заболеваний - I республ. конференция по мед. ботанике - Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 198.
409. **Помогайлов А.А.**, Антюхин Г.А., Тесля Л.Э. Применение аэрофитотерапии для потенцирования гипносуггестивных методик - Актуальные вопросы курортной фитотерапии (Тезисы докл. краевой научно-практической конференции) - Пятигорск 1985, 34-35.
410. **Попазов Г.**, Роев И. Терапевтични, домогования при лечения на хипертоничната болест с *Tincturae sambuci* - Сб. трудов Высш. мед. инт. Пловдив 1956-1957 (1958) т. 11, 241-248.
411. **Попов А.М.**, Ли И.А., Канг Д.И. Анальгезирующие свойства препарата *cf*, выделенного из семян Сафлора красильного *Cartamus tinctorius* L., и перспективы его использования в медицине - Хим.-фарм. ж-л - 2009,43, 1, 22-26.
412. **Потапов В.М.** Фотохимическое изучение кардарики крупковой - Мед. журнал Узбекистана 1976, 2, 61-62.
413. **Правдивцева О.Е.**, Куркин В.А. Сравнительное исследование химического состава надземной части некоторых видов рода *Huregicum* L. - Химия раст. сырья -2009, 1, 79-82.
414. **Прозоровский В.** Кофеин в напитках и препаратах - Наука и жизнь 1983, 6, 137-139.
415. **Прозоровский В.** Теобромин в какао и шоколаде - Наука и жизнь 1985, 12, 142 -144.
416. **Пронин И.В.**, Гофштадт Н.Ф. К изучению антибактериальных свойств некоторых растений флоры Западной Сибири - Тр. Томск НИИ вакцин и сывороток 1959, 10, 294-296.
417. **Пулатов М.А.** Туберкулёз лёгких излечим - Душанбе, Ирфон 1988.
418. **Разина Т.Г.**, Зуева Е.П., Амосова Е.Н., Крылова С.Г. Препараты лекарственных растений как вспомогательные средства в экспериментальной онкологии - Эксп. клин. фарм. 2000, сен.-окт. 59-61.
419. **Разина Т.Г.**, Зуева Е.П., Корепанов С.В., Крылова С.Г., Амосова Е.Н., Лопатина К.А. Использование фитокомплекса как дополнительного компонента в лечении злокачественных новообразований - Сиб. онкол. ж-л. 2007, 4, 84-88.
420. **Разуваева Я.Г.**, Кабачук Н.В., Ажунова Т.А., Нагаслаева О.В. Стресспротективное действие экстракта соплодий *Humulus lupulus* - Бюлл. ВСНЦ СО РАМН, 2010, 2 (72), 210-212.
421. **Разуваева Я.Г.**, Николаев С.М., Кабачук Н.В., Нагаслаева О.В. Влияние соплодий хмеля обыкновенного (*Humulus lupulus* L.) на функциональное состояние нервной системы у белых крыс - Сибир. мед.ж-л. 2010, 92, 1, 115-117.
422. **Рандушка Д.**, Шомшак Л., Габерова И. Цветовой атлас растений - Братислава Обзор 1990.
423. **Растения в медицине** Издательство Саратовского Ун-та 1988.
424. **Растения в тибетской медицине** Новосибирск, Наука 1989.
425. **Рассулова М.А.**, Сизякова Л.А., Айрапетова Н.С. Влияние аппликаций нафталана и лечебной грязи на клинико-рентгенологические показатели у больных с затяжной пневмонией - Вопр. курорт., физиотер. и ЛФК - 2009, 3, 16-19.
426. **Расулова Х.А.** Лечебные свойства цельнолистника семейства рутовых в народной медицине - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 69-70.
427. **Рахимов К.Д.**, Ковзель Е.Ф., Ильясова Б.С., Рахимова А.К. Изучение иммуностимулирующего действия препарата проантоцианидин в эксперименте -Аллерг. и иммунология - 2007, 8, 1, 186.
428. **Результаты** изучения общественного мнения о традиционной и нетрадиционной медицине -Вопросы экономики и управления для руководителей здравоохранения 2007, 7, 70-73.
429. **Рисолаи Сайдия** - Душанбе 1992.
430. **Роман Ш.**, Роман Ш. Применение прополиса для лечения пластической индурации кавернозных тел - Ценный продукт пчеловодства ПРОПОЛИС - Бухарест, Апимондия 1987, 124.
431. **Российский Д.М.** Лимонник китайский и применение его препаратов в лечебной практике - Врачебное дело 1952, 10, 939-940.
432. **Рустамов А.И.** Ибн Сина - выдающийся врач и лекарствовед средневекового Востока - Абу Али ибн Сина и естественные науки - Материалы юбилейной научной сессии, посвященной 1000-летию со дня рождения Абу Али ибн Сины (Авиценны) Бухара, 24-26 сентября 1980 г., Ташкент, Фан 1981 202-203.
433. **Рут Г.** КЩС и электролитный баланс - М., Медицина 1978.
434. **Рябинина Е.И.**, Зотова Е.Е., Пономарева Н.И., Рябинин С.В. Сравнительное исследование мелиссы лекарственной и шалфея лекарственного на содержание полифенолов - Вест. Воронеж. гос. ун-та. Сер: Хим. Биол. Фарм. 2009, 2, 48-49.
435. **Савиных М.** Загадка мумиё - Мед. газета 1994 №74, 16.

436. **Савчук Л.Н.** Бактерицидное действие листьев некоторых растений на стафилококк и кишечную палочку - Праці Одеськ. ун-ту - 1956, 146, 36, студ. Рабі №4, 103-104.
437. **Садовников А.А.** Технология получения прополиса - М., Россельхозиздат 1983.
438. **Садовский А.С.** Мифы о «сладкой траве» стевии - Химия и жизнь 2005 №4.
439. **Саидов А.А.**, Хайдаров К.Х., Саидова Н.А. Серосодержащие вещества для охраны здоровья - Мат-лы 1 кон-фер. Центральной Азии - Здоровье, болезни и экология - Худжанд 1996, 102-103.
440. **Сампиев А.М.**, Давитавян Н.А. Сравнительное изучение фармакологической активности экстрактов из травы и настойки из корня стальника полевого-Кубан. научн. мед.вост. 2006, 12, 102-105.
441. **Самылина И.А.**, Пятигорская Н.В. Крапива двудомная: возможности медицинского применения - Фарматека - 2010, 1, 62-63.
442. **Самылина И.А.**, Сорокина А.А., Пятигорская Н.В. Боярышник (*Crataegus*): возможности медицинского применения - Фарматека - 2010, 8, 83-85.
443. **Саратиков А.С.**, Венгеровский А.И. и др. Гепатозащитные свойства солянки холмовой - Хим.-фарм. ж-л 1990, 6, 38-40.
444. **Саратиков А.С.**, Венгеровский А.И., Чучалин В.С. Экстракт солянки холмовой (лохеин) - эффективная защита печени Томск 2000.
445. **Сафронова О.Н.**, Боярская Л.Н., Белякова В.Д. Фитотерапия детей больных бронхиальной астмой - Немедикаментозные методы лечения больных бронхиальной астмой - Тезисы докл. Всесоюзной конференции М., 1986, 40-41.
446. **Сахобидинов С.С.** Дикорастущие лекарственные растения Средней Азии - Ташкент, Госиздат, 1948.
447. **Свиштунов А.А.**, Бородулин В.Б., Чомаев М.П. Исследование антибактериального, противоопухолевого и цитотоксического действия экстракта чистотела большого - Саратовск. научно-мед. ж-л. 2006, 2, 4, 106-112.
448. **Седир П.** Магические растения - С-Петербург. 1909.
449. **Семёнова М.Н.** Влияние лекарственных препаратов из некоторых пищевых растений на содержание соляной кислоты в желудочном соке - Сборник трудов посвящ. XX - летию фармацевтич. Факультета Томского мед.ин-та, Томск 1962, 154-162.
450. **Сивак К.В.** Гипоазотемическая и антиоксидантная активность надземной части *Alhagi pseudoalhagi* (Fabaceae) - Растительные ресурсы - 2007, 43, 3, 127-129.
451. **Сиверцев И.И.** Препараты почечуйной травы как ценное средство для лечения больных с хроническими запорами и геморроем - Сов. Мед. - 1953, 7, 34.
452. **Сидоренко М.Л.** Антибактериальные свойства лиственничной губки - Вестник Красноярского государственного аграрного университета 2009, 12, 80-85.
453. **Сильченко К.Я.** Лечение больных желчекаменной болезнью спиртовой настойкой листьев обыкновенного барбариса - Врачебное дело 1961, 3, 45-48.
454. **Симонова И.В.**, Доровских В.А., Симонова Н.В., Штарберг М.А. Неспецифическая профилактика острых респираторных заболеваний у детей ясельного возраста - Дальневосточный мед. ж-л - 2009, 3, 56-58.
455. **Симуткин Г.Г.** Трава Святого Иоанна (зверобоя): прошлое и настоящее в лечении депрессии (обзор) - Сиб. вест. психиатр. и наркол. 2009, 2, 103-108.
456. **Слышова А.В.**, Рогов А.В., Крутов П.В., Соколов И.В., Лукашина Т.В., Шейченко В.И., Сокольская Т.А., Быков В.А. Кислина Е.Ф., Осокин Д.М. Антрагликозиды субстанции «Марены красильной экстракт сухой», полученной из корней и корневищ *Rubia tinctorum* L. - Вопр. биол., мед. и фарм. хим. 2010, 2, 24-27.
457. **Смирнова Г.В.**, Высочина Г.И., Музыка Н.Г., Самойлова З.Ю., Кукушкина Т.А., Октябрьский О.Н. Антиоксидантные свойства экстрактов лекарственных растений западной Сибири - Прикл. био-хим. и микробиол. 2009, 45, 6, 705-709.
458. **Собенин И.А.**, Прянишников В.В., Куннова Л.М., Рабинович Е.А., Орехов А.Н. Применение алли-кора для снижения риска инфаркта миокарда - Клини.мед. 2007, 85(3), 25-28.
459. **Собко В.Г.**, Зубович Н.П. Волчник смертельный как лекарственное растение - I республ. конференция по мед.ботанике. Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 67.
460. **Собсай Б.М.** К вопросу о противоречивой фитотерапии язвенной болезни - Сборник научн. Трудов 2 го Московского мед.ин-та М.,1973, 49-50.
461. **Современная фитотерапия** - под ред. Петкова В. - София, Медицина и физкультура 1988.
462. **Соколов В.М.** Лечение хронических серозных гайморитов зверобоем - Труды отоларингологов Башкирск. Авт. ССР, 1962 вып 3, 74-82.
463. **Соколов И.И.**, Степанов В.В. Народная медицина - наука и традиционное знание - Санкт-Петербург, Гидрометеиздат 2001.
464. **Соколов С.Я.**, Замотаев И.П. Справочник по лекарственным растениям - М, Медицина 1987.
465. **Солдатова Т.Г.** Жидкий экстракт горца мясокрасного - Фармакол. и токсил. 1956, 2, 58.
466. **Солдатова Т.Г.** Синюха лазурная - Фармак. и токсикол. 1956, 2, 59.
467. **Соломиченко И.И.**, Алчнев Н.А. и др. Лечение больных гипертонической болезнью препаратами пустырника сердечного - I республ. конференция по мед.ботанике - Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 207-208.
468. **Сорокина А.А.**, Мальцева А.А., Брежнева Т.А., Сливкин А.И. оценка гипогликемического действия препарата синюхи голубой - Фармация 2010, 2, 18-20.
469. **Сотник В. Ф.** Кладовая здоровья - М., Экология 1991.
470. **Старикович С.** Лекарственные животные - Химия и жизнь 1987, 2, 52-57.
471. **Степанова Э.Ф.**, Крикова А.В., Микаэлян А.С., Гончарова В.В., Корочинский А.В. Влияние суммарных фракций Череды трехраздельной на гемодинамику нормотензивных крыс - Совр. проб. науки и образования 2006, 2, 105-107.

472. **Стом Д.И.** Некоторые перспективы получения и экспрессного анализа высокоэффективных фармацевтических, косметических препаратов, БАД из дождевых червей и других беспозвоночных – Изв. Иркутского гос. ун-та. Сер: Биология. Экология 2008, 1, 2, 86-89.
473. **Стрельцина С.А.**, Тихонова О.А. Питательные и биологически активные вещества ягод и листьев смородины черной (*Ribes nigrum* L.) В условиях северо-запада России - *Аграрная Россия* 2010, 1, 24-31.
474. **Струговщик Ю.С.**, Ляхова Н.С., Ивашев М.Н. Исследование противовоспалительной активности субстанций календулы, ромашки, девясила и аира – *Аллерг. и иммунол.* – 2007, 8, 1, 184.
475. **Струпан Е.А.**, Типсина Н.Н., Струпан О.А. Химический состав дикорастущего лекарственного сырья, произрастающего в Красноярском крае - *Вестник КрасГАУ.* 2008, 1, 124-126.
476. **Субботина Н.С.** Элементный состав листьев вахты трехлистной - *Микроэлементы в медицине* – 2008, 09, 1-2, 39-40.
477. **Сулейманова Л.Р.**, Куркин В.А. Фитохимическое исследование препаратов и сырья на основе стручкового перца (*Capiscum annuum* L.) – *Изв. Самар. научн. цен. Росс. АН* – 2009, 11, 1-6, 1311-1314.
478. **Суншева Б.М.**, Пшикова О.В., Шаов М.Т. Роль природных антигипоксантов в повышении адапционного резерва человеческого организма – *Вест. Рос. ун-та дружбы народов. Сер: Мед.* 2010, 1, 25-30.
479. **Сычев И.А.**, Смирнов В.М., Колосова Т.Ю. Действие полисахаридов Донника желтого на систему крови облученных животных – *Росс. медико-биол. вест. им. акад. И.П. Павлова* - 2006, 1, 51-55.
480. **Табобат дурдоналари** – тузувчи, таржимон, изоҳ ва кўрсаткичларни тайёрловчи М. Ҳасаний. Тошкент, Ибн Сино 1993.
481. **Таджибаев Т.Т.** Лечение некоторых заболеваний кожи водным настоем лагохилуса - *Мед. ж-л Узбекистана* 1962, 10, 54-56.
482. **Танхаева Л.М.**, Оленников Д.Н. Методика количественного определения суммарного содержания полифруктанов в корнях одуванчика лекарственного (*Taraxacum officinale* Wigg.) – *Хим. раст. сырья* - 2010, 2, 85-89.
483. **Телишевский И.А.**, Салихов А.С., Назарова З.А. Клиническое изучение мазей на основе коли-саля – продукта, полученного из мыла – *Мед. ж-л Узбекистана* 1973, 7, 27-29.
484. **Тельнова Р.П.**, Нехаева В.М. Про сперміцидні власт. и вості нелетучих фракції фитонцидів дел-ких рослин - *Педіатрія, акушерство і гінекол.* 1960, 6, 55-58.
485. **Тенчурина Т.Г.** Профилактика формирования гипертрофических рубцов после пластических операций с помощью фитотерапии – *Изв. выс. уч. зав. Северо-Кавказский регион. Серия: Естественные науки* 2005, S10, 85-87.
486. **Тепкеева И.И.**, Аушев В.Н., Зборовская И.Б., Демушкин В.П. Цитостатическая активность пептидных экстрактов лекарственных растений на трансформированных клеточных линиях A549, H1299 и HeLa - *Бюл. эксп. биол. и мед.* - 2009, 147, 1, 50-54.
487. **Терехов А.Ю.**, Сергеева Е.О., Саджая Л.А., Парфентьева Е.П., Скульте И.В. Нейропротекторное действие растений семейства капустные – *Фармация*, 2010, 1, 46-49.
488. **Титов И.Н.** Новые фармацевтические препараты из дождевых червей - *Материалы 2-й Междуна-род. науч.-практ. конф. Дождевые черви и плодородие почвы, 17–19 марта 2004, Владимир, Рос-сия.* – Ковров: X-PRESS, 2004, 56–59.
489. **Токаренко Е.** Рецепты от Посейдона - *Мед. Газета* 1994 №51, 3.
490. **Толкачев О.Н.**, Абизов Е.А., Абизова Е.В., Мальцев С.Д. Фитохимическое исследование коры некоторых представителей семейства Elaeagnaceae Juss. как природного источника индольных алкалоидов ряда β-карболина – *Хим.-фармацевт. ж-л* 2008, 42, 11, 27-29.
491. **Травяные чаи** для кормящих матерей – *Наука и жизнь* 1979, 8, 70-71.
492. **Трифопова А.Т.** Лечебное действие экстракта кровохлебки при маточных кровотечениях – *Тру-ды Омского мед.ин-та* 1957, 21, 292-294.
493. **Тулайкин А.И.**, Бахтина С.М. Диуретическая и анальгезирующая активность извлечений из наземной части *Ononis Arvensis (Fabaceae)* - *Растительные ресурсы* 2006, 42, 1, 120-126.
494. **Тулайкин А.И.**, Яковлев Г.П. Изучение химического состава травы стальника полевого – *Фарма-ция* 2007, 2, 10-11.
495. **Тулленбеков И.М.** и др. Изучение работоспособности студентов при приёме дозированных доз зелёного и чёрного чаев - *Мат-лы 1 съезда физиологов Средней Азии и Казахстана.* Душанбе Дониш 1991, 130.
496. **Турова А.Д.** Лекарственные растения СССР и их применение - М., 1974.
497. **Уголев А.М.** Естественные технологии биологических систем - Л., Наука 1987.
498. **Умаров А.А.**, Мустаев Ф.А., Жауынбаева К.С. Защитно-стимулирующая активность глюкоманна на из *Narcissus roeticus* – *Докл. Рос. акад. сельскохоз. наук* – 2009, 6, 28-31.
499. **Усмонова З.У.**, Алиев Х.У., Ахмедова У.А. Ибн Сино ишлатган сачратқи ўсимлигининг биологик активлиги - *IBN SINO-AVICENNA* 2005, 3-4, 78.
500. **Уокер Н.В.** Лечение сырыми овощными соками - Одесса 1990.
501. **Фазылов А.А.**, Касымов Ш.З. Философия общей врачебной практики в трудах Авиценны - *IBN SINO-AVICENNA* 2005, 3-4, 16-17.
502. **Файкс Ф.К.** Местное применение вытяжки прополиса против *Zona Zoster* - *Ценный продукт пчеловодства ПРОПОЛИС* - Бухарест, Апимондия 1987, 208.
503. **Фанг Чу** Исследование терапевтических эффектов прополиса – *Ценный продукт пчеловодства ПРОПОЛИС* - Бухарест, Апимондия 1987, 26-28.
504. **Фауна СССР.** Млекопитающие - т.1 вып. 3 М., Л., АН СССР 1959.
505. **Френкель М.М.** И пчёлы лечат - М., Медицина 1988
506. **Фрэзер Дж.** Золотая ветвь - М., Политиздат 1986.

507. **Хайдав Ц.**, Алтанчимэг Б., Варламова Т.С. Лекарственные растения в монгольской медицине - Улан-Батор Госиздательство 1985.
508. **Хайдаров К.** Лекарственные растения Таджикистана - Душанбе 1988.
509. **Халилова А.З.**, Шакурова Э.Р., Нуриев И.Ф., Ахметова В.Р., Халилов Л.М., Джемилев У.М. Тритерпеноиды *Oporordum Acanthium*(Asteraceae) - Растительные ресурсы 2007, 43, 1, 97-102.
510. **Халматов Х.Х.**, Ахмедов У.А., Халматов А.Х. Лечение натуральными соками растений Ташкент, EXTREMUMPRESS, 2010.
511. **Харченко В.** и др. Заболевания нервной системы и психические нарушения у ликвидаторов - Мед. Газета 1995 №49, 2-3.
512. **Хасина Е.И.**, Сгребнева М.Н., Оводова Р.Г., Головченко В.В., Оводов Ю.С. Гастропротективный эффект лемнана- пектического полисахарида *Lemna minor* L. - Докл. Биол. наук 2003 май-июнь, 204-206.
513. **Хасина Э.И.**, Сгребнева М.Н., Ермак И.М., Горбач В.И. Хитозан и неспецифическая резистентность организма - В-ник Дальневосточного отделения РАН - 2005, 1, 62-71.
514. **Хикматуллаев Х.Х.** Об обработках Канона врачебной науки Ибн Сины путем комментирования и сокращения врачами Востока последующих столетий - Абу Али ибн Сина и естественные науки - Материалы юбилейной научной сессии, посвященной 1000-летию со дня рождения Абу Али ибн Сины (Авиценны) Бухара, 24-26 сентября 1980 г. Ташкент, Фан 1981 191-197.
515. **Хишова О.М.**, Родионова Т.В. Сравнительная количественная оценка содержания флавоноидов в растительном сырье боярышника кроваво-красного - Вест. фармации -2008, 1-39, 15-17.
516. **Хлгатян С.В.**, Бержец В.М., Хлгатян Е.В. Прополис: состав, биологические свойства и аллергенная активность - Успехи современной биологии 2008, 128, 1, 77-88.
517. **Ходжиев В.** Диетические блюда и напитки из лечебных растений Таджикистана - Душанбе, Ирфон 1991.
518. **Ходжиматов К.Х.**, Априасиди Г.С., Стрельцова Л.Ф. Солодка - ценнейшее лекарственное и мощный рычаг развития экономики республики - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 80-81.
519. **Ходжиматов К.Х.**, Априасиди Г.С., Ходжиматов А.К. Дикорастущие целебные растения Средней Азии -Ташкент, 1995.
520. **Ходжиматов М.** Дикорастущие лекарственные растения Таджикистана - Душанбе 1989.
521. **Холматов Х.Х.** Дикорастущие лекарственные растения Узбекистана - Ташкент, 1964.
522. **Холматов Х.Х.** Растения Узбекистана с диуретическим воздействием - Ташкент, Медицина 1979.
523. **Холматов Х.Х.** Флавоноидные вещества - активное начало мочегонных растений - Медицинский журнал Узбекистана 1973, 2, 45-48.
524. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Ахмедов У.А. Фармакогнозия - Ташкент, Ибн-Сино 1995.
525. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Дўсчанов Б., Собиров Р., Рахимова З. Абу Али ибн Сино ишлатган доривор ўсимликларни ўрганиш ва улардан фойдаланиш - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 81-82.
526. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Косимов А.И. Доривор ўсимликлар - Ташкент, Ибн-Сино 1994.
527. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Косимов А.И. Русча - лотинча - ўзбекча доривор ўсимликлар луғати - Ташкент, 1994.
528. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Хабибов З.Х., Олимхўжаева Н.З. Ўзбекистон шифобахш ўсимликлари - Ташкент, 1991
529. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Хабибов З.Х. Лекарственные растения Узбекистана - Ташкент, Медицина 1978.
530. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Харламов И.А. и др. Основные лекарственные растения Средней Азии - Ташкент, 1984.
531. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Харламов И.А., Мавлянкулова З.И. Лекарственные растения Центральной Азии - Ташкент, Ибн-Сино 1998.
532. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Харламов И.А., Холматова Р. Мева, сабзавот ва зиравор ўсимликларнинг шифо-бахш хусусиятлари - Ташкент, Ибн-Сино 1995.
533. **Холматов Х.Х.**, Абдувалиев А.А. Абу Али ибн Сино бўғим касалликларини даволашда фойдаланган ўсимликлар тўғрисида - Мед. ж-нал Узбекистана 2005, 2, 150-156.
534. **Холматов Х.Х.**, **Иргашев Ш.Б.** Ибн Сино и вопросы биофармации - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 5-6.
535. **Хомидий Х.**, Дўсчанов Б. Авесто ва тиббиёт - Тошкент, Абу Али ибн Сино 2001.
536. **Худойбердыев Г.Э.**, Набиев М.Н., Собиров Ю. Шифобахш ўсимликларни стоматологияда қўлланиши - Ташкент, Ибн-Сино 1995.
537. **Худойкулов Т.К.**, Палванова С.И. Абу Али ибн Сино асарларида саратон касаллигининг талкини - Мед. ж-нал Узбекистана 2005, 1, 92-93.
538. **Худоногова Е.Г.**, Киселева Т.В. Содержание эфирных масел в надземной части Тимьяна ползу-чего - Сибирский вестник сельскохозяйственной науки 2010, 7, 110-113.
539. **Ху-сунь**, Цуй Чжи сань Экспериментальное применение чеснока для лечения атрофического ринита - Чжунхуа эрби-яньхоукэ цзачжи 1957, 2, 119-122.
540. **Цаприлова С.В.**, Родионова Р.А. Расторопша пятнистая: химический состав, стандартизация, применение - Вестник фармации - 2008, 3 (41), 1-13.
541. **Царенко Н.А.** Фенольные соединения плодов некоторых видов *Padus* и *Cerasus* (*Rosaceae*) - Вест. Красноярского гос. аграр. ун-та 2010, 3, 49-57.
542. **Ценный** продукт пчеловодства Прополис - Бухарест Апимондия 1987.
543. **Цыганок С.С.**, Парахонский А.П. Эффективность экстракта красных листьев винограда в лечении хронической венозной недостаточности нижних конечностей - Фундаментальные исследования - 2008, 7, 101-102.
544. **Цолов Р.** Лечение на болних с инфект артрит със *Salix alba* - Стоматолог (Бългр) 1957, 6, 341-342.
545. **Чаадаева А.В.**, Тепкеева И.И., Моисеева Е.В., Свирщевская Е.В., Демушкин В.П. Противоопухолевая активность пептидного экстракта лекарственных растений РЕ-РМ на новой мышинной модели Т-лимфолейкоза - Биомед. хим.- 2009, 55, 1, 81-88.

546. **Черемин Ю.А.**, Бацукова Н.Л., Ченцова С.Н., Горбунова Ю.Р., Черемина О.И., Духовская А.А. Место резистентных полисахаридов в нутрициологии – Intern. J. onImmunorehabil. (Междунар. ж-л по иммунореабилитации) – 2009, 11, 1, 133-134.
547. **Чеснокова А.Н.**, Луцкий В.И. Пренилхалконы хмеля обыкновенного (*Humulus lupulus L.*): выделение, строение, перспективы использования – Изв. Иркутского гос. ун-та. Сер: Биол. Экол. 2008, 1, 2, 94-96.
548. **Чжан Кай-Жуй** - Чжунхуа - исюэ цзажи 1956, 10, 922-923.
549. **Чжуд-ши** – Новосибирск, Наука 1989.
550. **Чжэ цзен** чжунти цзачжи 1956, 6, 23-25.
551. **Чиков П.С.** Лекарства на грядках - Здоровье 1979, 4, 25-27.
552. **Чиков П.С.** Лекарственные растения - М., Лесн. промышл. 1992.
553. **Чишти Х.М.** Суфийское целительство - М.,- Санкт-Петербург, Диля 2002.
554. **Чомаев Х.-М.П.**, Бородулин В.Б., Свистунов А.А. Влияние экстракта чистотела большого на биохимические показатели сыворотки крови белых беспородных мышей – Изв. выс. учеб. зав.. Северо-Кавказский рег. Сер: естеств. науки - 2006, S8, 52-54.
555. **Чомаев Х.-М.П.**, Свистунов А.А., Бородулин В.Б. Исследование противоопухолевой и цитотоксической активности экстракта чистотела большого (*Chelidonium majus*) – Усп. совр. естествозн. 2004, 11, 104-105.
556. **Чукаев С.А.**, Николаев С.М, Роднаева О.А., Нагаслаева Л.А. Гепатопротекторное действие сухого экстракта листьев облепихи крушиновидной – Сибир. мед. ж-л 2005, 53, 4, 61-64.
557. **Чуракова Г.В.**, Бондаренко А.Е., Крикова А.В., Ивашев М.Н. Влияние липофильной фракции хмеля обыкновенного на гемодинамику бодрствующих крыс при профилактическом введении – Вопр. биол., мед.и фарм. хим. 2005, 1, 54-56.
558. **Чурин А.А.**, Масная Н.В., Шерстобоев Е.Ю., Шилова И.В. Влияние экстракта *Filipendula ulmariana* иммунную систему мышей СВА/CALAC И C57BL/6 – Экспер. и клин фармак. 2008, сентябрь-октябрь, 71(5), 32-36.
559. **Чучалин В.С.**, Теплякова Е.М. Коррекция патологий гепатобилиарной системы комплексным растительным средством – Бюлл. сибирской мед.2007, 6, 4, 46-52.
560. **Шавырина О.А.**, Ачабаева А.С., Введенская И.В., Аксенова О.С. Химический состав спиртового экстракта листьев ясеня – Акт. пробл.совр. науки - 2005, 5, 147.
561. **Шакиров А.Ш.** Тайна древнего бальзама мумиё – асиль - Ташкент, Фан 1973.
562. **Шамсиев С.Ш.**, Шаболов Н.П., Эрман А. Руководство для участкового педиатра - Ташкент, Медицина 1990.
563. **Шантанова Л.Н.**, Мондодоев А.Г., Иванов В.В. Антибактериальные и противовоспалительные свойства растительного уросептического средства – Бюлл. Вост.-Сиб. науч. центра СО РАМН -2009, 3, 233-237.
564. **Шапиро Д.К.** Биохимические и технологические аспекты использования облепихи в медицине - I республ. конференция по мед. ботанике. Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 102.
565. **Шарапаева М.С.**, Спиридонова М.С., Лесовская М.И. Сравнительная характеристика антиоксидантных свойств эфирных масел *Campanula latifolia L.* и *Achillea millefolium L.* – Усп. совр. Естествознания – 2008, 2, 105-106.
566. **Шарипова Г.Д.**, Васиев М.Г., Шарипова Н.Д. К вопросу об использовании пшеничного зародыша в лечебно-диетическом питании детей раннего возраста - IV International Evro-Azian Gastroenterologist Congress - 29 V- 2 VI 2000, Tashkent – 2000, Congress materials, 43.
567. **Шарипова Г.Д.**, Шарипова Н.Д., Юлдашева Р.У. Применение лечебно-диетических сухарей с добавками яблочного и гранатовых порошков - IV International Evro-Azian Gastroenterologist Congress- 29 V- 2 VI 2000, Tashkent-2000, Congress materials, 43.
568. **Шарипова Н.Д.**, Васиев М.Г., Шарипова Г.Д. Коррекция диетического рациона детей с использованием сухарей с добавками тыквенного порошка - IV International Evro-Azian Gastroenterologist Congress - 29 V- 2 VI 2000, Tashkent-2000, Congressmaterials, 44.
569. **Шарипова Н.Д.**, Кароматов И.Д., Рузиев О.А., Тоиров М.Ш., Мавланов Н.Х., Бадриддинова М. Н. Уровни обработки информации, концепция «лиц» и вопросы их применения в практике семейного врача - Врач аспирант 2006, 4, 367-372.
570. **Шарипова Н.Д.**, Наимов Н.Н., Караматов И.Д., Хасанова Д.А. Использование населением Бухарской области знаний о здоровье, полученных из СМИ - Вестник врача общей практики 2003, 1, 53-56.
571. **Шарофова М.У.** Алвохия - «Свод рецептов», неизвестное произведение Ибн Сины найденное через 1000 лет - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 34
572. **Шарқ табобати** - Ташкент, А. Қодирий 1994.
573. **Шведенко Л.А.** Жидкий экстракт из корня конского щавеля как гипотензивный препарат - Врач. Дело 1962, 10, 53-57.
574. **Шелтон Г.** Правильное питание М., 1992.
575. **Шефер Э.** Золотые персики Самарканда - М., Наука 1981.
576. **Шигеру Оае** Возможности и загадки химии серы - Будущее науки вып. 20, М.,1987.
577. **Шилова И.В.**, Геренг Е.А., Жаворонок Т.В., Суслов Н.И., Новожеева Т.П. Гепатопротекторные свойства экстракта Лабазника вязолистного – Вопр. биол., мед. и фарм. хим. 2010, 2, 28-32.
578. **Шилова И.В.**, Жаворонок Т.В., Суслов Н.И., Новожеева Т.П., Мустафин Р.Н., Лосева А.М. Гепато-защитные свойства фракций экстракта Лабазника вязолистного при экспериментальном токсическом гепатите – Бюл. эксп. биол. и мед. 2008, 146, 7, 54-57.
579. **Шилова И.В.**, Семенов А.А., Суслов Н.И., Короткова Е.И., Вторушина А.Н., Белякова В.В. Химический состав и биологическая активность фракции экстракта Лабазника вязолистного – Хим.-фарм. ж-л 2009, 43, 4, 7-11.
580. **Шифобахш** ўсимликлар - Ташкент, А. Қодирий 1989.
581. **Шкендеров С.**, Иванов Ц. Пчелиные продукты - София, Земиздат, 1985.

582. **Шкиль Н.А.**, Чупахина Н.В., Казаринова Н.В., Ткаченко К.Г. Влияние эфирных масел на изменение чувствительности микроорганизмов к антибиотикам – Раст. ресурсы - 2006, 42, 1, 100-106.
583. **Шмалько Н.А.** Биохимические свойства продуктов переработки семян амаранта - В мире научных открытий – 2010, 1-4, 169-175.
584. **Шоший Боситхон ибн Зоҳидхон** Қонуни Боситий – Тошкент, Янги аср авлоди, 2003, т. I и II.
585. **Шпекина Г.А.** Флавоноиды *Sagani Spinosa* - Химия природных соединений 1990, 1, 117-118.
586. **Шретер А.И.**, Муравьева Д.А., Пакалн Д.А., Ефимов Ф.В. Лекарственная флора Кавказа - М., «Медицина» 1979.
587. **Шретер А.И.**, Осетров В.Д. К методике первичного отбора перспективных лекарственных растений - I республик. конференция по мед. ботанике. Тезисы докл., Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 10-11.
588. **Щулипенко И.М.** Перспективность использования лекарственных растений в лечении гипертонической болезни - II-съезд кардиологов Укр. ССР 29-30XI 1983 г. Харьков. Тезисы докл. Киев, 1983, 237-238.
589. **Шутова А.Г.** Оценка антиоксидантной активности экстрактов и эфирных масел пряноароматических лекарственных растений - Раст. ресурсы - 2007, 43, 1, 112-125.
590. **Энциклопедия** здоровья. Нетрадиционные методы и средства лечения заболеваний – Нальчик, Эльф 1993.
591. **Юдина Т.П.**, Цыбулько Е.И., Черевач Е.И., Бабин Ю.В., Кропотов А.В., Плаксен Н.В., Хильченко Н.С. Определение токсичности растительного эмульгатора – водного экстракта из корней колючек-листика - Вопросы питания 2006, 75, 4, 50-53.
592. **Юлдашев К.Ю.** Некоторые терапевтические воззрения ибн-Сины - Ташкент, Медицина 1980.
593. **Юлдашев К.Ю.**, Курбанова Д.И. Йоготерапия Ташкент, 1996..
594. **Юнда И.Ф.**, Горниченко И.И. Применение траволечения у мужчин с сексуальными расстройствами - I республик. конференция по мед. ботанике. Тезисы докладов, Киев, Наукова думка 1984, 193.
595. **Юнь Пэй-Минь**, Чжан-хун-бинь Чжанхуа пифукэ цзачжи – 1959, 1, 81-82.
596. **Юркевич Д.И.**, Кутюшенко В.П. *Medusomyces* (гриб чая): научная история, состав, физиология, и метаболизм - Биофизика 2002, 6, 1116-1129.
597. **Ягодина О.В.**, Никольская Е.Б., Фаддеева М.Д. Ингибирование печеночных митохондриальных моноаминоксидаз алкалоидами, изолированным от *Chelidonium* и *Macleaya* и их производными лекарственными - Цитология 2003, 45(10), 1032-1037.
598. **Якимов П.Д.** Нови начинания за леченисто на морбус Боткини. Предварительно съобщение - Военно-мед. дело (Болгар.) 1955, 2, 32-41.
599. **Яковлева О.А.**, Любаковская Л.А. Антимикробная и антиоксидантная активность сирени сорта «М.Шолохов» *in vivo* и *in vitro* – Вест. Витебского гос. мед. ун-та 2010, 9, 1, 156-160.
600. **Ямансарова Э.Т.**, Кукувинец О.С., Салимова Е.В., Плакушкина Д.Ю., Абдуллин М.И. Состав нейтральных липидов масла жомы облепихи (*Hippophaë rhamnoides* L.) – Вест. Башкир. ун-та 2008, 13, 1, 18-19.
601. **Янь Цзя-сянь** Чжанхуа фучанькэ цзачжи – 1959, 3, 193.
602. **Ярашев Н.**, Гаппаров Ш. Абу Али ибн Сино мизож белгилари ва унинг ахамиятихақида - IBN SINO-AVICENNA 2005, 3-4, 85-86.
603. **Яхудин Р.**, Кароматов И.Д. Вопросы санитарии и гигиены в «Ветхом завете» - Мат-лы 1 конференции Центральной Азии - Здоровье, болезни и экология - Худжанд 1996, 143-145.
604. **Яцюк В.Я.**, Чальй Г.А., Сошникова О.В. Биологически активные вещества Крапивы двудомной – Росс. мед.-биол. вест. им. академика И.П. Павлова - 2006, 1, 25-29.
605. **Abascal K.**, Yarnell E. Botanical galactagogues – Alter. and Complemen. Therap. 2008, 14, 6, 288-294.
606. **Abbas A.T.**, Abdel-Aziz M.M., Zalata K.R., Abd Al-Galel Tel-D. Effect of dexamethasone and *Nigella sativa* on peripheral blood eosinophil count, IgG1 and IgG2a, cytokine profiles and lung inflammation in murine model of allergic asthma - Egypt. J. Immunol. 2005, 12(1), 95-102.
607. **Abd El-Razek M.H.** A new ester isolated from *Ferula assa-foetida* L. - Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. 2007, Sep., 71(9), 2300-2303.
608. **Abd El-Razek M.H.**, Ohta S., Ahmed A.A., Hirata T. Sesquiterpene coumarins from the roots of *Ferula Assa-Foetida* - Phytochemistry – 2001, 58, 8, 1289-1295.
609. **Abdalla S.**, al-Khalil S., Afifi F. Observations on the pharmacology of thalicminine, an oxyaporphine alkaloid from *Thalictrum isopyroides* – Gen. Pharmacol. 1991, 22(2), 253-257.
610. **Abdel-Barry J.A.**, Abdel-Hassan I.A., Jawad A.M., al-Hakiem M.H. Hypoglycaemic effect of aqueous extract of the leaves of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* in healthy volunteers - East. Mediterr. Health. J. 2000, Jan., 6(1), 83-88.
611. **Abdel-Fattah A.F.**, Matsumoto K., Gammaz H.A., Watanabe H. Hypothermic effect of harmala alkaloid in rats: involvement of serotonergic mechanism - Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav. 1995, Oct., 52(2), 421-426.
612. **Abdel-Fattah A.M.**, Matsumoto K., Watanabe H. Antinociceptive effects of *Nigella sativa* oil and its major component, thymoquinone, in mice - Eur. J. Pharmacol. 2000, Jul., 14, 400(1), 89-97.
613. **Abdel-Massih R.M.**, Fares R., Bazzi S., El-Chami N., Baydoun E. The apoptotic and anti-proliferative activity of *Origanum majorana* extracts on human leukemic cell line - Leuk. Res. 2010, Aug., 34(8), 1052-1056.
614. **Abdel-Raheem I.T.**, El-Sherbiny G.A, Taye A. Green tea ameliorates renal oxidative damage induced by gentamicin in rats - Pak. J. Pharm. Sci. 2010, Jan., 23(1), 21-28.
615. **Ayyildiz A.**, Akgül K.T., Cebeci O., Nuhuğlu B., Caydere M., Ustün H., Germiyanoğlu C. Intra-urethral honey application for urethral injury: an experimental study - Int. Urol. Nephrol. 2007, 39(3), 815-821.
616. **Abdelatif M.**, Yakoot M., Etmaan M. Safety and efficacy of a new honey ointment on diabetic foot ulcers: a prospective pilot study - J. Wound. Care. 2008, Mar., 17(3), 108-110.
617. **Abdul-Ghani A.S.**, Amin R. The vascular action of aqueous extracts of *Foeniculum vulgare* leaves - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1988, Dec., 24(2-3), 213-218.

618. **Abdul-Ghani A.S.**, Dabdoub N., Muhammad R., Abdul-Ghani R., Qazzaz M. Effect of Palestinian honey on spermatogenesis in rats - *J. Med. Food.* 2008, Dec., 11(4), 799-802.
619. **Abdullaev F.I.** Inhibitory effect of crocetin on intracellular nucleic acid and protein synthesis in malignant cells - *Toxicol. Lett.* 1994, Feb., 1, 70(2), 243-251.
620. **Abdullaev F.I.**, Espinosa-Aguirre J.J. Biomedical properties of saffron and its potential use in cancer therapy and chemoprevention trials - *Cancer Detect. Prev.* 2004, 28(6), 426-432.
621. **Abdulrhman M.**, El-Hefnawy M., Hussein R., El-Goud A.A. The glycemic and peak incremental indices of honey, sucrose and glucose in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus: effects on C-peptide level-a pilot study - *Acta Diabetol.* 2009, Nov 26.
622. **Abdulrhman M.A.**, Mekawy M.A., Awadalla M.M., Mohamed A.H. Bee honey added to the oral rehydration solution in treatment of gastroenteritis in infants and children - *J. Med. Food.* 2010, Jun., 13(3), 605-609.
623. **Abo-Salem O.M.**, El-Edel R.H., Harisa G.E., El-Halawany N., Ghonaim M.M. Experimental diabetic nephropathy can be prevented by propolis: Effect on metabolic disturbances and renal oxidative parameters - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2009, Apr., 22(2), 205-210.
624. **Abu-Akkada S.S.**, Oda S.S., Ashmawy K.I. Garlic and hepatic coccidiosis: prophylaxis or treatment? - *Trop. Anim. Health Prod.* 2010, May 16.
625. **Abu-Zaiton A.S.** Anti-diabetic activity of *Ferula assafoetida* extract in normal and alloxan-induced diabetic rats - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2010, Jan 15, 13(2), 97-100.
626. **Aburjai T.A.** Anti-platelet stilbenes from aerial parts of *Rheum palaestinum* - *Phytochemistry* -2000, 55, 5, 407-410.
627. **Achliya G.S.**, Wadodkar S.G., Avinash K.D. Neuropharmacological actions of panchagavya formula-tion containing *Embllica officinalis* Gaerth and *Glycyrrhiza glabra* Linn in mice - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 2004, May, 42(5), 499-503.
628. **Ada S.E.**, Al-Yahya M.A., Al-Farhan A.H. Acute toxicity of various oral doses of dried Nerium oleander leaves in sheep -*Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2001, 29(3-4), 525-532.
629. **Adaikan P.G.**, Gauthaman K., Prasad R.N., Ng S.C. Proerectile pharmacological effects of *Tribulus terrestris* extract on the rabbit corpus cavernosum - *Ann. Acad. Med. Singapore* 2000, Jan., 29(1), 22-26.
630. **Adams J.D.Jr.**, Garcia C. Women's health among the Chumash - *Evid. Based Complement Alternat. Med.* 2006, Mar., 3(1), 125-131.
631. **Adams S.L.** The medical luch. A page from the anmelids of internal medicine - *Ann. intern. Med.* 1988 109, N^o5, 399-405.
632. **Adaramoye O.A.**, Anjos R.M., Almeida M.M., Veras R.C., Silvia D.F., Oliveira F.A., Cavalcante K.V., Araújo I.G., Oliveira A.P., Medeiros I.A. Hypotensive and endothelium-independent vasorelaxant effects of methanolic extract from *Curcuma longa* L. in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jul 30, 124(3), 457-462.
633. **Addai F.K.** Natural cocoa as diet-mediated antimalarial prophylaxis - *Med. Hypotheses* 2010, May, 74(5), 825-830.
634. **Adhikari A.**, Devkota H.P., Takano A., Masuda K., Nakane T., Basnet P., Skalko-Basnet N. Screening of Nepalese crude drugs traditionally used to treat hyperpigmentation: in vitro tyrosinase inhibition - *Int. J. Cosmet. Sci.* 2008, Oct., 30(5), 353-360.
635. **Adiguzel S.**, Ozkan O., Inceoglu B. Epidemiological and clinical characteristics of scorpionism in children in Sanliurfa, Turkey - *Toxicol* 2007, May, 49(6), 875-880.
636. **Adimoelja A.** Phytochemicals and the breakthrough of traditional herbs in the management of sexual dysfunctions - *Int. J. Androl.* 2000, 23, 2, 82-84.
637. **Adersen A.**, Gauguin B., Gudiksen L., Jäger A.K. Screening of plants used in Danish folk medicine to treat memory dysfunction for acetylcholinesterase inhibitory activity - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Apr 6, 104(3), 418-422.
638. **Afifi F.U.**, Khalil E., Tamimi S.O., Disi A. Evaluation of the gastroprotective effect of *Laurus nobilis* seeds on ethanol induced gastric ulcer in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1997, Sep., 58(1), 9-14.
639. **Agarwal A.**, Prasad R., Jain A. Effect of green tea extract (catechins) in reducing oxidative stress seen in patients of pulmonary tuberculosis on DOTS Cat I regimen - *Phytomedicine* 2010, 17(1), 23-27.
640. **Agarwal M.**,Srivastava V.K., Saxena K.K., Kumar A. Hepatoprotective activity of *Beta vulgaris* aga-inst CCl4-induced hepatic injury in rats - *Fitoterapia* 2006, Feb.,77(2), 91-93.
641. **Agarwal R.**, Agarwal C., Ichikawa H., Singh R.P., Aggarwal B.B. Anticancer potential of silymarin: from bench to bed side - *Anticancer. Res.* 2006, Nov-Dec., 26(6B), 4457-4498.
642. **Ageel A.M.**, Parmar N.S., Mossa J.S., Al-Yahya M.A., Al-Said M.S., Tariq M. Anti-inflammatory activity of some Saudi Arabian medicinal plants - *Agents Actions.* 1986, Jan.,17(3-4), 383-384.
643. **Aggarwal B.B.**, Sundaram C., Malani N., Ichikawa H. Curcumin: the Indian solid gold - *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 2007, 595, 1-75.
644. **Aggarwal B.B.**, Sung B. Pharmacological basis for the role of curcumin in chronic diseases: an age-old spice with modern targets - *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.* 2009, Feb.,30(2), 85-94.
645. **Aggarwal P.K.**, Kumar L., Garg S.K., Mathur V.S. Effect of *Rumex nepalensis* extracts on histamine, acetylcholine, carbachol, bradykinin, and PGs evoked skin reactions in rabbits - *Ann. Allergy.* 1986, Feb., 56(2), 177-182.
646. **Agha-Hosseini M.**, Kashani L., Aleyaseen A., Ghoreishi A., Rahmanpour H., Zarrinara A.R., Akhondzadeh S. *Crocus sativus* L. (saffron) in the treatment of premenstrual syndrome: a double-blind, randomised and placebo-controlled trial - *BJOG* 2008, Mar., 115(4), 515-519.
647. **Aghazadeh S.**, Amini R., Yazdanparast R., Ghaffari S.H. Anti-apoptotic and anti-inflammatory effects of *Silybum marianum* in treatment of experimental steatohepatitis - *Exp. Toxicol. Pathol.* 2010, May 13.
648. **Agnihotri V.K.**, Elsohly H.N., Smillie T.J., Khan I.A., Walker L.A. New labdane diterpenes from *Leonurus cardiac* - *Planta. Med.* 2008, Aug., 74(10), 1288-1290.
649. **Agostinis P.**, Vantieghe A., Merlevede W. Hypericin in cancer treatment: more light on the way - *The Internat. J. of Biochem.& Cell Biol.* 2002, 34, 3, 221-241.

650. **Agrawal A.**, Sharma M., Rai S.K., Singh B., Tiwari M., Chandra R. The effect of the aqueous extract of the roots of *Asparagus racemosus* on hepatocarcinogenesis initiated by diethylnitrosamine - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Sep., 22(9), 1175-1182.
651. **Agrawal R.C.**, Jain R., Raja W., Ovais M. Anticarcinogenic effects of *Solanum lycopersicum* fruit extract on Swiss albino and C57 Bl mice -*Asian. Pac. J. Cancer. Prev.* 2009, Jul-Sep., 10(3), 379-382.
652. **Agrawal D.K.**, Mishra P.K. Curcumin and its analogues: Potential anticancer agents - *Med. Res. Rev.* 2009 Dec 21.
653. **Ahlem S.**, Khaled H., Wafa M., Sofiane B., Mohamed D., Jean-Claude M., Abdelfattah el F. Oral administration of *Eucalyptus globulus* extract reduces the alloxan-induced oxidative stress in rats - *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 2009, Sep 14, 181(1), 71-76.
654. **Ahmad A.**, Khan R.A., Mesaik M.A. Anti inflammatory effect of natural honey on bovine thrombin-induced oxidative burst in phagocytes - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Jun., 23(6), 801-808.
655. **Ahmad A. S.**, Ansari M. A., Ahmad M., Saleem S., Yousuf S., Hoda M. N., Islam F. Neuroprotection by crocetin in a hemi-parkinsonian rat model - *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* 2005 Aug., 81(4), 805-813.
656. **Ahmadiani A.**, Hosseiny J., Semnanian S., Javan M., Saeedi F., Kamalinejad M., Saremi S. Antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of *Elaeagnus angustifolia* fruit extract - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2000 Sep., 72(1-2), 287-292.
657. **Ahmadiani A.**, Javan M., Semnanian S., Barat E., Kamalinejad M. Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic effects of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* leaves extract in the rat - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 May, 75(2-3), 283-286.
658. **Ahmed B.**, Al-Howiriny T.A., Siddiqui A.B. Antihepatotoxic activity of seeds of *Cichorium intybus* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Aug., 87(2-3), 237-240.
659. **Ahmed B.**, Khan S., Masood M.H., Siddique A.H. Anti-hepatotoxic activity of cichotyboside, a sesquiterpene glycoside from the seeds of *Cichorium intybus* - *J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, Mar-Apr., 10(3-4), 223-231.
660. **Ahmed B.**, Masoodi M.H., Siddique A.H., Khan S. A new monoterpene acid from *Marrubium vulgare* with potential antihepatotoxic activity - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2010, Jul 9, 1-10.
661. **Ahmed E.**, Malik A., Ferheen S., Afza N., Azhar-Ul-Haq, Lodhi M.A., Choudhary M.I. Chymotrypsin inhibitory triterpenoids from *Silybum marianum* - *Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo).* 2006, 54(1), 103-106.
662. **Ahmed I.** Malignant hypertension and acute aortic dissection associated with caffeine-based ephedra-free dietary supplements: a case report - *Cases J.* 2009, Apr 3, 2, 6612.
663. **Ahn S.C.**, Kim B.Y., Oh W.K., Park Y.M., Kim H.M., Ahn J.S. Colorimetric heparinase assay for alternative anti-metastatic activity - *Life Sci.* 2006 May 27.
664. **Ait Mbarek L.**, Ait Mouse H., Elabbadi N., Bensalah M., Gamouh A., Aboufatima R., Benharref A., Chait A., Kamal M., Dalal A., Ziad A. Anti-tumor properties of blackseed (*Nigella sativa* L.) extracts - *Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res.* 2007, Jun., 40(6), 839-847.
665. **Ak T.**, Gülçin I. Antioxidant and radical scavenging properties of curcumin - *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 2008 Jul 10, 174(1), 27-37.
666. **Akbulut M.**, Ozcan M.M., Coklar H. Evaluation of antioxidant activity, phenolic, mineral contents and some physicochemical properties of several pine honeys collected from Western Anatolia - *Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr.* 2009, Nov., 60(7), 577-589.
667. **Akhlaghi M.**, Bandy B. Dietary green tea extract increases phase 2 enzyme activities in protecting against myocardial ischemia-reperfusion - *Nutr. Res.* 2010, Jan., 30(1), 32-39.
668. **Akhondian J.**, Parsa A., Rakhshande H. The effect of *Nigella sativa* L. (black cumin seed) on intrac-table pediatric seizures - *Med. Sci. Monit.* 2007, Dec., 13(12), 555-559.
669. **Akhondzadeh Basti A.**, Moshiri E., Noorbala A.A., Jamshidi A.H., Abbasi S.H., Akhondzadeh S. Comparison of petal of *Crocus sativus* L. and fluoxetine in the treatment of depressed outpatients: a pilot double-blind randomized trial - *Prog. Neuropsychopharmacol. Biol. Psychiatry.* 2007, Mar 30, 31(2), 439-442.
670. **Akhondzadeh S.**, Noroozian M., Mohammadi M., Ohadinia S., Jamshidi A.H., Khani M. *Salvia officinalis* extract in the treatment of patients with mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease: a double blind, randomized and placebo-controlled trial - *J. Clin. Pharm. Ther.* 2003 Feb., 28(1), 53-59.
671. **Akhondzadeh S.**, Shafiee Sabet M., Harirchian M.H., Togha M., Cheraghmakani H., Razeghi S., Hejazi S.S., Yousefi M.H., Alimardani R., Jamshidi A., Rezazadeh S.A., Yousefi A., Zare F., Moradi A., Vos-soughi A. A 22-week, multicenter, randomized, double-blind controlled trial of *Crocus sativus* in the treatment of mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease - *Psychopharmacology (Berl).* 2010, Jan., 207(4), 637-643.
672. **Akhondzadeh S.**, Tahmacebi-Pour N., Noorbala A., Amini H., Fallah-Pour H., Jamshidi A.H., Khani M. *Crocus sativus* L. in the treatment of mild to moderate depression: a double-blind, randomized and placebo-controlled trial - *Phytother. Res.* 2005 Feb., 19(2), 148-151.
673. **Akila M.**, Devaraj H. Synergistic effect of tincture of *Crataegus* and *Mangifera indica* L. extract on hyperlipidemic and antioxidant status in atherogenic rats - *Vascul. Pharmacol.* 2008, Oct-Dec., 49(4-6), 173-177.
674. **Akinci S.**, Arslan U., Karakurt K., Cengel A. An unusual presentation of mad honey poisoning: acute myocardial infarction - *Int. J. Cardiol.* 2008, Sep 26, 129(2), 56-58.
675. **Alagwu E.A.**, Nneli R.O., Okwari O.O., Osim E.E. Bile secretion in albino rat following chronic honey intake - *Niger. J. Physiol. Sci.* 2009, Dec., 24(2), 203-206.
676. **Alam M.R.**, Kim S.M., Lee J.I., Chon S.K., Choi S.J., Choi I.H., Kim N.S. Effects of Safflower seed oil in osteoporosis induced-ovariectomized rats - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2006, 34(4), 601-612.
677. **Alarcon-Aguilara F.J.**, Roman-Ramos R., Perez-Gutierrez S., Aguilar-Contreras A., Contreras-Weber C.C., Flores-Saenz J.L. Study of the anti-hyperglycemic effect of plants used as antidiabetics - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1998, Jun, 61(2), 101-110.
678. **Albert-Baskar A.**, Ignacimuthu S. Chemopreventive effect of *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. extract against DMH-induced colon carcinogenesis in experimental animals - *Exp. Toxicol. Pathol.* 2009, Jul 10.

679. **Albert-Puleo M.** Fennel and anise as estrogenic agents - *J Ethnopharmacol.* 1980, Dec.,2(4), 337-344.
680. **Albini A.,** Dell'Eva R., Vené R., Ferrari N., Buhler D.R., Noonan D.M., Fassina G. Mechanisms of the antiangiogenic activity by the hop flavonoid xanthohumol: NF-kappaB and Akt as targets - *FASEB J.* 2006, Mar., 20(3), 527-529.
681. **Alenzi F.Q.,** El-Bolkiny Yel-S., Salem M.L. Protective effects of *Nigella sativa* oil and thymoquinone against toxicity induced by the anticancer drug cyclophosphamide - *Br. J. Biomed. Sci.* 2010, 67(1), 20-28.
682. **Ali B.H.** The effect of *Nigella sativa* oil on gentamicin nephrotoxicity in rats - *Am .J. Chin. Med.* 2004, 32(1), 49-55.
683. **Ali B.H.,** Blunden G. Pharmacological and toxicological properties of *Nigella sativa* - *Phytother. Res.* 2003, Apr., 17(4), 299-305.
684. **Ali F.H.,** Kassem G.M., Atta-Alla O.A. Propolis as a natural decontaminant and antioxidant in fresh oriental sausage - *Vet. Ital.* 2010, Apr-Jun., 46(2), 167-172.
685. **Ali-Shtayeh M.S.,** Abu Ghdeib S.I. Antifungal activity of plant extracts against dermatophytes -*Mycoses* 1999, 42(11-12), 665-672.
686. **Aliyev F.,** Türkoglu C., Celiker C., Firatli I., Alici G., Uzunhasan I. Chronic mad honey intoxication syndrome: a new form of an old disease? - *Europace* 2009, Jul.,11(7), 954-956.
687. **Aljabre S.H.,** Randhawa M.A., Akhtar N., Alakloby O.M., Alqurashi A.M., Aldossary A. Antidermato-phyte activity of ether extract of *Nigella sativa* and its active principle, thymoquinone - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Oct 3, 101(1-3), 116-119.
688. **Aljancić I.,** Stanković M., Tesević V., Vujisić L., Vajs V., Milosavljević S. Protective effect on human lymphocytes of some flavonoids isolated from two *Achillea* species - *Nat. Prod. Commun.* 2010, May, 5(5), 729-732.
689. **Allahghadri T.,** Rasooli I., Owlia P., Nadooshan M.J., Ghazanfari T., Taghizadeh M., Astaneh S.D. Antimicrobial property, antioxidant capacity, and cytotoxicity of essential oil from cumin produced in Iran - *J. Food Sci.* 2010, Mar., 75(2), 54-61.
690. **Alma M.H.,** Nitz S., Kollmannsberger H., Digrak M., Efe F.T., Yilmaz N. Chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of the essential oils from the gum of Turkish pistachio (*Pistacia vera* L.) - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2004, Jun., 16, 52(12), 3911-3914.
691. **Almas K.,** Skaug N., Ahmad I. An in vitro antimicrobial comparison of miswak extract with commercially available non-alcohol mouthrinses - *Int. J. Dent. Hyg.* 2005, Feb., 3(1), 18-24.
692. **Al-Bayati F.A.,** Al-Mola H.F. Antibacterial and antifungal activities of different parts of *Tribulus terrestris* L. growing in Iraq - *J. Zhejiang. Univ. Sci. B.* 2008, Feb., 9(2), 154-159.
693. **Al-Dissi A.N.,** Weber L.P. Resveratrol preserves cardiac function, but does not prevent endothelial dysfunction or pulmonary inflammation after environmental tobacco smoke exposure - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2011, Jul., 49(7), 1584-1591.
694. **Al-Ghamdi M.S.** The anti-inflammatory, analgesic and antipyretic activity of *Nigella sativa* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2001, Jun., 76(1), 45-48.
695. **Al-Hariri M.T.,** Yar T., Bamosa A.O., El-Bahai M.N. Effects of two-months *Nigella sativa* supplementation on cardiac hemodynamics and adrenergic responsiveness - *J. Pak. Med. Assoc.* 2009, Jun., 59(6), 363-368.
696. **Al-Jishi S.A.,** Abuo Hozaifa B. Effect of *Nigella sativa* on blood hemostatic function in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003, Mar., 85(1), 7-14.
697. **Al-Kalaldeh J.Z.,** Abu-Dahab R., Afifi F.U. Volatile oil composition and antiproliferative activity of *Laurus nobilis*, *Origanum syriacum*, *Origanum vulgare*, and *Salvia triloba* against human breast adenocarcinoma cells - *Nutr. Res.* 2010, Apr., 30(4), 271-278.
698. **al Makdessi S.,** Sweidan H., Dietz K., Jacob R. Protective effect of *Crataegus oxyacantha* against reperfusion arrhythmias after global no-flow ischemia in the rat heart - *Basic Res. Cardiol.* 1999, Apr., 94(2), 71-77.
699. **Al Makdessi S.,** Sweidan H., Müllner S., Jacob R. Myocardial protection by pretreatment with *Crataegus oxyacantha*: an assessment by means of the release of lactate dehydrogenase by the ischemic and reperfused Langendorff heart - *Arzneimittelforschung* 1996, Jan., 46(1), 25-27.
700. **Al-Mamun M.,** Goto K., Chiba S., Sano H. Responses of plasma acetate metabolism to hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) in sheep - *Int. J. Biol. Sci.* 2009, 5(3), 287-292.
701. **Al Mofleh I.A.,** Alhaider A.A., Mossa J.S., Al-Sohaibani M.O., Al-Yahya M.A., Rafatullah S., Shaik S.A. Gastroprotective effect of an aqueous suspension of black cumin *Nigella sativa* on necrotizing agents-induced gastric injury in experimental animals - *Saudi J. Gastroenterol.* 2008, Jul., 14(3), 128-134.
702. **Al-Naggar T.B.,** Gomez-Serranillos M.P., Carretero M.E., Villar A.M. Neuropharmacological activity of *Nigella sativa* L. extracts - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Sep., 88(1), 63-68.
703. **al-Otaibi M.** The miswak (chewing stick) and oral health. Studies on oral hygiene practices of urban Saudi Arabians - *Swed. Dent. J. Suppl.* 2004, (167), 2-75.
704. **Al-Reza S.M.,** Bajpai V.K., Kang S.C. Antioxidant and antilisterial effect of seed essential oil and organic extracts from *Zizyphus jujube* - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2009, Sep., 47(9), 2374-2380.
705. **Al-Reza S.M.,** Yoon J.I., Kim H.J., Kim J.S., Kang S.C. Anti-inflammatory activity of seed essential oil from *Zizyphus jujube* - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, Feb., 48(2), 639-643.
706. **Al-Qarawi A.A.,** Abdel-Rahman H., Ali B.H., Mousa H.M., El-Mougy S.A. The ameliorative effect of dates (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) on ethanol-induced gastric ulcer in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Apr., 26, 98(3), 313-317.
707. **Al-Qarawi A.A.,** Ali B. H., Al-Mougy S.A., Mousa H.M. Gastrointestinal transit in mice treated with various extracts of date (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2003, Jan., 41(1), 37-39.
708. **Al-Waili N.S.** Effects of daily consumption of honey solution on hematological indices and blood levels of minerals and enzymes in normal individuals - *J. Med. Food.* 2003, Summer, 6(2), 135-140.

709. **Al-Waili N.S.** Effects of honey on the urinary total nitrite and prostaglandins concentration - *Int. Urol. Nephrol.* 2005, 37(1), 107-111.
710. **Al-Waili N.S.,** Boni N.S. Natural honey lowers plasma prostaglandin concentrations in normal individuals - *J. Med. Food.* 2003, Summer, 6(2), 129-133.
711. **Albrecht A.,** Vovk I., Simonovska B., Srbinoska M. Identification of shikonin and its ester derivatives from the roots of *Echium italicum* L. - *J. of Chromatography A* 2009, 1216, 15, 3156-3162.
712. **Alkhatib R.,** Joha S., Cheok M., Roumy V., Idziorek T., Preudhomme C., Quesnel B., Sahpaz S., Bail-leul F., Hennebelle T. Activity of ladanein on leukemia cell lines and its occurrence in *Marrubium vulgare* - *Planta Med.* 2010, Jan., 76(1), 86-87.
713. **Alkreathy H.,** Damanhoury Z.A., Ahmed N., Slevin M., Ali S.S., Osman A.M. Aged garlic extract protects against doxorubicin-induced cardiotoxicity in rats - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, 48(3), 51-56.
714. **Altan M.F.** Effects of *Nigella sativa* and human parathyroid hormone on bone mass and strength in diabetic rats - *Biol. Trace. Elem. Res.* 2007, Jun., 116(3), 321-328.
715. **Altarejos J.,** Salido S., Perez-Bonilla M., Linares-Palomino P. J., van Beek T. A., Nogueras M., Sanchez A. Preliminary assay on the radical scavenging activity of olive wood extracts - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Jun., 76(3-4), 348-351.
716. **Alqasoumi S.** Carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatotoxicity: Protective effect of 'Rocket' *Eruca sativa* L. in rats - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2010, 38(1), 75-88.
717. **Alqasoumi S.,** Al-Sohaibani M., Al-Howiriny T., Al-Yahya M., Rafatullah S. Rocket «*Eruca sativa*»: a salad herb with potential gastric anti-ulcer activity - *World. J. Gastroenterol.* 2009, Apr 28,15(16), 1958-1965.
718. **Alvarez-Millan C.** Practice versus theory: tenth-century case histories from the Islamic Middle East- *Soc. Hist. Med.* 2000, Aug., 13(2), 293-306.
719. **Alves M.,** Chaves I., Carrilho D., Veloso M., Ricardo C.P. Detection of novel trypsin inhibitors in the cotyledons of *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds - *J. Plant. Physiol.* 2010, Jul 1, 167(10), 848-854.
720. **Alyane M.,** Kbsa L.B., Bousenane H.N., Rouibah H., Lahouel M. Cardioprotective effects and mechanism of action of polyphenols extracted from propolis against doxorubicin toxicity - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2008, Jul., 21(3), 201-209.
721. **Alzoreky N.S.,** Nakahara K. Antibacterial activity of extracts from some edible plants commonly consumed in Asia - *Int. J. Food. Microbiol.* 2003, Feb., 15, 80(3), 223-230.
722. **Amaral A.,** Soto M., Cunha R., Marigomez I., Rodrigues A. Bioavailability and cellular effects of metals on *Lumbricus terrestris* inhabiting volcanic soils - *Environ. Pollut.* 2006, Jul., 142(1), 103-108.
723. **Amaral J.S.,** Casal S., Seabra R.M., Oliveira B.P. Effects of roasting on hazelnut lipids - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2006, Feb., 22, 54(4), 1315-1321.
724. **Amaryan G.,** Astvatsatryan V., Gabrielyan E., Panossian A., Panosyan V., Wikman G. Double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized, pilot clinical trial of ImmunoGuard - a standardized fixed combination of *Andrographis paniculata* Nees, with *Eleutherococcus senticosus* Maxim, *Schizandra chinensis* Bail. and *Glycyrrhiza glabra* L. extracts in patients with Familial Mediterranean Fever - *Phytomedicine* 2003, May, 10(4), 271-285.
725. **Amin A.,** Alkaabi A., Al-Falasi S., Daoud S.A. Chemopreventive activities of *Trigonella foenum graecum* (Fenugreek) against breast cancer - *Cell. Biol. Int.* 2005, Aug., 29(8), 687-694.
726. **Amin A.,** Hamza A.A. Hepatoprotective effects of *Hibiscus*, *Rosmarinus* and *Salvia* on azathioprine-induced toxicity in rats - *Life Sci.* 2005, Jun., 3, 77(3), 266-278.
727. **Amin A.,** Lotfy M., Shafullah M., Adeghate E. The protective effect of *Tribulus terrestris* in diabetes - *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 2006, Nov., 1084, 391-401.
728. **Amirghofran Z.,** Azadbakht M., Karimi M. H. Evaluation of the immunomodulatory effects of five herbal plants - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2000, Sep., 72(1-2), 167-172.
729. **Amrani S.,** Harnafi H., Bouanani Nel. H., Aziz M., Caid H.S., Manfredini S., Besco E., Napolitano M., Bravo E. Hypolipidaemic activity of aqueous *Ocimum basilicum* extract in acute hyperlipidaemia induced by triton WR-1339 in rats and its antioxidant property - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, 20(12), 1040-1045.
730. **Amrani S.,** Harnafi H., Gadi D., Mekhfi H., Legssyer A., Aziz M., Martin-Nizard F., Bosca L. Vasorelaxant and anti-platelet aggregation effects of aqueous *Ocimum basilicum* extract - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Aug 17, 125(1), 157-162.
731. **Amsterdam J.D.,** Li Y., Soeller I., Rockwell K., Mao J.J., Shults J. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of oral *Matricaria recutita* (chamomile) extract therapy for generalized anxiety disorder - *J. Clin. Psychopharmacol.* 2009, Aug., 29(4), 378-382.
732. **Anand C.L.** Effect of *Avena sativa* on cigarette smoking - *Nature* 1971, Oct.,15, 233(5320), 496.
733. **Anand R.,** Patnaik G.K., Kulshreshtha D.K., Dhawan B.N. Activity of certain fractions of *Tribulus terrestris* fruits against experimentally induced urolithiasis in rats - *Indian. J. Exp. Biol.* 1994, Aug., 32(8), 548-552.
734. **Andrade A.C.,** Cesena F.H., Consolim-Colombo F.M., Coimbra S.R., Benj6 A.M., Krieger E.M., Luz P.L. Short-term red wine consumption promotes differential effects on plasma levels of high-density lipoprotein cholesterol, sympathetic activity, and endothelial function in hypercholesterolemic, hypertensive, and healthy subjects - *Clinics (Sao Paulo)* 2009, May, 64(5), 435-442.
735. **Andravs R.,** Chawla P., Brown D.L. Cardiovascular effects of ephedra alkaloids: a comprehensive re-view - *Prog. Cardiovasc. Dis.* 2005, Jan-Feb., 47(4), 217-225.
736. **Angermann P.** Avocado/soybean unsaponifiables in the treatment of knee and hip osteoarthritis - *Ugeskr. Laeger.* 2005, Aug., 15, 167(33), 3023-3025.
737. **Anselm E.,** Chataigneau M.,Ndiaye M.,Chataigneau T.,Schini-Kerth V.B. Grape juice causes endothelium-dependent relaxation via a redox-sensitive Src- and Akt-dependent activation of eNOS - *Cardiovasc. Res.* 2007, Jan 15, 73(2), 404-413.
738. **Ao P.,** Hu S., Zhao A. Essential oil analysis and trace element study of the roots of *Piper nigrum* L. - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* 1998, Jan., 23(1), 42-43, 63.

739. **Aparicio-Fernández X.**, Reynoso-Camacho R., Castaño-Tostado E., García-Gasca T., González de Mejía E., Guzmán-Maldonado S.H., Elizondo G., Yousef G.G., Lila M.A., Loarca-Pina G. Antiradical capacity and induction of apoptosis on HeLa cells by a *Phaseolus vulgaris* extract - *Plant. Foods. Hum. Nutr.* 2008, Mar., 63(1), 35-40.
740. **Appendino G.**, Maxia L., Bascope M., Houghton P.J., Sanchez-Duffhues G., Muñoz E., Sterner O. A meroterpenoid NF-kappaB inhibitor and drimane sesquiterpenoids from *Asafetida* - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2006, Jul., 69(7), 1101-1104.
741. **Appendino G.**, Mercalli E., Fuzzati N., Arnoldi L., Stavri M., Gibbons S., Ballero M., Maxia A. Antimycobacterial coumarins from the sardinian giant fennel (*Ferula communis*) - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2004, Dec., 67(12), 2108-2110.
742. **Appendino G.**, Spagliardi P., Cravotto G., Pocock V., Milligan S. Daucane phytoestrogens: a structure - activity study - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2002, Nov., 65(11), 1612-1615.
743. **Apotosoai A.C.**, Hăncianu M., Poiată A., Tuchiluş C., Spac A., Cioană O., Gille E., Stănescu U. In vitro antimicrobial activity and chemical composition of the essential oil of *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - *Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. Nat. Iasi.* 2008, Jul-Sep., 112(3), 832-836.
744. **Arayne M.S.**, Sultana N., Bibi Z. Grape fruit juice-drug interactions - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2005, Oct., 18(4), 45-57.
745. **Arcaşoy H.B.**, Erenmemisoglu A., Tekol Y., Kurucu S., Kartal M. Effect of *Tribulus terrestris* L. saponin mixture on some smooth muscle preparations: a preliminary study - *Boll. Chim. Farm.* 1998, Dec., 137(11), 473-475.
746. **Arena A.**, Bisignano G., Pavone B., Tomaino A., Bonina F.P., Saija A., Cristani M., D'Arrigo M., Trombetta D. Antiviral and immunomodulatory effect of a lyophilized extract of *Capparis spinosa* L. buds - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Mar., 22(3), 313-317.
747. **Argento A.**, Tiraferri E., Marzaloni M. «Oral anticoagulants and medicinal plants. An emerging interaction - *Ann Ital Med Int.* 2000, Apr-Jun., 15(2), 139-143.
748. **Arhan M.**, Oztürk H.S., Turhan N., Aytac B., Güven M.C., Olcay E., Durak I. Hepatic oxidant /anti-oxidant status in cholesterol-fed rabbits: Effects of garlic extract - *Hepatol. Res.* 2009, 39(1), 70-77.
749. **Ariga T.**, Seki T. Antithrombotic and anticancer effects of garlic-derived sulfur compounds: A review - *Biofactors* 2006, 26(2), 93-103.
750. **Arihan O.**, Boz M., Iskit A.B., Ilhan M. Antinociceptive activity of coniine in mice - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Sep 7, 125(2), 274-278.
751. **Armentia A.** Adverse reactions to wine: think outside the bottle - *Curr. Opin. Allergy Clin. Immunol.* 2008, Jun., 8(3), 266-269.
752. **Armstrong T.S.**, Gilbert M.R. Use of complementary and alternative medical therapy by patients with primary brain tumors - *Curr. Neurol. Neurosci. Rep.* 2008, May., 8(3), 264-268.
753. **Arora S.**, Kaur K., Kaur S. Indian medicinal plants as a reservoir of protective phytochemicals. Teratogenesis, carcinogenesis, and mutagenesis - *Teratog. Carcinog. Mutagen.* 2003, Suppl 1, 295-300.
754. **Arslan R.**, Bor Z., Bektas N., Meriçli A.H., Oztürk Y. Antithrombotic effects of ethanol extract of *Crataegus orientalis* in the carrageenan-induced mice tail thrombosis model - *Thromb. Res.* 2011, Mar., 127(3), 210-213.
755. **Arzanlou M.**, Bohlooli S. Inhibition of Streptolysin O by allicin, an active component of garlic - *J. Med. Microbiol.* 2010, Jun 10.
756. **Arzneimittel** zur Behandlung des Astma bronchiale - Dorsch, Walter Dr 8000 Munchen, DE. Tee hat antibiotische Eigenschaften - *Therapiewoche schweiz.* 1991, 7, №4, 207.
757. **Asano K.**, Takahashi T., Miyashita M., Matsuzaka A., Muramatsu S., Kuboyama M., Kugo H., Imai J. Effect of *Eleutherococcus senticosus* Extract on Human Physical Working Capacity - *Planta Med.* 1986, Jun., 52(3), 175-177.
758. **Asgary S.**, Parkhideh S., Solhpour A., Madani H., Mahzouni P., Rahimi P. Effect of ethanolic extract of *Juglans regia* L. on blood sugar in diabetes-induced rats - *J. Med. Food.* 2008, Sep., 11(3), 533-538.
759. **Asdaq S.M.**, Inamdar M.N. Pharmacodynamic interaction of captopril with garlic in isoproterenol-induced myocardial damage in rat - *Phytother. Res.* 2010, May, 24(5), 720-725.
760. **Asdaq S.M.**, Inamdar M.N. Potential of *Crocus sativus* (saffron) and its constituent, crocin, as hypolipidemic and antioxidant in rats - *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.* 2010, Sep., 162(2), 358-372.
761. **Asdaq S.M.**, Inamdar M.N. The potential for interaction of hydrochlorothiazide with garlic in rats - *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 2009, Oct 30, 181(3), 472-479.
762. **Asdaq S.M.**, Inamdar M.N., Asad M. Effect of conventional antihypertensive drugs on hypolipidemic action of garlic in rats - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 2009, Mar., 47(3), 176-181.
763. **Asgary S.**, Naderi G.H., Sadeghi M., Kelishadi R., Amiri M. Antihypertensive effect of Iranian *Crataegus curvisepala* Lind.: a randomized, double-blind study - *Drugs Exp. Clin. Res.* 2004, 30, 221-225.
764. **Asghar Z.**, Masood Z. Evaluation of antioxidant properties of silymarin and its potential to inhibit peroxyl radicals in vitro - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2008, Jul., 21(3), 249-254.
765. **Asilbekova D.T.** Lipids from *Capsicum annuum* seeds - *Chem. of Nat. Comp.* 2003, 39, 6, 528-530.
766. **Asilbekova D.T.** Neutral lipids of *Ruta graveolens* L. grown in vivo and in vitro - *Chemistry of Natural Compounds* - 2000, 36, 6, 568-571.
767. **Asilbekova D.T.** Triacylglycerines of *Ruta graveolens* grown in vivo and in vitro - *Chemistry of Natural Compounds* - 2001, 37, 5, 402-405.
768. **Aslan A.**, Temiz M., Atik E., Polat G., Sahinler N., Besirov E., Aban N., Parsak C.K. Effectiveness of mesalazine and propolis in experimental colitis - *Adv. Ther.* 2007, Sep-Oct., 24(5), 1085-1097.
769. **Aslan M.**, Orhan N., Orhan D.D., Ergun F. Hypoglycemic activity and antioxidant potential of some medicinal plants traditionally used in Turkey for diabetes - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Mar 24, 128(2), 384-389.

770. **Aslani M.R.**, Movassaghi A.R., Mohri M., Pedram M., Abavisani A. Experimental *Tribulus terrestris* poisoning in sheep: clinical, laboratory and pathological findings - *Vet. Res. Commun.* 2003, Jan., 27(1), 53-62.
771. **Aslanyan G.**, Amroyan E., Gabrielyan E., Nylander M., Wikman G., Panossian A. Double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomised study of single dose effects of ADAPT-232 on cognitive functions -*Phyto-medicine* 2010, Jun., 17(7), 494-499.
772. **Asres K.**, Bucar F., Kartnig T., Witvrouw M., Pannecouque C., De Clercq E. Antiviral activity against human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (HIV-1) and type 2 (HIV-2) of ethnobotanically selected Ethiopian medicinal plants - *Phytother. Res.* 2001, Feb., 15(1), 62-69.
773. **Assane M.**, Diop P.A., Niang-Sylla M., Lopez-Sall P., Gueye P.M., Charlevna A. Study of the antiicteric and hepatoprotective activity of *Persea gratissima* Gaertner (Lauraceae) seeds - *Dakar Med.* 2005, 146(2), 89-93.
774. **Assayed M.E.** Radioprotective effects of black seed (*Nigella sativa*) oil against hemopoietic damage and immunosuppression in gamma-irradiated rats - *Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol.* 2010, Jun., 32(2), 284-296.
775. **Astulla A.**, Zaima K., Matsuno Y., Hirasawa Y., Ekasari W., Widyawaruyanti A., Zaini N.C., Morita H. Alkaloids from the seeds of *Peganum harmala* showing antiplasmodial and vasorelaxant activities - *J. Nat. Med.* 2008, Oct., 62(4), 470-472.
776. **Ata A.**, Naz S., Choudhary M.I., Atta-ur-Rahman, Sener B., Turkoz S. New triterpenoidal alkaloids from *Buxus sempervirens* - *Z. Naturforsch [C]*. 2002, Jan-Feb., 57(1-2), 21-28.
777. **Athyros V.G.**, Liberopoulos E.N., Mikhailidis D.P., Papageorgiou A.A., Ganotakis E.S., Tziomalos K., Kakafika A.I., Karagiannis A., Lambropoulos S., Elisaf M. Association of drinking pattern and alcohol beverage type with the prevalence of metabolic syndrome, diabetes, coronary heart disease, stroke, and peripheral arterial disease in a Mediterranean cohort - *Angiology* 2007, Dec-2008 Jan., 58(6), 689-697.
778. **Atkhamova S.K.**, Rakhmanberdyeva R.K., Rakhimov D.A., Levkovich M.G., Abdullaev N.D., Ismailov A.I., Dalimov D.N. Rhamnoglucouronan from *Alcea rosea* stems - *Chemistry of Natural Compounds* 2001, 37, 3, 203-207.
779. **Atmani F.**, Sadki C., Aziz M., Mimouni M., Hacht B. *Cynodon dactylon* extract as a preventive and curative agent in experimentally induced nephrolithiasis - *Urol. Res.* 2009, Apr., 37(2), 75-82.
780. **Atta A.H.**, Alkofahi A. Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of some Jordanian medicinal plant extracts - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1998, Mar., 60(2), 117-124.
781. **Atta-ur-Rahman**, Zareen S., Choudhary M.I., Akhtar M.N., Khan S.N. alpha-Glucosidase inhibitory activity of triterpenoids from *Cichorium intybus* - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2008, May, 71(5), 910-913.
782. **Attard E.**, Attard H. Antitrypsin activity of extracts from *Ecballium elaterium* seeds -*Fitoterapia.* 2008, Apr., 79(3), 226-228.
783. **Attard E.**, Brincat M.P., Cuschieri A. Immunomodulatory activity of cucurbitacin E isolated from *Ecballium elaterium* - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Jul., 76(5), 439-441.
784. **Atta-ur-Rahman Au.**, Ata A., Naz S., Choudhary M.I., Sener B., Turkoz S. New steroidal alkaloids from the roots of *buxus sempervirens* - *J. Nat. Prod.* 1999, May, 62(5), 665-669.
785. **Attia W.Y.**, Gabry M.S., El-Shaikh K.A., Othman G.A. The anti-tumor effect of bee honey in Ehrlich ascite tumor model of mice is coincided with stimulation of the immune cells - *Egypt J. Immunol.* 2008, 15(2), 169-183.
786. **Auf'mkolk M.**, Kohrle J., Gumbinger H., Winterhoff H., Hesch R.D. Antihormonal effects of plant extracts: iodo-thyronine deiodinase of rat liver is inhibited by extracts and secondary metabolites of plants - *Horm. Metab. Res.* 1984, Apr., 16(4), 188-192.
787. **Augustin K.**, Frank J., Augustin S., Langguth P., Ohrvik V., Witthoft C.M., Rimbach G., Wolfram S. Green tea extracts lower serum folates in rats at very high dietary concentrations only and do not affect plasma folates in a human pilot study - *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 2009, Sep., 60(3), 103-108.
788. **Aung H.H.**, Wang C.Z., Ni M., Fishbein A., Mehendale S.R., Xie J.T., Shoyama C.Y., Yuan C.S. Crocin from *Crocus sativus* possesses significant anti-proliferation effects on human colorectal cancer cells - *Exp. Oncol.* 2007, Sep., 29(3), 175-180.
789. **Avato P.**, Bucci R., Tava A., Vitali C., Rosato A., Bialy Z., Jurzysta M. Antimicrobial activity of saponins from *Medicago* sp.: structure-activity relationship - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Jun., 20(6), 454-457.
790. **Aviello G.**, Abenavoli L., Borrelli F., Capasso R., Izzo A.A., Lembo F., Romano B., Capasso F. Garlic: empiricism or science? - *Nat. Prod. Commun.* 2009, Dec., 4(12), 1785-1796.
791. **Ayaz E.**, Alpsoy H.C. [Garlic (*Allium sativum*) and traditional medicine] - *Turkiye Parazitol. Derg.* 2007, 31(2), 145-149.
792. **Azhar-ul-Haq**, Malik A., Khan A. U., Shah M. R., Muhammad P. Spinolide, new coumaroyl flavone glycoside from *Amaranthus spinosus* - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2004, Dec., 27(12), 1216-1219.
793. **Azim M.K.**, Perveen H., Mesaik M.A., Simjee S.U. Antinociceptive activity of natural honey in thermal-nociception models in mice - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, Feb., 21(2), 194-197.
794. **Aziz M.A.**, Cabral J.D., Brooks H.J., Moratti S.C., Hanton L.R. Antimicrobial Properties of a Chitosan Dextran-based Hydrogel for Surgical Use - *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 2011, Oct 24.
795. **Babaei M.**, Abarghoie M.E., Akhavan M.M., Ansari R., Vafaei A.A., Taherian A., Mousavi S., Toussy J. Antimotility effect of hydroalcoholic extract of yarrow (*Achillea millefolium*) on the guinea-pig ileum. *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2007, Oct 15, 10(20), 3673-3677.
796. **Babish J.G.**, Pacioretty L.M., Bland J.S., Minich D.M., Hu J., Tripp M.L. Antidiabetic screening of commercial botanical products in 3T3-L1 adipocytes and db/db mice - *J. Med. Food.* 2010, Jun., 13(3), 535-547.
797. **Badria F.A.**, Ameen M., Akl M.R. Evaluation of cytotoxic compounds from *Calligonum comosum* L. growing in Egypt - *Z. Naturforsch. C.* 2007, Sep-Oct., 62(9-10), 656-660.
798. **Bae E.A.**, Han M.J., Kim N.J., Kim D.H. Anti-*Helicobacter pylori* activity of herbal medicines - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 1998, Sep., 21(9), 990-992.

799. **Bae G.S.**, Kim M.S., Jung W.S., Seo S.W., Yun S.W., Kim S.G., Park R.K., Kim E.C., Song H.J., Park S.J. Inhibition of lipopolysaccharide-induced inflammatory responses by piperine - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2010, Sep 10, 642(1-3), 154-162.
800. **Bae I.Y.**, Kim S.M., Lee S., Lee H.G. Effect of enzymatic hydrolysis on cholesterol-lowering activity of oat beta-glucan - *N. Biotechnol.* 2010, Feb 28, 27(1), 85-88.
801. **Baghel P.S.**, Shukla S., Mathur R.K., Randa R. A comparative study to evaluate the effect of honey dressing and silver sulfadiazene dressing on wound healing in burn patients - *Indian J. Plast. Surg.* 2009, Jul., 42(2), 176-181.
802. **Bahorun T.**, Trotin F., Pommery J., Vasseur J., Pinkas M. Antioxidant activities of *Crataegus monogyna* extracts - *Planta Med.* 1994, Aug., 60(4), 323-328.
803. **Bahrami M.**, Ataie-Jafari A., Hosseini S., Foruzanfar M.H., Rahmani M., Pajouhi M. Effects of natural honey consumption in diabetic patients: an 8-week randomized clinical trial - *Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr.* 2009, Nov., 60(7), 618-626.
804. **Bahri-Sahlou R.**, Ammar S., Fredj R.B., Saguem S., Grec S., Trotin F., Skhiri F.H. Polyphenol contents and antioxidant activities of extracts from flowers of two *Crataegus azarolus* L. varieties - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2009, May 1, 12(9), 660-668.
805. **Bailey D.G.**, Dresser G.K. Interactions between grapefruit juice and cardiovascular drugs - *Am. J. Cardiovasc. Drugs.* 2004, 4(5), 281-297.
806. **Bak I.**, Lekli I., Juhasz B., Nagy N., Varga E., Varadi J., Gesztelyi R., Szabo G., Szendrei L., Bacskay I., Vecsernyes M., Antal M., Fesus L., Boucher F., de Leiris J., Tosaki A. Cardioprotective mechanisms of *Prunus cerasus* (sour cherry) seed extract against ischemia/reperfusion-induced damage in isolated rat hearts - *Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol.* 2006, Apr 14.
807. **Bak I.**, Lekli I., Juhasz B., Varga E., Varga B., Gesztelyi R., Szendrei L., Tosaki A. Isolation and Analysis of Bioactive Constituents of Sour Cherry (*Prunus cerasus*) Seed Kernel: An Emerging Functional Food - *J. Med. Food.* 2010, May 18.
808. **Baldrick P.** The safety of chitosan as a pharmaceutical excipient - *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 2010, Apr., 56(3), 290-299.
809. **Ballabh B.**, Chaurasia O.P., Ahmed Z., Singh S.B. Traditional medicinal plants of cold desert Ladakh-used against kidney and urinary disorders- *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2008, Jul 23.,118(2), 331-339.
810. **Ballistreri G.**, Arena E., Fallico B. Influence of ripeness and drying process on the polyphenols and tocopherols of *Pistacia vera* L. - *Molecules* 2009, Oct 30, 14(11), 4358-4269.
811. **Baltina L.A.** Chemical modification of glycyrrhizic acid as a route to new bioactive compounds for medicine - *Curr. Med. Chem.* 2003, Jan., 10(2), 155-171.
812. **Balzer J.**, Rassaf T., Heiss C., Kleinbongard P., Lauer T., Merx M., Heussen N., Gross H.B., Keen C., Schroeter H., Kelm M. Sustained benefits in vascular function through flavanol-containing cocoa in medicated diabetic patients a double-masked, randomized, controlled trial - *J. Am. Coll. Cardiol.* 2008, Jun 3, 51(22), 2141-2149.
813. **Bandyopadhyay D.**, Basak B., Chatterjee A., Lai T.K., Banerji A., Banerji J., Neuman A., Prangé T. Saradaferin, a new sesquiterpenoid coumarin from *Ferula assafoetida* - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2006, Aug., 20(10), 961-965.
814. **Banerjee S.**, Kaseb A.O., Wang Z., Kong D., Mohammad M., Padhye S., Sarkar F.H., Mohammad R. Antitumor activity of gemcitabine and oxaliplatin is augmented by thymoquinone in pancreatic cancer - *Cancer Res.* 2009, Jul 1, 69(13), 5575-5583.
815. **Banini A.E.**, Boyd L.C., Allen J.C., Allen H.G., Sauls D.L. Muscadine grape products intake, diet and blood constituents of non-diabetic and type 2 diabetic subjects - *Nutrition* 2006, Nov-Dec., 22(11-12), 1137-1145.
816. **Baños G.**, Pérez-Torres I., El Hafidi M. Medicinal agents in the metabolic syndrome - *Cardiovasc. Hematol. Agents Med. Chem.* 2008, Oct., 6(4), 237-252.
817. **Bantle A.E.**, Thomas W., Bantle J.P. Metabolic effects of alcohol in the form of wine in persons with type 2 diabetes mellitus - *Metabolism* 2008, Feb., 57(2), 241-245.
818. **Baracho N.C.**, Vicente B.B., Arruda G.D., Sanches B.C., Brito J. Study of acute hepatotoxicity of *Equisetum arvense* L. in rats - *Acta Cir. Bras.* 2009, Nov-Dec., 24(6), 449-453.
819. **Bares J.M.**, Berger J., Nelson J.E., Messner D.J., Schildt S., Standish L.J., Kowdley K.V. Silybin treatment is associated with reduction in serum ferritin in patients with chronic hepatitis C - *J. Clin. Gastroenterol.* 2008, Sep., 42(8), 937-944.
820. **Banerjee S.**, Azmi A.S., Padhye S., Singh M.W., Baruah J.B., Philip P.A., Sarkar F.H., Mohammad R. Structure-activity studies on therapeutic potential of Thymoquinone analogs in pancreatic cancer - *Pharm. Res.* 2010, Jun., 27(6), 1146-1158.
821. **Bardy J.**, Slevin N.J., Mais K.L., Molassiotis A. A systematic review of honey uses and its potential value within oncology care - *J. Clin. Nurs.* 2008, Oct., 17(19), 2604-2623.
822. **Barillari J.**, Canistro D., Paolini M., Ferroni F., Pedulli G.F., Iori R., Valgimigli L. Direct antioxidant activity of purified glucoerucin, the dietary secondary metabolite contained in rocket (*Eruca sativa* Mill.) seeds and sprouts - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2005, Apr., 6, 53(7), 2475-2482.
823. **Barillari J.**, Cervellati R., Costa S., Guerra M.C., Speroni E., Utan A., Iori R. Antioxidant and choleric properties of *Raphanus sativus* L. sprout (Kaiware Daikon) extract - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2006, Dec 27, 54(26), 9773-9778.
824. **Barillari J.**, Iori R., Papi A., Orlandi M., Bartolini G., Gabbanini S., Pedulli G.F., Valgimigli L. Kaiware Daikon (*Raphanus sativus* L.) extract: a naturally multipotent chemopreventive agent - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2008, Sep 10, 56(17), 7823-7830.
825. **Bark K.M.**, Heo E.P., Han K.D., Kim M.B., Lee S.T., Gil E.M., Kim T.H. Evaluation of the phototoxic potential of plants used in oriental medicine - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Jan 8, 127(1), 11-18.

826. **Barreto M.C.**, Pinto R.E., Arrabaca J.D., Pavao M.L. Inhibition of mouse liver respiration by Chelidonium majus isoquinoline alkaloids - *Toxicol. Lett.* 2003, Dec., 15, 146(1), 37-47.
827. **Barriocanal L.A.**, Palacios M., Benitez G., Benitez S., Jimenez J.T., Jimenez N., Rojas V. Apparent lack of pharmacological effect of steviol glycosides used as sweeteners in humans. A pilot study of repeated exposures in some normotensive and hypotensive individuals and in Type 1 and Type 2 diabetics - *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 2008, Jun., 51(1), 37-41.
828. **Barros L.**, Heleno S.A., Carvalho A.M., Ferreira I.C. Systematic evaluation of the antioxidant potential of different parts of *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. from Portugal - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2009, Oct., 47(10), 2458-2464.
829. **Bar-Sela G.**, Epelbaum R., Schaffer M. Curcumin as an Anti-Cancer Agent: Review of the Gap between Basic and Clinical Applications - *Curr. Med. Chem.* 2009, Nov., 24.
830. **Bar-Sela G.**, Epelbaum R., Schaffer M. Curcumin as an anti-cancer agent: review of the gap between basic and clinical applications - *Curr. Med. Chem.* 2010, Jan., 17(3), 190-197.
831. **Bartone F.F.**, Adickes E.D. Chitosan: effects on wound healing in urogenital tissue: preliminary report - *J. Urol.* 1988, Nov., 140(5 Pt 2), 1134-1137.
832. **Basch E.**, Ulbricht C., Kuo G., Szapary P., Smith M. Therapeutic applications of fenugreek - *Altern. Med. Rev.* 2003, Feb., 8(1), 20-27.
833. **Baser K.H.C.**, Ozek T., Nuriddinov H.R., Demirci A.B. Essential oils of two hypericum species from Uzbekistan - *Chem. of Nat. Comp.* 2002, 38, 1, 54-57.
834. **Bashir M.U.**, Qureshi H.J. Analgesic Effect of *Nigella sativa* Seeds Extract on Experimentally Induced Pain in Albino Mice - *J. Coll. Physicians Surg. Pak.* 2010, Jul., 20(7), 464-467.
835. **Bashir S.**, Janbaz K.H., Jabeen Q., Gilani A.H. Studies on spasmogenic and spasmolytic activities of *Calendula officinalis* flowers - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Oct., 20(10), 906-910.
836. **Bastidas Ramirez B.E.**, Navarro Ruiz N., Quezada Arellano J.D., Ruiz Madrigal B., Villanueva Michel M.T., Garzon P. Anticonvulsant effects of *Magnolia grandiflora* L. in the rat - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1998, Jun., 61(2), 143-152.
837. **Basu A.**, Du M., Sanchez K., Leyva M.J., Betts N.M., Blevins S., Wu M., Aston C.E., Lyons T.J. Green tea minimally affects biomarkers of inflammation in obese subjects with metabolic syndrome - *Nutrition* 2010, Jun 1.
838. **Basu M.**, Prasad R., Jayamurthy P., Pal K., Arumughan C., Sawhney R.C. Anti-atherogenic effects of seabuckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*) seed oil - *Phytomedicine* 2007, Nov., 14(11), 770-777.
839. **Bathaie S.Z.**, Bolhasani A., Hoshyar R., Ranjbar B., Sabouni F., Moosavi-Movahedi A.A. Interaction of saffron carotenoids as anticancer compounds with ctDNA, Oligo (dG.dC)₁₅, and Oligo (dA.dT)₁₅ - *DNA Cell. Biol.* 2007, Aug., 26(8), 533-540.
840. **Batista Gde A.**, Cunha C.L., Scartezini M., von der Heyde R., Bitencourt M.G., Melo S.F. Prospective double-blind crossover study of *Camellia sinensis* (green tea) in dyslipidemias - *Arq. Bras. Cardiol.* 2009, Aug., 93(2), 128-134.
841. **Batur M.**, Cheng L.F., Yan D., Parhat K. [Hepatoprotective effect of *Gossypium hirsutum* extract on acute experimental hepatitis on rat liver injury] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2008, Aug., 33(15), 1873-1876.
842. **Bayer G.** Die Grosse Brennesel (*Urtica dioica* L.) in ihrer Bedeutung für Gesundheit von Mensch, Tier und Pflanze - *Planta med.* 1957, 1, 12-23.
843. **Bhuvanewari V.**, Velmurugan B., Abraham S.K., Nagini S. Tomato and garlic by gavage modulate 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-induced genotoxicity and oxidative stress in mice - *Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res.* 2004, Jul., 37(7), 1029-1034.
844. **Beara I.N.**, Lesjak M.M., Jovin E.D., Balog K.J., Anackov G.T., Orčić D.Z., Mimica-Dukić N.M. Plantain (*Plantago* L.) species as novel sources of flavonoid antioxidants - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2009, Oct 14, 57(19), 9268-9273.
845. **Bedir E.**, Khan I.A., Walker L.A. Biologically active steroidal glycosides from *Tribulus terrestris* - *Pharmazie* 2002, Jul., 57(7), 491-493.
846. **Beevi S.S.**, Narasu M.L., Gowda B.B. Polyphenolics profile, antioxidant and radical scavenging activity of leaves and stem of *Raphanus sativus* L. - *Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr.* 2010, Mar., 65(1), 8-17.
847. **Begum S.**, Siddiqui B.S., Sultana R., Zia A., Suria A. Bio-active cardenolides from the leaves of *Nerium oleander* - *Phytochemistry* - 1999, 50, 3, 435-438.
848. **Begum S.**, Sultana R., Siddiqui B.S. Triterpenoids from the leaves of *Nerium oleander* - *Phytochemistry* - 1997, 44, 2, 329-332.
849. **Beilin L.J.**, Puddey I.B., Burke V. Alcohol and hypertension--kill or cure? - *J. Hum. Hypertens.* 1996, Feb., 10 Suppl 2, 1-5.
850. **Belloso-Morales G.**, Hernández-Sánchez H. Manufacture of a beverage from cheese whey using a «tea fungus» fermentation - *Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol.* 2003, Jan-Jun., 45(1-2), 5-11.
851. **Bermanian M.H.**, Farhodi A., Pourpak Z., Gharagozlou M., Movahedi M., Nabavi M., Mozafari H., Mohammadzadeh I., Chavoshzadeh Z., Shirkhoda Z. Systemic and local reactions of bee venom immunotherapy in Iran - *J. Allergy Asthma Immunol.* 2007, Dec., 6(4), 203-206.
852. **Ben-Hur E.**, Fulder S. Effect of *Panax ginseng* saponins and *Eleutherococcus senticosus* on survival of cultured mammalian cells after ionizing radiation - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 1981, Spring, 9(1), 48-56.
853. **Ben Salah-Abbès J.**, Abbès S., Houas Z., Abdel-Wahhab M.A., Oueslati R. Zearalenone induces immunotoxicity in mice: possible protective effects of radish extract (*Raphanus sativus*) - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2008, Jun., 60(6), 761-770.
854. **Benakis A.**, Paris M., Loutan L., Plessas C.T., Plessas S. Pharmacokinetics of artemisinin and artesunate after oral administration in healthy volunteers - *Am. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 1997, Jan., 56(1), 17-23.
855. **Benalla W.**, Bellahcen S., Bnouham M. Antidiabetic medicinal plants as a source of alpha glucosidase inhibitors - *Curr. Diabetes Rev.* 2010, Jul 1, 6(4), 247-254.

856. **Benavides G.A.**, Squadrito G.L., Mills R.W., Patel H.D., Isbell T.S., Patel R.P., Darley-Usmar V.M., Döller J.E., Kraus D.W. Hydrogen sulfide mediates the vasoactivity of garlic - Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 2007, Nov 13, 104(46), 17977-17982.
857. **Benedek B.**, Geisz N., Jager W., Thalhammer T., Kopp B. Choleric effects of yarrow (*Achillea millefolium* s.l.) in the isolated perfused rat liver - Phytomedicine 2005, Nov., 19.
858. **Benedek B.**, Kopp B. *Achillea millefolium* L. s.l. revisited: recent findings confirm the traditional Use - Wien. Med. Wochenschr. 2007, 157(13-14), 312-314.
859. **Benedek B.**, Kopp B., Melzig M.F. *Achillea millefolium* L. s.l. - is the anti-inflammatory activity mediated by protease inhibition? - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2007, Sep 5, 113(2), 312-317.
860. **Benedek B.**, Rothwangl-Wiltschnigg K., Rozema E., Gjoncaj N., Reznicek G., Jurenitsch J., Kopp B., Glasl S. Yarrow (*Achillea millefolium* L. s.l.): pharmaceutical quality of commercial Samples - Pharmazie 2008, Jan., 63(1), 23-26.
861. **Benedec D.**, Pârnu A.E., Oniga I., Toiu A., Tipericiu B. Effects of *Ocimum basilicum* L. extract on experimental acute inflammation - Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. Nat. Iasi. 2007, 111(4), 1065-1069.
862. **Benguedouar L.**, Bousсенane H.N., Wided K., Alyane M., Rouibah H., Lahouel M. Efficiency of propolis extract against mitochondrial stress induced by antineoplastic agents (doxorubicin and vinblastin) in rats - Indian J. Exp. Biol. 2008, Feb., 46(2), 112-119.
863. **Benković V.**, Knezević A.H., Dikić D., Lisicić D., Orsolčić N., Basić I., Kopjar N. Radioprotective effects of quercetin and ethanolic extract of propolis in gamma-irradiated mice - Arh. Hig. Rada. Toksikol. 2009, Jun., 60(2), 129-138.
864. **Benković V.**, Knezević A.H., Dikić D., Lisicić D., Orsolčić N., Basić I., Kosalec I., Kopjar N. Radioprotective effects of propolis and quercetin in gamma-irradiated mice evaluated by the alkaline comet assay - Phytomedicine 2008, Oct., 15(10), 851-858.
865. **Benković V.**, Kopjar N., Horvat Knezević A., Dikić D., Basić I., Ramić S., Viculin T., Knezević F., Orolić N. Evaluation of radioprotective effects of propolis and quercetin on human white blood cells in vitro - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2008, Sep., 31(9), 1778-1785.
866. **Benoist J.** La plante-medicament entre ses ges et ses temoins - Evol/ hun.1990, 8 №2, 53-61.
867. **Bensatal A.**, Ouahrani M.R. Inhibition of crystallization of calcium oxalate by the extraction of *Tamarix gallica* L. - Urol. Res. 2008, Dec., 36(6), 283-287.
868. **Beppu H.**, Shimpo K., Chihara T., Kaneko T., Tamai I., Yamaji S., Ozaki S., Kuzuya H., Sonoda S. Antidiabetic effects of dietary administration of *Aloe arborescens* Miller components on multiple low-dose streptozotocin-induced diabetes in mice: investigation on hypoglycemic action and systemic absorption dynamics of aloe components - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2006, Feb 20, 103(3), 468-477.
869. **Beretta G.**, Caneva E., Facino R.M. Kynurenic acid in honey from arboreal plants: MS and NMR evidence - Planta. Med. 2007, Dec., 73(15), 1592-1595.
870. **Beretta G.**, Rossoni G., Santagati N.A., Facino R.M. Anti-ischemic activity and endothelium-dependent vasorelaxant effect of hydrolysable tannins from the leaves of *Rhus coriaria* (Sumac) in isolated rabbit heart and thoracic aorta - Planta. Med. 2009, Nov., 75(14), 1482-1488.
871. **Berger D.**, Schaffner W., Schrader E., Meier B., Brattstrom A. Efficacy of *Vitex Agnus Castus* L. extract ZE 440 in patients with premenstrual syndrome (PMS) - Archives of Gynecology and Obstetrics - 2000, 264, 3, 0150-0153.
872. **Berić T.**, Nikolić B., Stanojević J., Vuković-Gaćić B., Knezević-Vukcević J. Protective effect of basil (*Ocimum basilicum* L.) against oxidative DNA damage and mutagenesis - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2008, Feb., 46(2), 724-732.
873. **Berkan T.**, Ustunes L., Lermioglu F., Ozer A. Antiinflammatory, analgesic, and antipyretic effects of an aqueous extract of *Erythraea centaurium* - Planta Med. 1991, Feb., 57(1), 34-37.
874. **Berkman Z.**, Tanriover G., Acar G., Sati L., Altug T., Demir R. Changes in the brain cortex of rabbits on a cholesterol-rich diet following supplementation with a herbal extract of *Tribulus terrestris* - Histol. Histopathol. 2009, Jun., 24(6), 683-692.
875. **Berman J.A.**, Setty A., Steiner M.J., Kaufman K.R., Skotzko C. Complicated hypertension related to the abuse of ephedrine and caffeine alkaloids - J. Addict. Dis. 2006, 25(3), 45-48.
876. **Bernard P.**, Berthon J.Y. Resveratrol: an original mechanism on tyrosinase inhibition - Int. J. Cosmet. Sci. 2000, Jun., 22(3), 219-226.
877. **Bernatoniene J.**, Kucinskaite A., Masteikova R., Kalveniene Z., Kasparaviciene G., Savickas A. The comparison of anti-oxidative kinetics in vitro of the fluid extract from maidenhair tree, motherwort and hawthorn - Acta Pol. Pharm. 2009, Jul-Aug., 66(4), 415-421.
878. **Bernatoniene J.**, Masteikova R., Majiene D., Savickas A., Kevelaitis E., Bernatoniene R., Dvorácková K., Civinskiene G., Lekas R., Vitkevicius K., Peciūra R. Free radical-scavenging activities of *Crataegus monogyna* extracts - Medicina (Kaunas), 2008, 44(9), 706-712.
879. **Bernatoniene J.**, Trumbeckaite S., Majiene D., Baniene R., Baliutyte G., Savickas A., Toleikis A. The effect of *crataegus* fruit extract and some of its flavonoids on mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation in the heart - Phytother. Res. 2009, Dec., 23(12), 1701-1707.
880. **Berrougui H.**, Grenier G., Loued S., Drouin G., Khalil A. A new insight into resveratrol as an atheroprotective compound: inhibition of lipid peroxidation and enhancement of cholesterol efflux - Atherosclerosis 2009, Dec., 207(2), 420-427.
881. **Berry N.M.**, Davison K., Coates A.M., Buckley J.D., Howe P.R. Impact of cocoa flavanol consumption on blood pressure responsiveness to exercise - Br. J. Nutr. 2010, May, 103(10), 1480-1484.
882. **Bertelli A.A.**, Das D.K. Grapes, wines, resveratrol, and heart health - J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 2009, Dec., 54(6), 468-476.
883. **Berti C.**, Riso P., Brusamolino A., Porrini M. Effect on appetite control of minor cereal and pseudo-cereal products - Br. J. Nutr. 2005, Nov., 94(5), 850-858.

884. **Betancur-Galvis L.**, Saez J., Granados H., Salazar A., Ossa J. Antitumor and antiviral activity of Colombian medicinal plant extracts - Mem. Inst. Oswaldo. Cruz. 1999, Jul-Aug., 94(4), 531-535.
885. **Bethea D.**, Fullmer B., Syed S., Seltzer G., Tiano J., Rischko C., Gillespie L., Brown D., Gasparro F. P.Soralen photobiology and photochemotherapy: 50 years of science and medicine - J. Dermatol Sci. 1999, Feb,19(2), 78-88.
886. **Bharal N.**, Sahaya K., Jain S., Mediratta P.K., Sharma K.K. Curcumin has anticonvulsant activity on increasing current electroshock seizures in mice - Phytother. Res. 2008, Dec., 22(12), 1660-1664.
887. **Bharani S.E.**, Asad M., Dhamanigi S.S., Chandrakala G.K. Immunomodulatory activity of methanolic extract of *Morus alba* Linn. (mulberry)leaves - Pak. J. Pharm. Sci. 2010, Jan., 23(1), 63-68.
888. **Bhattacharyya M.**, Girish G.V., Karmohapatra S.K., Samad S.A., Sinha A.K. Systemic production of IFN-alpha by garlic in humans - J. Interferon. Cytokine. Res. 2007, May, 27(5), 377-382.
889. **Bhutani M.K.**, Bishnoi M., Kulkarni S.K. Anti-depressant like effect of curcumin and its combination with piperine in unpredictable chronic stress-induced behavioral, biochemical and neurochemical changes - Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav. 2009, Mar., 92(1), 39-43.
890. **Bibus B.** La terapeutica citrica litiasis uratica del rinon - Folia clin. Internac 1961, 7-8, 359-362,365.
891. **Bird G. W.**, Wingham J. Anti-Cad lectin from the seeds of *Leonurus cardiaca* - Clin. Lab. Haematol. 1979, 1(1), 57-59.
892. **Bisignano G.**, Lagana M. G., Trombetta D., Arena S., Nostro A., Uccella N., Mazzanti G., Saija A. In vitro antibacterial activity of some aliphatic aldehydes from *Olea europaea* L. - FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 2001, Apr 20, 198(1), 9-13.
893. **Bisson J.F.**, Guardia-Llorens M.A., Hidalgo S., Rozan P., Messaoudi M. Protective effect of Acticoa powder, a cocoa polyphenolic extract, on prostate carcinogenesis in Wistar-Unilever rats - Eur. J. Can-cer. Prev. 2008, Feb., 17(1), 54-61.
894. **Bisson J.F.**, Hidalgo S., Rozan P., Messaoudi M. Preventive effects of ACTICOA powder, a cocoa polyphenolic extract, on experimentally induced prostate hyperplasia in Wistar-Unilever rats - J. Med. Food. 2007, Dec., 10(4), 622-627.
895. **Biswas T.K.**, Mukherjee B. Plant medicines of Indian origin for wound healing activity: a review - Int. J. Low. Extrem. Wounds. 2003, Mar., 2(1), 25-39.
896. **Blando F.**, Gerardi C., Nicoletti I. Sour Cherry (*Prunus cerasus* L) Anthocyanins as Ingredients for Functional Foods - J. Biomed. Biotechnol. 2004, (5), 253-258.
897. **Bleakney T.L.** Deconstructing an adaptogen: *Eleutherococcus senticosus* - Holist. Nurs. Pract. 2008, Jul-Aug., 22(4), 220-224.
898. **Blesken R.** [Crataegus in cardiology] - Fortschr. Med. 1992, May 30, 110(15), 290-292.
899. **Bnouham M.**, Merhfour F.Z., Ziyat A., Mekhfi H., Aziz M., Legssyer A. Antihyperglycemic activity of the aqueous extract of *Urtica dioica* - Fitoterapia 2003, Dec.,74(7-8), 677-681.
900. **Bobek P.**, Galbavy S., Mariassyova M. The effect of red beet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *rubra*) fiber on alimentary hypercholesterolemia and chemically induced colon carcinogenesis in rats - Nahrung. 2000, Jun., 44(3), 184-187.
901. **Boby R.G.**, Leelamma S. Blackgram fiber (*Phaseolus mungo*): mechanism of hypoglycemic action - Plant. Foods. Hum. Nutr. 2003, Winter, 58(1), 7-13.
902. **Boerth J.**, Strong K.M. The clinical utility of milk thistle (*Silybum marianum*) in cirrhosis of the liver - J. Herb. Pharmacother. 2002, 2(2), 11-17.
903. **Bogdanov S.**, Jurendic T., Sieber R., Gallmann P. Honey for nutrition and health: a review - J. Am. Coll. Nutr. 2008, Dec., 27(6), 677-689.
904. **Bohr G.**, Gerhauser C., Knauff J., Zapp J., Becker H. Anti-inflammatory acylphloroglucinol derivatives from Hops (*Humulus lupulus*) - J. Nat. Prod. 2005, Oct., 68(10), 1545-1548.
905. **Bojanić Z.Z.**, Bojanić N.Z., Bojanić V.V. [Drug interactions with grapefruit] - Med. Pregl. 2010, Nov-Dec., 63(11-12), 805-810.
906. **Bokura H.**, Kobayashi S. Chitosan decreases total cholesterol in women: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial - Eur. J. Clin. Nutr. 2003, May, 57(5), 721-725.
907. **Bolkent S.**, Yanardag R., Ozsoy-Sacan O., Karabulut-Bulan O. Effects of parsley (*Petroselinum crispum*) on the liver of diabetic rats: a morphological and biochemical study - Phytother. Res. 2004, Dec., 18(12), 996-999.
908. **Bol'shakova I.V.**, Lozovskaia E.L., Sapezhinskii I.I. Antioxidant properties of plant extracts - Биофизика - 1998, 43, 2, 186-188.
909. **Bonjar G. H.** Antibacterial screening of plants used in Iranian folkloric medicine - Fitoterapia 2004, Mar., 75(2), 231-235.
910. **Boon H.**, Wong J. Botanical medicine and cancer: a review of the safety and efficacy - Expert Opin. Pharmacother. 2004, Dec.,5(12), 2485-2501.
911. **Boonkaewwan C.**, Ao M., Toskulkaeo C., Rao M.C. Specific immunomodulatory and secretory active-ties of stevioside and steviol in intestinal cells - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2008, May 28, 56(10), 3777-3784.
912. **Boonkaewwan C.**, Toskulkaeo C., Vongsakul M. Anti-Inflammatory and Immunomodulatory Activities of Stevioside and Its Metabolite Steviol on THP-1 Cells - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2006, Feb 8., 54(3), 785-789.
913. **Booth N.L.**, Overk C.R., Yao P., Burdette J.E., Nikolic D., Chen S.N., Bolton J.L., van Breemen R.B., Pauli G.F., Farnsworth N.R. The chemical and biologic profile of a red clover (*Trifolium pratense* L.) phase II clinical extract - J. Altern. Complement. Med. 2006, Mar.,12(2), 133-139.
914. **Booth N.L.**, Pierson C.E., Banuvar S., Geller S.E., Shulman L.P., Farnsworth N.R. Clinical studies of red clover (*Trifolium pratense*) dietary supplements in menopause: a literature review - Menopause 2006, Mar-Apr., 13(2), 251-264.
915. **Bordeaux B.**, Yanek L.R., Moy T.F., White L.W., Becker L.C., Faraday N., Becker D.M. Casual choco-late consumption and inhibition of platelet function - Prev. Cardiol. 2007, Fall, 10(4), 175-180.
916. **Borek C.** Garlic reduces dementia and heart-disease risk - J. Nutr. 2006, Mar.,136(3 Suppl), 810-812.

917. **Borgatta L.**, Chen A.Y., Vragovic O., Stubblefield P.G., Magloire C.A. A randomized clinical trial of the addition of laminaria to misoprostol and hypertonic saline for second-trimester induction abortion - *Contraception*. 2005, Nov., 72(5), 358-361.
918. **Borja-Oliveira C.R.**, Pertinhez T.A., Rodrigues-Simioni L., Spisni A. Positive inotropic effects of *Tityus cambridgei* and *T. serrulatus* scorpion venoms on skeletal muscle - *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 2009, Apr., 149(3), 404-408.
919. **Borrelli F.**, Capasso R., Izzo A.A. Garlic (*Allium sativum* L.): adverse effects and drug interactions in humans - *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* 2007, Nov., 51(11), 1386-1397.
920. **Borsari M.**, Gabbi C., Ghelfi F., Grandi R., Saladini M., Severi S., Borella F. Silybin, a new iron-chelating agent - *J. Inorg. Biochem.* 2001, Jun., 85(2-3), 123-129.
921. **Bos S.**, Grobbee D.E., Boer J.M., Verschuren W.M., Beulens J.W. Alcohol consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease among hypertensive women - *Eur. J. Cardiovasc. Prev. Rehabil.* 2010, Feb., 17(1), 119-126.
922. **Bosabalidis A.**, Gabrieli C., Niopas I. Flavone aglycones in glandular hairs of *origanum x intercedens* - *Phytochemistry* - 1998, 49, 6, 1549-1553.
923. **Boskabady M.H.**, Aslani M.R. Relaxant effect of *Crocus sativus* (saffron) on guinea-pig tracheal chains and its possible mechanisms - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2006, Oct., 58(10), 1385-1390.
924. **Boskabady M.H.**, Farhadi J. The possible prophylactic effect of *Nigella sativa* seed aqueous extract on respiratory symptoms and pulmonary function tests on chemical war victims: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial - *J. Altern. Complement. Med.* 2008, Nov., 14(9), 1137-1144.
925. **Boskabady M.H.**, Ghasemzadeh Rahbardo M., Nemati H., Esmaeilzadeh M. Inhibitory effect of *Crocus sativus* (saffron) on histamine (H₁) receptors of guinea pig tracheal chains - *Pharmazie* 2010, Apr., 65(4), 300-305.
926. **Boskabady M.H.**, Javan H., Sajady M., Rakhshandeh H. The possible prophylactic effect of *Nigella sativa* seed extract in asthmatic patients - *Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2007, Oct., 21(5), 559-566.
927. **Boskabady M.H.**, Moghadas A. Inhibitory effect of *Bunium persicum* on histamine (H₁) receptors of guinea pig tracheal chains - *Phytomedicine* 2004, Jul., 11(5), 411-415.
928. **Boskabady M.H.**, Mohsenpoor N., Takaloo L. Antiasthmatic effect of *Nigella sativa* in airways of asthmatic patients - *Phytomedicine* 2010, Aug., 17(10), 707-713.
929. **Boskabady M.H.**, Shafei M.N., Parsaee H. Effects of aqueous and macerated extracts from *Nigella sativa* on guinea pig isolated heart activity - *Pharmazie* 2005, Dec, 60(12), 943-948.
930. **Boskabady M.H.**, Shafei M.N., Shakiba A., Sefidi H.S. Effect of aqueous-ethanol extract from *Crocus sativus* (saffron) on guinea-pig isolated heart - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Mar., 22(3), 330-334.
931. **Bostan M.**, Bostan H., Kaya A.O., Bilir O., Satiroglu O., Kazdal H., Karadag Z., Bozkurt E. Clinical events in mad honey poisoning: a single centre experience - *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 2010, Jan., 84(1), 19-22.
932. **Boswell K.J.**, Reid L.D., Caffalette C.A., Stitt K.T., Klein L.A., Lacroix A.M., Reid M.L. Estradiol increases consumption of a chocolate cake mix in female rats - *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* 2006, May, 84(1), 84-93.
933. **Botsoglou N.A.**, Florou-Paneri P., Nikolakakis I., Giannenas I., Dotas V., Botsoglou E.N., Aggelopoulou S. Effect of dietary saffron (*Crocus sativus* L.) on the oxidative stability of egg yolk - *Br. Poult. Sci.* 2005, Dec., 46(6), 701-707.
934. **Bouayed J.**, Rammal H., Dicko A., Younos C., Soulimani R. Chlorogenic acid, a polyphenol from *Prunus domestica* (Mirabelle), with coupled anxiolytic and antioxidant effects - *J. Neurol. Sci.* 2007, Nov 15, 262(1-2), 77-84.
935. **Boukraâ L.**, Sulaiman S.A. Honey use in burn management: potentials and limitations - *Forsch. Komplementmed.* 2010, 17(2), 74-80.
936. **Bourke C.A.**, Stevens G.R., Carrigan M.J. Locomotor effects in sheep of alkaloids identified in Australian *Tribulus terrestris* - *Aust. Vet. J.* 1992, Jul., 69(7), 163-165.
937. **Braca A.**, De Tommasi N., Morelli I.I., Pizza C. New metabolites from *onopordum illyricum* - *J. Nat. Prod.* 1999, Oct., 62(10), 1371-1375.
938. **Brantner A.H.**, Asres K., Chakraborty A., Tokuda H., Mou X.Y., Mukainaka T., Nishino H., Stoyanova S., Hamburger M. Crown gall - a plant tumour with biological activities - *Phytother. Res.* 2003, Apr., 17(4), 385-390.
939. **Brantner A.H.**, Males Z. Quality assessment of *Paliurus spina-christi* extracts - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1999 Aug., 66(2), 175-179.
940. **Breves G.**, Szentkuti L., Schroder B. Effects of oligosaccharides on functional parameters of the intestinal tract of growing pigs - *Dtsch. Tierarztl. Wochenschr.* 2001, Jun., 108(6), 246-248.
941. **Briante R.**, La Cara F., Febbraio F., Patumi M., Nucci R. Bioactive derivatives from oleuropein by a biotransformation on *Olea europaea* leaf extracts - *J. Biotechnol.* 2002, Feb 14, 93(2), 109-119.
942. **Brien S.E.**, Ronksley P.E., Turner B.J., Mukamal K.J., Ghali W.A. Effect of alcohol consumption on biological markers associated with risk of coronary heart disease: systematic review and meta-analysis of interventional studies - *BMJ*, 2011, Feb 22, 342, d636.
943. **Bright J.J.** Curcumin and autoimmune disease - *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 2007, 595, 425-451.
944. **Brinkhaus B.**, Hentschel C., Von Keudell C., Schindler G., Lindner M., Stutzer H., Köhnen R., Willich S.N., Lehmacher W., Hahn E.G. Herbal medicine with curcuma and fumitory in the treatment of irritable bowel syndrome: a randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial - *Scand. J. Gastroenterol.* 2005, Aug., 40(8), 936-943.
945. **Broncel M.** [Antiatherosclerotic properties of flavones from the roots of *Scutellaria baicalensis* Georgi]- *Wiad. Lek.* 2007, 60(5-6), 294-297.
946. **Brown G.A.**, Vukovich M.D., Martini E.R., Kohut M.L., Franke W.D., Jackson D.A., King D.S. Effects of androstenedione-herbal supplementation on serum sex hormone concentrations in 30- to 59-year-old men - *Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res.* 2001, Sep., 71(5), 293-301.

947. **Browne M.L.**, Bell E.M., Druschel C.M., Gensburg L.J., Mitchell A.A., Lin A.E., Romitti P.A., Correa A. Maternal caffeine consumption and risk of cardiovascular malformations - Birth. Defects. Res. A. Clin. Mol. Teratol. 2007, Jul., 79(7), 533-543.
948. **Bukhari S.B.**, Iqbal S., Bhangar M.I. Antioxidant potential of commercially available cumin (*Cuminum cyminum* L.) in Pakistan - Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr. 2009, May, 60(3), 240-247.
949. **Bucur L.**, Tarălungă G., Alexandrescu R., Negreanu T., Istudor V. [Evaluation of biological activity of a dermatological preparation with *elaegnus angustifolia* flowers soft extract] - Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. Nat. Iasi. 2008, Oct-Dec., 112(4), 1098-1103.
950. **Budoff M.** Aged garlic extract retards progression of coronary artery calcification - J. Nutr. 2006 Mar., 136(3 Suppl), 741-744.
951. **Budoff M.J.**, Ahmadi N., Gul K.M., Liu S.T., Flores F.R., Tian J., Takasu J., Miller E., Tsimikas S. Aged garlic extract supplemented with B vitamins, folic acid and L-arginine retards the progression of sub-clinical atherosclerosis: a randomized clinical trial - Prev. Med. 2009, Aug-Sep., 49(2-3), 101-107.
952. **Budowski P.**, Hawkey C.M., Crawford M.A. Protective effect of alpha-linolenic acid in encephalomalacia in chickens - Ann. Nutr. Aliment. 1980, 34(2), 389-399.
953. **Bukar A.**, Danfillo I.S., Adeleke O.A., Ogunbodede E.O. Traditional oral health practices among Kanuri women of Borno State, Nigeria - Odontostomatol. Trop. 2004, Sep., 27(107), 25-31.
954. **Bukharov V.G.**, Karlin V.V., Talan V.A. Triterpene glycosides of *Patrinia intermedia* - II. The structure of the carbohydrate chain of patrinin D1 - Chem. of Nat. Comp. 1969, 5, 1, 17-19.
955. **Bukharov V.G.**, Karlin V.V., Talan V.A. The triterpene glycosides of *Patrinia intermedia* Roem et Schult - III. Structure of the carbohydrate chain of patrinin D1 - Chemistry of Natural Compounds - 1969, 5, 2, 72-75.
956. **Bukharov V.G.**, Karlin V.V., Talan V.A. The triterpene glycosides of *Patrinia intermedia* Roem et Schult - IV. Structure of the carbohydrate chains of patrinins C and D - Chemistry of Natural Compounds - 1969, 5, 2, 76-78.
957. **Bukharov V.G.**, Shcherbak S.P. Triterpene glycosides of *Herniaria glabra* - Chem. of Nat. Comp. - 1970, 6, 3, 308-311.
958. **Bukharov V.G.**, Talan V.A., Karlin V.V. Nontriterpenoid glycosides of *Patrinia intermedia* - Chem. of Nat. Comp. 1968, 4, 4, 184-185.
959. **Burczyk J.**, Gawron A., Slotwinska M., Smietana B., Terminska K. Antimitotic activity of aqueous extracts of *Inonotus obliquus* - Boll. Chim. Farm. 1996, May, 135(5), 306-309.
960. **Burdette J.E.** Evaluation of botanical dietary supplements for the treatment of menopausal symptoms - disser. Degree Year: 2003.
961. **Burrowes J.D.**, Van Houten G. Herbs and dietary supplement use in patients with stage 5 chronic kidney disease - Nephrol. Nurs. J. 2006 Jan-Feb., 33(1), 85-88.
962. **Butt M.S.**, Sultan M.T. Green tea: nature's defense against malignancies - Crit. Rev. Food. Sci. Nutr. 2009, May, 49(5), 463-473.
963. **Butt M.S.**, Sultan M.T., Butt M.S., Iqbal J. Garlic: nature's protection against physiological threats - Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr. 2009, Jun., 9(6), 538-551.
964. **Büyükerberber M.**, Savaş M.C., Bağcı C., Koruk M., Gülşen M.T., Tutar E., Bilgiç T., Deveci R., Küçük C. The beneficial effect of propolis on cerulein-induced experimental acute pancreatitis in rats - Turk. J. Gastroenterol. 2009, Jun., 20(2), 122-128.
965. **C Jagetia G.** Radioprotective Potential of Plants and Herbs against the Effects of Ionizing Radiation - J. Clin. Biochem. Nutr. 2007, Mar., 40(2), 74-81.
966. **Caccia S.** Antidepressant-like components of *Hypericum perforatum* extracts: an overview of their pharmacokinetics and metabolism - Curr. Drug. Metab. 2005, Dec., 6(6), 531-543.
967. **Cağlı K.E.**, Tufekcioglu O., Sen N., Aras D., Topaloglu S., Basar N., Pehlivan S. Atrioventricular block induced by mad-honey intoxication: confirmation of diagnosis by pollen analysis - Tex. Heart Inst. J. 2009, 36(4), 342-344.
968. **Cahill D.J.**, Fox R., Wardle P.G., Harlow C.R. Case report: multiple follicular development associated with herbal medicine - Human Reproduction -1994, 9, 8, 1469.
969. **Cai L.**, Wu Y., Zhang J., Pei F., Xu Y., Xie S., Xu D. Steroidal saponins from *Tribulus terrestris* - Planta Med. 2001, Mar., 67(2), 196-198.
970. **Caimi G.**, Carollo C., Lo Presti R. Chronic renal failure: oxidative stress, endothelial dysfunction and wine - Clin. Nephrol. 2004, Nov., 62(5), 331-335.
971. **Calfee R.**, Fadale P. Popular ergogenic drugs and supplements in young athletes - Pediatrics 2006, Mar., 117(3), 577-589.
972. **Calligerou M.**, Siafaka-Kapadai A., Galanopoulou D., Mavri-Vavayanni M., Weintraub S.T. Platelet activating factor and lyso-phosphatidylcholines from strawberry - Phytochemistry -1996, 41, 1, 89-92.
973. **Calvo Martinez M.I.** Analisis de verbenalina, verbascosidos y flavonoides en cultivos de *Verbena officinalis* L. Disser. 1998.
974. **Calvo M.I.** Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of the topical preparation of *Verbena officinalis* L. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2006, Oct 11., 107(3), 380-382.
975. **Cambria S.**, Manganaro R., Mamì C., Marseglia L., Gemelli M. Hyperexcitability syndrome in a new-born infant of alcoholic mother - Am. J. Perinatol. 2006, Oct., 23(7), 421-422.
976. **Cameli M.**, Ballo P., Garzia A., Lisi M., Palmerini E., Spinelli T., Bocelli A., Mondillo S. Acute effects of low doses of red wine on cardiac conduction and repolarization in young healthy subjects - Alcohol. Clin. Exp. Res. 2009, Dec., 33(12), 2141-2146.
977. **Campos-Vega R.**, Reynoso-Camacho R., Pedraza-Aboytes G., Acosta-Gallegos J.A., Guzman-Maldonado S.H., Paredes-Lopez O., Oomah B.D., Loarca-Piña G. Chemical composition and in vitro polysaccharide fermentation of different beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) - J. Food. Sci. 2009, 74(7), 59-65.

978. **Can O.D.**, Ozkay U.D., Oztürk N., Oztürk Y. Effects of hawthorn seed and pulp extracts on the central nervous system – *Pharm. Biol.* 2010, Aug., 48(8), 924-931.
979. **Canadanović-Brunet J.**, Cetković G., Djilas S., Tumbas V., Bogdanović G., Mandić A., Markov S., Cvetković D., Canadanović V. Radical scavenging, antibacterial, and antiproliferative activities of *Melissa officinalis* L. extracts - *J. Med. Food.* 2008, Mar., 11(1), 133-143.
980. **Candan F.**, Sokmen A. Effects of *Rhus coriaria* L (Anacardiaceae) on lipid peroxidation and free radical scavenging activity - *Phytother. Res.* 2004, Jan., 18(1), 84-86.
981. **Candan F.**, Unlu M., Tepe B., Daferera D., Polissiou M., Sokmen A., Akpulat H. A. Antioxidant and antimicrobial activity of the essential oil and methanol extracts of *Achillea millefolium* subsp. *Mille-folium* Afan. (Asteraceae) - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003, Aug., 87(2-3), 215-220.
982. **Caner A.**, Döşkaya M., Değirmenci A., Can H., Baykan S., Uner A., Bağdemir G., Zeybek U., Gürüz Y. Comparison of the effects of *Artemisia vulgaris* and *Artemisia absinthium* growing in western Anatolia against trichinellosis (*Trichinella spiralis*) in rats - *Exp. Parasitol.* 2008, May, 119(1), 173-179.
983. **Cao C.**, Xu Z. Pharmacological studies on *Bombyx mori* L.- *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 1991, Jun., 16(6), 368-370, 384.
984. **Cao J.X.**, Zhang Q.Y., Cui S.Y., Cui X.Y., Zhang J., Zhang Y.H., Bai Y.J., Zhao Y.Y. Hypnotic effect of jujubosides from *Semen Ziziphi Spinosae* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Mar 27.
985. **Cao Y.L.**, Li X., Zheng M. [Effect of *Capparis spinosa* on fibroblast proliferation and type I collagen production in progressive systemic sclerosis] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* 2008, 33(5), 560-563.
986. **Capasso R.**, Aviello G., Capasso F., Savino F., Izzo A.A., Lembo F., Borrelli F. Silymarin BIO-C, an extract from *Silybum marianum* fruits, induces hyperprolactinemia in intact female rats - *Phytomedicine* 2009, Sep., 16(9), 839-844.
987. **Cappek P.**, Hribalova V., Svandova E., Ebringerova A., Sasinkova V., Masarova J. Characterization of immunomodulatory polysaccharides from *Salvia officinalis* L. - *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* 2003, Nov., 33 (1-3), 113-119.
988. **Cappek P.**, Machová E., Turjan J. Scavenging and antioxidant activities of immunomodulating polysaccharides isolated from *Salvia officinalis* L. - *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* 2009, Jan 1, 44(1), 75-80.
989. **Capraz M.**, Dilek M., Akpolat T. Garlic, hypertension and patient education - *Int. J. Cardiol.* 2007, Sep 14, 121(1), 130-131.
990. **Carbin B.E.**, Larsson B., Lindahl O. Treatment of benign prostatic hyperplasia with phytosterols - *Br. J. Urol.* 1990, Dec., 66(6), 639-641.
991. **Cardoso Vilela F.**, Soncini R., Giusti-Paiva A. Anxiolytic-like effect of *Sonchus oleraceus* L. in mice - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jul 15, 124(2), 325-327.
992. **Careaga M.**, Fernández E., Dorantes L., Mota L., Jaramillo M.E., Hernandez-Sanchez H. Antibacterial activity of *Capsicum* extract against *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* inoculated in raw beef meat - *Int. J. Food. Microbiol.* 2003, Jun 25, 83(3), 331-335.
993. **Carlini E.A.** Plants and the central nervous system - *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* 2003, Jun., 75(3), 501-512.
994. **Carlo G.D.**, Borrelli F., Ernst E., Izzo A.A. St John's Wort: prozac from the plant kingdom - *Trends in Pharmacological Sciences* - 2001, 22, 6, 292-297.
995. **Carmichael A.R.** Can *Vitex Agnus Castus* be Used for the Treatment of Mastalgia? What is the Current Evidence? - *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* 2008, Sep., 5(3), 247-250.
996. **Carod-Artal F.J.** Neurological syndromes linked with the intake of plants and fungi containing a toxic component (I). Neurotoxic syndromes caused by the ingestion of plants, seeds and fruits - *Rev. Neurol.* 2003, May, 1-15, 36(9), 860-871.
997. **Carollo C.**, Presti R.L., Caimi G. Wine, diet, and arterial hypertension - *Angiology* 2007, Feb-Mar., 58(1), 92-96.
998. **Carrasco M.C.**, Vallejo J.R., Pardo-de-Santayana M., Peral D., Martín M.A., Altimiras J. Interactions of *Valeriana officinalis* L. and *Passiflora incarnata* L. in a patient treated with lorazepam - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Dec., 23(12), 1795-1796.
999. **Carrasco F.R.**, Schmidt G., Romero A.L., Sartoretto J.L., Caparroz-Assef S.M., Bersani-Amado C.A., Cuman R.K. Immunomodulatory activity of *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe, *Salvia officinalis* L. and *Syzygium aromaticum* L. essential oils: evidence for humor- and cell-mediated responses - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2009, Jul., 61(7), 961-967.
1000. **Carroll D.G.** Nonhormonal therapies for hot flashes in menopause - *Am. Fam. Physician.* 2006, Feb., 1, 73(3), 457-464.
1001. **Carounanidy U.**, Satyanarayanan R., Velmurugan A. Use of an aqueous extract of *Terminalia chebula* as an anticaries agent: a clinical study - *Indian J. Dent. Res.* 2007, Oct-Dec., 18(4), 152-156.
1002. **Carrasco F.R.**, Schmidt G., Romero A.L., Sartoretto J.L., Caparroz-Assef S.M., Bersani-Amado C.A., Cuman R.K. Immunomodulatory activity of *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe, *Salvia officinalis* L. and *Syzygium aromaticum* L. essential oils: evidence for humor- and cell-mediated responses - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2009, Jul., 61(7), 961-967.
1003. **Carvalho M.**, Ferreira P.J., Mendes V.S., Silva R., Pereira J.A., Jerónimo C., Silva B.M. Human cancer cell antiproliferative and antioxidant activities of *Juglans regia* L. - *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2010, Jan., 48(1), 441-447.
1004. **Casanova E.**, García-Mina J.M., Calvo M.I. Antioxidant and antifungal activity of *Verbena officinalis* L. leaves - *Plant Foods Hum. Nutr.* 2008, Sep., 63(3), 93-97.
1005. **Casaroto A.R.**, Hidalgo M.M., Sell A.M., Franco S.L., Cuman R.K., Moreschi E., Victorino F.R., Stefens V.A., Bersani-Amado C.A. Study of the effectiveness of propolis extract as a storage medium for avulsed teeth - *Dent. Traumatol.* 2010, Aug., 26(4), 323-331.
1006. **Cassidy A.**, Albertazzi P., Lise Nielsen I., Hall W., Williamson G., Tetens I., Atkins S., Cross H., Manios Y., Wolk A., Steiner C., Branca F. Critical review of health effects of soyabean phyto-oestrogens in postmenopausal women - *Proc. Nutr. Soc.* 2006, Feb., 65(1), 76-92.

1007. **Castillejo G.**, Bulló M., Anguera A., Escribano J., Salas-Salvadó J. A controlled, randomized, double-blind trial to evaluate the effect of a supplement of cocoa husk that is rich in dietary fiber on colonic transit in constipated pediatric patients - *Pediatrics* 2006, Sep., 118(3), 641-648.
1008. **Castro C.**, Lorenzo A.G., González A., Cruzado M. Garlic components inhibit angiotensin II-induced cell-cycle progression and migration: Involvement of cell-cycle inhibitor p27(Kip1) and mitogen-activated protein kinase - *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* 2010, Jun., 54(6), 781-787.
1009. **Catania M.A.**, Firenzuoli F., Crupi A., Mannucci C., Caputi A.P., Calapai G. *Hypericum perforatum* attenuates nicotine withdrawal signs in mice - *Psychopharmacology* - 2003, 169, 2, 186-189.
1010. **Cavalcanti A.M.**, Baggio C.H., Freitas C.S., Rieck L., de Sousa R.S., Da Silva-Santos J.E., Mesia-Vela S., Marques M.C. Safety and antiulcer efficacy studies of *Achillea millefolium* L. after chronic treatment in Wistar rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Mar., 22.
1011. **Cefalu W.T.**, Ye J., Zuberi A., Ribnicky D.M., Raskin I., Liu Z., Wang Z.Q., Brantley P.J., Howard L., Lefevre M. Botanicals and the metabolic syndrome - *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2008, Feb., 87(2), 481-487.
1012. **Cemek M.**, Enginar H., Karaca T., Unak P. In vivo radioprotective effects of *Nigella sativa* L. oil and reduced glutathione against irradiation-induced oxidative injury and number of peripheral blood lymphocytes in rats - *Photochem. Photobiol.* 2006, Nov-Dec., 82(6), 1691-1696.
1013. **Cemek M.**, Kağa S., Simşek N., Büyükkokuroğlu M.E., Konuk M. Antihyperglycemic and anti-oxidative potential of *Matricaria chamomilla* L. in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - *J. Nat. Med.* 2008, Jul., 62(3), 284-293.
1014. **Cengiz N.**, Colakoglu N., Kavakli A., Sahna E., Parlakpınar H., Acet A. Effects of caffeic acid phen-ethyl ester on cerebral cortex: structural changes resulting from middle cerebral artery ischemia reper-fusion - *Clin. Neuropathol.* 2007, Mar-Apr., 26(2), 80-84.
1015. **Cermelli C.**, Fabio A., Fabio G., Quaglio P. Effect of eucalyptus essential oil on respiratory bacteria and viruses - *Curr. Microbiol.* 2008, Jan., 56(1), 89-92.
1016. **Cerović A.**, Miletić I., Konić-Ristić A., Baralić I., Djordjević B., Djurčić I., Radusinović M. The dry plant extract of common bean seed (*Phaseolus vulgaris* pericarpium) does not have an effect on post-prandial glycemia in healthy human subject - *Bosn. J. Basic. Med. Sci.* 2006, Aug., 6(3), 28-33.
1017. **Cervo L.**, Rozio M., Ekalle-Soppo C.B., Guiso G., Morazzoni P., Caccia S. Role of hyperforin in the antidepressant-like activity of *Hypericum perforatum* extracts - *Psychopharmacology* - 2002, 164, 4, 423-428.
1018. **Cetin B.**, Ozer H., Cakir A., Polat T., Dursun A., Mete E., Oztürk E., Ekinci M. Antimicrobial activities of essential oil and hexane extract of Florence fennel [*Foeniculum vulgare* var. *azoricum* (Mill.) Thell.] against foodborne microorganisms - *J. Med. Food.* 2010, Feb., 13(1), 196-204.
1019. **Cetin E.**, Kanbur M., Silici S., Eraslan G. Propetamphos-induced changes in haematological and biochemical parameters of female rats: protective role of propolis - *Food Chem.Toxicol.* 2010, Jul., 48(7), 1806-1810.
1020. **Cetojević-Simin D.D.**, Bogdanovic G.M., Cvetkovic D.D., Velicanski A.S. Antiproliferative and antimicrobial activity of traditional Kombucha and *Satureja montana* L. Kombucha - *J. BUON.* 2008, Jul-Sep., 13(3), 395-401.
1021. **Cetojević-Simin D.D.**, Canadanović-Brunet J.M., Bogdanović G.M., Djilas S.M., Cetković G.S., Tum-bas V.T., Stojiljković B.T. Antioxidative and antiproliferative activities of different horsetail (*Equisetum arvense* L.) extracts - *J. Med. Food.* 2010, Apr., 13(2), 452-459.
1022. **Cicero A.F.**, Derosa G., Brillante R., Bernardi R., Nascetti S., Gaddi A. Effects of Siberian ginseng (*Eleutherococcus senticosus* maxim.) on elderly quality of life: a randomized clinical trial - *Arch. Gerontol. Geriatr. Suppl.* 2004, (9), 69-73.
1023. **Cha J.D.**, Jeong M.R., Jeong S.I., Moon S.E., Kim J.Y., Kil B.S., Song Y.H. Chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of the essential oils of *Artemisia scoparia* and *A. capillaries* - *Planta Med.* 2005, Feb., 71(2), 186-190.
1024. **Cha M.R.**, Choi Y.H., Choi C.W., Kim Y.S., Kim Y.K., Ryu S.Y., Kim Y.H., Choi S.U. Galbanic Acid, a Cytotoxic Sesquiterpene from the Gum Resin of *Ferula asafoetida*, Blocks Protein Farnesyltransferase - *Planta. Med.* 2010, Jun 17.
1025. **Chadwick L.R.**, Nikolic D., Burdette J.E., Overk C.R., Bolton J.L., van Breemen R.B., Frohlich R., Fong H.H., Farnsworth N.R., Pauli G.F. Estrogens and congeners from spent hops (*Humulus lupulus*) - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2004, Dec., 67(12), 2024-2032.
1026. **Chadwick L.R.**, Pauli G.F., Farnsworth N.R. The pharmacognosy of *Humulus lupulus* L. (hops) with an emphasis on estrogenic properties - *Phytomedicine* 2006, Jan., 13(1-2), 119-131.
1027. **Chakraborty A.**, Ferik F., Simić T., Brantner A., Dusinská M., Kundi M., Hoelzl C., Nersesyan A., Knasmüller S. DNA-protective effects of sumach (*Rhus coriaria* L.), a common spice: results of human and animal studies - *Mutat. Res.* 2009, Feb 10, 661(1-2), 10-17.
1028. **Chakraborty D.**, Verma R. Spermatotoxic effect of ochratoxin and its amelioration by *Embllica officinalis* aqueous extract - *Acta Pol. Pharm.* 2009, Nov-Dec., 66(6), 689-695.
1029. **Chakurski I.**, Matev M., Koichev A., Angelova I., Stefanov G. Treatment of chronic colitis with an herbal combination of *Taraxacum officinale*, *Hypericum perforatum*, *Melissa officinalis*, *Calendula officinalis* and *Foeniculum vulgare* - *Vutr. Boles.* 1981, 20(6), 51-54.
1030. **Chakurski I.**, Matev M., Stefanov G., Koichev A., Angelova I. Treatment of duodenal ulcers and gastroduodenitis with a herbal combination of *Symphitum officinalis* and *Calendula officinalis* with and without antacids - *Vutr. Boles.* 1981, 20(6), 44-47.
1031. **Chamorro S.**, Hernández V., Monsalvez E., Becerra J., Mondaca M.A., Piña B., Vidal G. Detection of estrogenic activity from kraft mill effluents by the yeast estrogen screen - *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 2010, Feb., 84(2), 165-169.
1032. **Chan K.**, Islam M.W., Kamil M., Radhakrishnan R., Zakaria M.N., Habibullah M., Attas A. The anal-gesic and anti-inflammatory effects of *Portulaca oleracea* L. subsp. *Sativa* (Haw.) Celak. - *J. Ethno-pharmacol.* 2000, Dec., 73(3), 445-451.

1033. **Chan K.C.**, Ho H.H., Huang C.N., Lin M.C., Chen H.M., Wang C.J. Mulberry leaf extract inhibits vascular smooth muscle cell migration involving a block of small GTPase and Akt/NF-kappaB signals - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2009, Oct 14, 57(19), 9147-9153.
1034. **Chan P.**, Tomlinson B., Chen Y. J., Liu J. C., Hsieh M. H., Cheng J. T. A double-blind placebo-controlled study of the effectiveness and tolerability of oral stevioside in human hypertension - *Br. J. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2000, Sep., 50(3), 215-220.
1035. **Chan S.L.**, Capdeville-Atkinson C., Atkinson J. Red wine polyphenols improve endothelium-dependent dilation in rat cerebral arterioles - *J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.* 2008, Jun., 51(6), 553-558.
1036. **Chan T.Y.** Potential risks associated with the use of herbal anti-obesity products - *Drug Saf.* 2009, 32(6), 453-456.
1037. **Chan V.**, Fenning A., Iyer A., Hoey A., Brown L. Resveratrol improves cardiovascular function in DOCA-salt hypertensive rats - *Curr. Pharm. Biotechnol.* 2011, Mar 1, 12(3), 429-436.
1038. **Chandra A.K.**, Ghosh D., Mukhopadhyay S., Tripathy S. Effect of bamboo shoot, *Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd. on thyroid status under conditions of varying iodine intake in rats - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 2004, Aug, 42(8), 781-786.
1039. **Chandra P.K.**, Farooque N.A., Dhar U. Prioritization of medicinal plants on the basis of available knowledge, existing practices and use value status in uttaranchal, India - *Biodiversity and Conservation* - 2004, 13, 2, 453-469.
1040. **Chandra S.**, Mondal D., Agrawal K.C. HIV-1 protease inhibitor induced oxidative stress suppresses glucose stimulated insulin release: protection with thymoquinone - *Exp. Biol. Med.* (Maywood) 2009, Apr., 234(4), 442-453.
1041. **Chandra S.**, Murthy S.N., Mondal D., Agrawal K.C. Therapeutic effects of *Nigella sativa* on chronic HAART-induced hyperinsulinemia in rats - *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 2009, Apr., 87(4), 300-309.
1042. **Chandrashekar P.M.**, Venkatesh Y.P. Identification of the protein components displaying immunomodulatory activity in aged garlic extract - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jul 30, 124(3), 384-390.
1043. **Chang W.T.**, Dao J., Shao Z.H. Hawthorn: potential roles in cardiovascular disease - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2005, 33(1), 1-10.
1044. **Chanvorachote P.**, Pongrakhananon V., Luanpitpong S., Chanvorachote B., Wannachaiyasit S., Nimmannit U. Type I pro-collagen promoting and anti-collagenase activities of *Phyllanthus emblica* extract in mouse fibroblasts - *J. Cosmet. Sci.* 2009, Jul-Aug., 60(4), 395-403.
1045. **Gharib O.A.** Effects of Kombucha on oxidative stress induced nephrotoxicity in rats - *Chin. Med.* 2009, Nov 27, 4, 23.
1046. **Chase A.** Nutrition for Health - New York, 1959.
1047. **Chatsudthipong V.**, Muanprasat C. Stevioside and related compounds: therapeutic benefits beyond sweetness - *Pharmacol. Ther.* 2009, Jan., 121(1), 41-54.
1048. **Chatterjee S.**, Asakura M., Chowdhury N., Neogi S.B., Sugimoto N., Haldar S., Awasthi S.P., Hine-noya A., Aoki S., Yamasaki S. Capsaicin, a potential inhibitor of cholera toxin production in *Vibrio cholerae* - *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 2010, May, 306(1), 54-60.
1049. **Chauhan A.S.**, Negi P.S., Ramteke R.S. Antioxidant and antibacterial activities of aqueous extract of Seabuckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*) seeds - *Fitoterapia* 2007, Dec., 78(7-8), 590-592.
1050. **Chauhan N.B.**, Sandoval J. Amelioration of early cognitive deficits by aged garlic extract in Alzheimer's transgenic mice - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, Jul., 21(7), 629-640.
1051. **Chawla Y.K.**, Dubey P., Singh R., Nundy S., Tandon B.N. Treatment of dyspepsia with Amalaki (*Emblia officinalis* Linn.)-an Ayurvedic drug. - *Indian. J. Med. Res.* 1982, Dec., 76 Suppl, 95-98.
1052. **Chatterjee S.**, Sharma D., Gupta S., Variyar P., Sharma A., Poduval T.B. Immunomodulatory and radioprotective effects of lignans derived from fresh nutmeg mace (*Myristica fragrans*) in mammalian splenocytes - *Int. Immunopharmacol.* 2008, May, 8(5), 661-669.
1053. **Chedraui P.**, San Miguel G., Hidalgo L., Morocho N., Ross S. Effect of *Trifolium pratense*-derived isoflavones on the lipid profile of postmenopausal women with increased body mass index - *Gynecol. Endocrinol.* 2008, Nov., 24(11), 620-624.
1054. **Chehl N.**, Chipitsyna G., Gong Q., Yeo C.J., Arafat H.A. Anti-inflammatory effects of the *Nigella sativa* seed extract, thymoquinone, in pancreatic cancer cells - *HPB (Oxford)* 2009, Aug., 11(5), 373-381.
1055. **Chen B.**, Zhu M., Xing W.X., Yang G.J., Mi H.M., Wu Y.T. [Studies on chemical constituents in fruit of *Eucalyptus globulus*] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2002, Aug., 27(8), 596-597.
1056. **Chen C.**, Biller J., Willing S.J., Lopez A.M. Ischemic stroke after using over the counter products containing ephedra - *J. Neurol. Sci.* 2004, Jan 15, 217(1), 55-60.
1057. **Chen C.J.**, Wang W.Y., Wang X.L., Dong L.W., Yue Y.T., Xin H.L., Ling C.Q., Li M. Anti-hypoxic activity of the ethanol extract from *Portulaca oleracea* in mice - *J. Ethnopharm.* 2009, 124(2), 246-250.
1058. **Chen C.J.**, Yu W., Wang W. Red wine may be used in the therapy of myocarditis - *J. Cell. Biochem.* 2010, Nov 1, 111(4), 808-810.
1059. **Chen C.M.**, Liu S.H., Lin-Shiau S.Y. Honokiol, a neuroprotectant against mouse cerebral ischaemia, mediated by preserving Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase activity and mitochondrial functions - *Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 2007, Aug., 101(2), 108-116.
1060. **Chen F.**, Nakashima N., Kimura I., Kimura M. Hypoglycemic activity and mechanisms of extracts from mulberry leaves (*folium mori*) and cortex *mori radice* in streptozotocin-induced diabetic mice - *Yakugaku Zasshi* 1995, Jun., 115(6), 476-482.
1061. **Chen H.Y.**, Hung Y.C., Lee E.J., Chen T.Y., Chuang I.C., Wu T.S. The protective efficacy of magnolol in hind limb ischemia-reperfusion injury - *Phytomedicine* 2009, Oct., 16(10), 976-981.
1062. **Chen J.**, Feng X.H., Shi J., Tan Z.Y., Bai Z.T., Liu T., Ji Y.H. The anti-nociceptive effect of BmK AS, a scorpion active polypeptide, and the possible mechanism on specifically modulating voltage-gated Na⁺ currents in primary afferent neurons - *Peptides* 2006, Sep., 27(9), 2182-2192.

1063. **Chen J.**, Shi Y.P., Liu J.Y. Determination of noradrenaline and dopamine in chinese herbal extracts from *Portulaca oleracea* L. By high-performance liquid chromatography - *J. of Chromatogr. A* - 2003, 1003, 1-2, 127-132.
1064. **Chen J.**, Jeppesen P. B., Abudula R., Dyrskog S. E., Colombo M., Hermansen K. Stevioside does not cause increased basal insulin secretion or beta-cell desensitization as does the sulphonylurea, glibenclamide: studies in vitro - *Life Sci.* 2006, Mar 6., 78(15), 1748-1753.
1065. **Chen J.**, Jeppesen P. B., Nordentoft I., Hermansen K. Stevioside counteracts the glyburide-induced desensitization of the pancreatic beta-cell function in mice: studies in vitro - *Metabolism* 2006, Dec., 55(12), 1674-1680.
1066. **Chen L.G.**, Hung L.Y., Tsai K.W., Pan Y.S., Tsai Y.D., Li Y.Z., Liu Y.W. Wogonin, a bioactive flavono-id in herbal tea, inhibits inflammatory cyclooxygenase-2 gene expression in human lung epithelial can-cer cells - *Mol. Nutr. Food. Res.* 2008, Nov., 52(11), 1349-1357.
1067. **Chen N.**, Bezzina R., Hinch E., Lewandowski P.A., Cameron-Smith D., Mathai M.L., Jois M., Sinclair A.J., Begg D.P., Wark J.D., Weisinger H.S., Weisinger R.S. Green tea, black tea, and epigal-locatechin modify body composition, improve glucose tolerance, and differentially alter metabolic gene expression in rats fed a high-fat diet - *Nutr. Res.* 2009, Nov., 29(11), 784-793.
1068. **Chen T.G.**, Lee J.J., Lin K.H., Shen C.H., Chou D.S., Sheu J.R. Antiplatelet activity of caffeic acid phenethyl ester is mediated through a cyclic GMP-dependent pathway in human platelets - *Chin. J. Physiol.* 2007, Jun 30, 50(3), 121-126.
1069. **Chen T.H.**, Chen S.C., Chan P., Chu Y.L., Yang H.Y., Cheng J.T. Mechanism of the hypoglycemic ef-fect of stevioside, a glycoside of *Stevia rebaudiana* - *Planta Med.* 2005, Feb., 71(2), 108-113.
1070. **Chen Q.**, Chao R., Chen H., Hou X., Yan H., Zhou S., Peng W., Xu A. Antitumor and neurotoxic ef-fects of novel harmine derivatives and structure-activity relationship analysis - *Int. J. Cancer.* 2005 May 1, 114(5), 675-682.
1071. **Chen L.C.**, Chen I.C., Wang B.R., Shao C.H. Drug-use pattern of Chinese herbal medicines in in-somnia: a 4-year survey in Taiwan - *J. Clin. Pharm. Ther.* 2009, Oct., 34(5), 555-560.
1072. **Chen W.L.**, Tsai T.H., Yang C.C., Kuo T.B. Effects of ephedra on autonomic nervous modulation in healthy young adults - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Aug 9, 130(3), 563-568.
1073. **Chen W.P.**, Su M.J., Hung L.M. In vitro electrophysiological mechanisms for antiarrhythmic efficacy of resveratrol, a red wine antioxidant - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2007, Jan 12, 554(2-3), 196-204.
1074. **Chen Z.Q.**, Mo Z.N. [Curcumin in the treatment of prostatic diseases] - *Zhonghua Nan Ke Xue.* 2008, Jan., 14(1), 67-70.
1075. **Chen Z.Y.**, Peng C., Jiao R., Wong Y.M., Yang N., Huang Y. Anti-hypertensive nutraceuticals and functional foods - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2009, Jun 10, 57(11), 4485-4499.
1076. **Cheng H.Y.**, Lin T.C., Yu K.H., Yang C.M., Lin C.C. Antioxidant and Free Radical Scavenging Acti-vities of *Terminalia chebula* - *Biological & pharmaceutical bulletin [Biol Pharm Bull]* 2003, Sep; 26 (9), 1331-1335.
1077. **Cheng J.**, Yang X.N., Liu X., Zhang S.P. Capsaicin for allergic rhinitis in adults - *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2006, Apr 19, (2), CD004460.
1078. **Cheng Y.**, He G., Mu X., Zhang T., Li X., Hu J., Xu B., Du G. Neuroprotective effect of baicalein aga-inst MPTP neurotoxicity: behavioral, biochemical and immunohistochemical profile - *Neurosci. Lett.* 2008, Aug 15, 441(1), 16-20.
1079. **Cheng Y.K.**, Li L., Meng Z.K., Hou A.L., Wu Y.J., Teng L.R. Component analysis and free radicals scavenging activity of *Physalis alkekengi* l. Polysaccharide - *Chem. Research in Chin. Universities* 2008, 24, 2, 167-170.
1080. **Cherif S.**, Rahal N., Haouala M., Hizaoui B., Dargouth F., Gueddiche M., Kallel Z., Balansard G., Boukef K. A clinical trial of a titrated *Olea* extract in the treatment of essential arterial hypertension - *J. Pharm. Belg.* 1996, Mar-Apr., 51(2), 69-71.
1081. **Chernev I.**, Liguori P.A., Senno S.L., Peters K.L., Bowers J.M. Combined Noncontact, Low-Frequency Ultrasound and Medical Honey for the Treatment of Chronic Wounds: A Case Series - *J. Wound Ostomy Continence Nurs.* 2010, Jun 20.
1082. **Cherniack E.P.** Potential applications for alternative medicine to treat obesity in an aging population - *Altern. Med. Rev.* 2008, Mar., 13(1), 34-42.
1083. **Cheng C.W.**, Gibbons N., Johnson D.W., Nicol D.L. Silibinin-a promising new treatment for cancer - *Anticancer. Agents Med. Chem.* 2010, Mar., 10(3), 186-195.
1084. **Chiang L.C.**, Chiang W., Chang M.Y., Lin C.C. In vitro cytotoxic, antiviral and immunomodulatory effects of *Plantago major* and *Plantago asiatica* - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2003, 31(2), 225-234.
1085. **Chiang L.C.**, Chiang W., Chang M.Y., Ng L.T., Lin C.C. Antiviral activity of *Plantago major* extracts and related compounds in vitro - *Antiviral. Res.* 2002, Jul., 55(1), 53-62.
1086. **Chiang L.C.**, Ng L.T., Cheng P.W., Chiang W., Lin C.C. Antiviral activities of extracts and selected pure constituents of *Ocimum basilicum* - *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol.* 2005, Oct, 32(10), 811-816.
1087. **Chiang L.C.**, Ng L.T., Chiang W., Chang M.Y., Lin C.C. Immunomodulatory activities of flavonoids, monoterpenoids, triterpenoids, iridoid glycosides and phenolic compounds of *Plantago* species - *Planta Med.* 2003, Jul., 69(7), 600-604.
1088. **Chikaraishi Y.**, Izuta H., Shimazawa M., Mishima S., Hara H. Angiostatic effects of Brazilian green propolis and its chemical constituents - *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* 2010, Apr., 54(4), 566-575.
1089. **Chin Y.W.**, Jung H.A., Liu Y., Su B.N., Castoro J.A., Keller W.J., Pereira M.A., Kinghorn A.D. Antioxi-dant constituents of the roots and stolons of licorice (*Glycyrrhiza glabra*) - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2007, Jun 13, 55(12), 4691-4697.
1090. **Chistokhodova N.**, Nguyen C., Calvino T., Kachirskaia I., Cunningham G., Howard Miles D. Anti-thrombin activity of medicinal plants from central Florida - *J. Ethnopharm.* 2002, Jul., 81(2), 277-280.
1091. **Chithra V.**, Leelamma S. Hypolipidemic effect of coriander seeds (*Coriandrum sativum*): mecha-nism of action - *Plant Foods. Hum. Nutr.* 1997, 51(2), 167-172.

1092. **Chiu K.W.**, Fung A.Y. The cardiovascular effects of green beans (*Phaseolus aureus*), common rue (*Ruta graveolens*), and kelp (*Laminaria japonica*) in rats - *Gen. Pharm.* 1997, Nov., 29(5), 859-862.
1093. **Cho J.**, Kim H. M., Ryu J. H., Jeong Y. S., Lee Y. S., Jin C. Neuroprotective and antioxidant effects of the ethyl acetate fraction prepared from *Tussilago farfara* L. - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2005, Mar., 28(3), 455-460.
1094. **Choi C.R.**, Kim E.K., Kim Y.S., Je J.Y., An S.H., Lee J.D., Wang J.H., Ki S.S., Jeon B.T., Moon S.H., Park P.J. Chitooligosaccharides decreases plasma lipid levels in healthy men - *Int. J. Food. Sci. Nutr.* 2011, Jul 25.
1095. **Choi E.M.**, Hwang J.K. Antiinflammatory, analgesic and antioxidant activities of the fruit of *Foeniculum vulgare* - *Fitoterapia* 2004, Sep., 75(6), 557-565.
1096. **Choi E.M.**, Hwang J.K. Effects of *Morus alba* leaf extract on the production of nitric oxide, prostaglandin E2 and cytokines in RAW264.7 macrophages - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Dec., 76(7-8), 608-613.
1097. **Choi H.S.** Lipolytic effects of citrus peel oils and their components - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2006, May., 3, 54(9), 3254-3258.
1098. **Choi S.Y.**, Hur S.J., An C.S., Jeon Y.H., Jeoung Y.J., Bak J.P., Lim B.O. Anti-inflammatory effects of *Inonotus obliquus* in colitis induced by dextran sodium sulfate - *J. Biomed. Biotechnol.* 2010, 2010, 943516.
1099. **Choi U.K.**, Lee O.H., Yim J.H., Cho C.W., Rhee Y.K., Lim S.I., Kim Y.C. Hypolipidemic and Antioxidant Effects of Dandelion (*Taraxacum officinale*) Root and Leaf on Cholesterol-Fed Rabbits - *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 2010, Jan 6, 11(1), 67-78.
1100. **Chonpathompikunlert P.**, Wattanathorn J., Muchimapura S. Piperine, the main alkaloid of Thai black pepper, protects against neurodegeneration and cognitive impairment in animal model of cognitive deficit like condition of Alzheimer's disease - *Food Chem. Tox.* 2010, Mar., 48(3), 798-802.
1101. **Choo Y.K.**, Kang H.Y., Lim S.H. Cardiac problems in mad-honey intoxication - *Circ. J.* 2008, Jul., 72(7), 1210-1211.
1102. **Chopin Lucks B.** *Vitex agnus castus* essential oil and menopausal balance: a research update [Complementary Therapies in Nursing and Midwifery 8 (2003) 148-154] - *Complement. Ther. Nurs. Midwifery.* 2003 Aug., 9(3), 157-160.
1103. **Chou T.C.**, Fu E., Shen E.C. Chitosan inhibits prostaglandin E2 formation and cyclooxygenase-2 induction in lipopolysaccharide-treated RAW 264.7 macrophages - *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 2003, Aug 22, 308(2), 403-407.
1104. **Chou T.H.**, Ding H.Y., Lin R.J., Liang J.Y., Liang C.H. Inhibition of melanogenesis and oxidation by protocatechuic acid from *Origanum vulgare* (oregano) - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2010, 73(11), 1767-1774.
1105. **Chowdhury D.**, Sayeed A., Islam A., Shah Alam Bhuiyan M., Astaq Mohal Khan G.R. Antimicrobial activity and cytotoxicity of *Aerva lanata* - *Fitoterapia* 2002, Feb., 73(1), 92-94.
1106. **Christensen R.**, Bartels E.M., Altman R.D., Astrup A., Bliddal H. Does the hip powder of *Rosa canina* (rosehip) reduce pain in osteoarthritis patients? - a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials - *Osteoarthritis Cartilage* 2008, Sep., 16(9), 965-972.
1107. **Christina A.J.**, Ashok K., Packialakshmi M., Tobin G.C., Preethi J., Muruges N. Antilithiatic effect of *Asparagus racemosus* Willd on ethylene glycol-induced lithiasis in male albino Wistar rats - *Methods Find Exp. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2005, Nov., 27(9), 633-638.
1108. **Chrubasik C.**, Duke R.K., Chrubasik S. The evidence for clinical efficacy of rose hip and seed: a systematic review - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Jan., 20(1), 1-3.
1109. **Chrubasik C.**, Roufogalis B.D., Müller-Ladner U., Chrubasik S. A systematic review on the *Rosa canina* efficacy and efficacy profiles - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Jun., 22(6), 725-733.
1110. **Chryssanthi D.G.**, Lamari F.N., Iatrou G., Pylara A., Karamanos N.K., Cordopatis P. Inhibition of breast cancer cell proliferation by style constituents of different *Crocus* species - *Anticancer. Res.* 2007, Jan-Feb., 27(1A), 357-362.
1111. **Chu D.**, Liu W., Huang Z., Liu S., Fu X., Liu K. Pharmacokinetics and excretion of hydroxysafflor yellow A, a potent neuroprotective agent from safflower, in rats and dogs - *Planta Med.* 2006, Apr., 72(5), 418-423.
1112. **Chu S.**, Qu W., Pang X., Sun B., Huang X. Effect of saponin from *Tribulus terrestris* on hyperlipidemia - *Zhong Yao Cai* 2003, May, 26(5), 341-344.
1113. **Chu Z.Y.**, Chu M., Teng Y. [Effect of baicalin on in vivo anti-virus] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2007, Nov., 32(22), 2413-2415.
1114. **Chumbalov T.K.**, Pashinina L.T. Catechin gallates of *Rheum Maximoviczii* A. Los - *Chem. of Nat. Comp.* 1966, 2, 1, 21-22.
1115. **Chun H.**, Shin D. H., Hong B. S., Cho W. D., Cho H. Y., Yang H. C. Biochemical properties of polysaccharides from black pepper - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2002, Sep., 25(9), 1203-1208.
1116. **Chung K.O.**, Kim B.Y., Lee M.H., Kim Y.R., Chung H.Y., Park J.H., Moon J.O. In-vitro and in-vivo anti-inflammatory effect of oxyresveratrol from *Morus alba* L. - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2003, Dec., 55(12), 1695-1700.
1117. **Chung I.**, Kwon S.H., Shim S.T., Kyung K.H. Synergistic antiyeast activity of garlic oil and allyl alcohol derived from alliin in garlic - *J. Food Sci.* 2007, Nov., 72(9), 437-440.
1118. **Chung M.J.**, Cho S.Y., Bhuiyan M.J., Kim K.H., Lee S.J. Anti-diabetic effects of lemon balm (*Melissa officinalis*) essential oil on glucose- and lipid-regulating enzymes in type 2 diabetic mice - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2010, May 21, 1-9.
1119. **Chung M.J.**, Chung C.K., Jeong Y., Ham S.S. Anticancer activity of subfractions containing pure compounds of Chaga mushroom (*Inonotus obliquus*) extract in human cancer cells and in Balb/c mice bearing Sarcoma-180 cells - *Nutr. Res. Pract.* 2010, Jun., 4(3), 177-182.
1120. **Chung Y.K.**, Heo H.J., Kim E.K., Kim H.K., Huh T.L., Lim Y., Kim S.K., Shin D.H. Inhibitory effect of ursolic acid purified from *Origanum majorana* L on the acetylcholinesterase - *Mol. Cells.* 2001, Apr., 30, 11(2), 137-143.

1121. **Cichewicz R.H.**, Thorpe P.A. The antimicrobial properties of chile peppers (*Capsicum* species) and their uses in Mayan medicine - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1996, Jun., 52(2), 61-70.
1122. **Clare B.A.**, Conroy R.S., Spelman K. The diuretic effect in human subjects of an extract of *Tara-xacum officinale folium* over a single day - *J. Altern. Complement. Med.* 2009, Aug., 15(8), 929-934.
1123. **Coffey C.S.**, Steiner D., Baker B.A., Allison D.B. A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial of a product containing ephedrine, caffeine, and other ingredients from herbal sources for treatment of overweight and obesity in the absence of lifestyle treatment - *Int. J. Obes. Relat. Metab. Disord.* 2004, Nov., 28(11), 1411-1419.
1124. **Colgate E.C.**, Miranda C.L., Stevens J.F., Bray T.M., Ho E. Xanthohumol, a prenylflavonoid derived from hops induces apoptosis and inhibits NF-kappaB activation in prostate epithelial cells - *Cancer Lett.* 2007, Feb 8, 246(1-2), 201-209.
1125. **Colin G.**, Lelong J., Tillie-Leblond I., Tonnel A.B. [Hypersensitivity pneumonitis in a chicory worker] - *Rev. Mal. Respir.* 2007, Nov., 24(9), 1139-1142.
1126. **Colli J.L.**, Amling C.L. Chemoprevention of prostate cancer: what can be recommended to patients? - *Curr. Urol. Rep.* 2009, May, 10(3), 165-171.
1127. **Colombo M.L.**, Bosisio E. Pharmacological activities of *Chelidonium majus* L. (Papaveraceae) - *Pharmacol. Res.* 1996, Feb., 33(2), 127-134.
1128. **Conti E.**, De Checchi G., Mencarelli R., Pinato S., Rovere P. *Lycopodium similiaplex*-induced acute hepatitis: a case report - *Eur. J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* 2008, May, 20(5), 469-471.
1129. **Cooper R.** Honey in wound care: antibacterial properties - *GMS Krankenhhyg. Interdiszip.* 2007, Dec 28, 2(2), Doc51.
1130. **Cooper R.** Using honey to inhibit wound pathogens - *Nurs. Times.* 2008, Jan 22-28, 104(3), 46, 48-49.
1131. **Cooper R.A.**, Fehily A.M., Pickering J.E., Erusalimsky J.D., Elwood P.C. Honey, Health and Longevity - *Curr. Aging. Sci.* 2010, Jul 5.
1132. **Cornu C.**, Remontet L., Noel-Baron F., Nicolas A., Feugier-Favier N., Roy P., Claustrat B., Saadatian-Elahi M., Kassai B. A dietary supplement to improve the quality of sleep: a randomized placebo controlled trial - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2010, Jun 22, 10, 29.
1133. **Correia H.S.**, Batista M.T., Dinis T.C. The activity of an extract and fraction of *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. against reactive species - *Biofactors* 2007, 29(2-3), 91-104.
1134. **Correia H.**, González-Paramás A., Amaral M.T., Santos-Buelga C., Batista M.T. Polyphenolic profile characterization of *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. by HPLC with different detection devices - *Biomed. Chromatogr.* 2006, Jan., 20(1), 88-94.
1135. **Corti R.**, Flammer A.J., Hollenberg N.K., Lüscher T.F. Cocoa and cardiovascular health - *Circulation* 2009, Mar 17, 119(10), 1433-1441.
1136. **Costa Bou X.**, Soler i Ros J. M., Seculi Palacios J. L. Poisoning by *Robinia pseudoacacia* - *An. Esp. Pediatr.* 1990, Jan., 32(1), 68-69.
1137. **Copland A.**, Nahar L., Tomlinson C.T., Hamilton V., Middleton M., Kumarasamy Y., Sarker S.D. Antibacterial and free radical scavenging activity of the seeds of *Agrimonia eupatoria* - *Fitoterapia* 2003, Feb., 74(1-2), 133-135.
1138. **Couteau C.**, Pommier M., Papisaris E., Coiffard L.J. Photoprotective activity of propolis - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, Feb 15, 22(3), 264-268.
1139. **Crijns A.P.**, de Smet P.A., van den Heuvel M., Schot B.W., Haagsma E.B. Acute hepatitis after use of a herbal preparation with greater celandine (*Chelidonium majus*) - *Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.* 2002, Jan 19, 146(3), 124-128.
1140. **Crocenzi F.A.**, Roma M.G. Silymarin as a new hepatoprotective agent in experimental cholestasis: new possibilities for an ancient medication - *Curr. Med. Chem.* 2006, 13(9), 1055-1074.
1141. **Crok G.** Kofee und Gesundheit - *Z. Ernährungsneue* 1977, 16, N°4, 248-255.
1142. **Crockett S.L.**, Schaneberg B., Khan I.A. Phytochemical profiling of New and Old World *Hypericum* (St. John's Wort) species - *Phytochem. Anal.* 2005, Nov-Dec., 16(6), 479-485.
1143. **Cruz C.**, Correa-Rotter R., Sánchez-González D.J., Hernández-Pando R., Maldonado P.D., Martínez-Martínez C.M., Medina-Campos O.N., Tapia E., Aguilar D., Chirino Y.I., Pedraza-Chaverri J. Renoprotective and antihypertensive effects of S-allylcysteine in 5/6 nephrectomized rats - *Am. J. Physiol. Renal. Physiol.* 2007, Nov., 293(5), 1691-1698.
1144. **Cruz L.**, Castañeda-Hernández G., Navarrete A. Ingestion of chilli pepper (*Capsicum annum*) reduces salicylate bioavailability after oral aspirin administration in the rat - *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 1999, Jun., 77(6), 441-446.
1145. **Csupor-Löffler B.**, Hajdú Z., Máthé I., Hohmann J., Réthy B., Zupkó I., Falkay G., Rédei T. Antiproliferative activity of hungarian asteraceae species against human cancer cell lines. Part II - *Phytotherapy Research* 2009, 23, 8, 1109-1115.
1146. **Csupor-Löffler B.**, Hajdú Z., Zupkó I., Réthy B., Falkay G., Forgo P., Hohmann J. Antiproliferative effect of flavonoids and sesquiterpenoids from *Achillea millefolium* s.l. on cultured human tumour cell lines - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, May, 23(5), 672-676.
1147. **Cuciureanu M.**, Vlase L., Muntean D., Varlan I., Cuciureanu R. Grapefruit juice--drug interactions: importance for pharmacotherapy - *Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. Nat. Iasi.* 2010, 14(3), 885-891.
1148. **Cuellar M.J.**, Giner R.M., Recio M.C., Manes S., Rios J.L. Topical anti-inflammatory activity of some Asian medicinal plants used in dermatological disorders - *Fitoter.* 2001, Mar., 72(3), 221-229.
1149. **Cuellar N.G.**, Ratcliffe S.J. Does valerian improve sleepiness and symptom severity in people with restless legs syndrome? - *Altern. Ther. Health. Med.* 2009, Mar-Apr., 15(2), 22-28
1150. **Cui Y.**, Kim D.S., Park K.C. Antioxidant effect of *Inonotus obliquus* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Jan., 4, 96(1-2), 79-85.
1151. **Cui Y.M.**, Ao M.Z., Li W., Yu L.J. Effect of glabridin from *Glycyrrhiza glabra* on learning and memory in mice - *Planta. Med.* 2008, Mar., 74(4), 377-380.

1152. **Curi R.**, Alvarez M., Bazotte R.B., Botion L.M., Godoy J.L., Bracht A. Effect of *Stevia rebaudiana* on glucose tolerance in normal adult humans - *Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res.* 1986, 19(6), 771-774.
1153. **Cutting K.F.** Honey and contemporary wound care: an overview - *Ostomy Wound Manage.* 2007, Nov., 53(11), 49-54.
1154. **Cwikla C.**, Schmidt K., Matthias A., Bone K.M., Lehmann R., Tiralongo E. Investigations into the antibacterial activities of phytotherapeutics against *Helicobacter pylori* and *Campylobacter jejuni* - *Phytother. Res.* 2010, May, 24(5), 649-656.
1155. **Czinner E.**, Kery A., Hagymasi K., Blazovics A., Lugasi A., Szoke E., Lemberkovics E. Biologically active compounds of *Helichrysum arenarium* (L.) Moench. - *Eur. J. Drug Metab. Pharmacokinet.* 1999, Oct-Dec, 24(4), 309-313.
1156. **D'Agostino M.**, Dini A., Pizza C., Senatore F., Aquino R. Sterols from *Equisetum arvense* - *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 1984, Dec., 30, 60(12), 2241-2245.
1157. **D'Argenio G.**, Amoruso D.C., Mazzone G., Vitaglione P., Romano A., Ribecco M.T., D'Armiento M.R., Mezza E., Morisco F., Fogliano V., Caporaso N. Garlic extract prevents CCl₄-induced liver fibrosis in rats: The role of tissue transglutaminase - *Dig. Liver. Dis.* 2010, Aug., 42(8), 571-577.
1158. **Da Silva S.A.**, Costa S.S., Mendonca S.C., Silva E.M., Moraes V.L., Rossi-Bergmann B. Therapeutic effect of oral *Kalanchoe pinnata* leaf extract in murine leishmaniasis - *Acta. Trop.* 1995, 60(3), 201-210.
1159. **Da Silva S.A.**, Costa S.S., Rossi-Bergmann B. The anti-leishmanial effect of *Kalanchoe* is mediated by nitric oxide intermediates - *Parasitology* 1999 Jun., 118 (Pt 6), 575-582.
1160. **Dadalioglu I.**, Evrendilek G. A. Chemical compositions and antibacterial effects of essential oils of Turkish oregano (*Origanum minutiflorum*), bay laurel (*Laurus nobilis*), Spanish lavender (*Lavandula stoechas* L.), and fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare*) on common foodborne pathogens - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2004, Dec., 29, 52(26), 8255-8260.
1161. **Daels-Rakotoarison D.A.**, Gressier B., Trotin F., Brunet C., Luyckx M., Dine T., Bailleul F., Cazin M., Cazin J.C. Effects of *Rosa canina* fruit extract on neutrophil respiratory burst - *Phytother. Res.* 2002 Mar., 16(2), 157-161.
1162. **Daher C.F.**, Abou-Khalil J., Baroody G.M. Effect of acute and chronic grapefruit, orange, and pine-apple juice intake on blood lipid profile in normolipidemic rat - *Med. Sci. Monit.* 2005, Dec., 11(12), 465-472.
1163. **Dahmer S.**, Scott E. Health effects of hawthorn - *Am. Fam. Physician.* 2010, 15, 81(4), 465-468.
1164. **Dai C.F.**, Zhang Z.Z., Qi X.L., Zhang M.X., Li Y.P. Clinical and experimental study of treatment of nanmiqing capsule for chronic prostatitis - *Zhonghua Nan. Ke Xue* 2002, 8(5), 379-382.
1165. **Dalben-Dota K.F.**, Faria M.G., Bruschi M.L., Pelloso S.M., Lopes-Consolaro M.E., Svidzinski T.I. Antifungal activity of propolis extract against yeasts isolated from vaginal exudates - *J. Altern. Complem. Med.* 2010, Mar., 16(3), 285-290.
1166. **Dall'Acqua S.**, Cervellati R., Speroni E., Costa S., Guerra M.C., Stella L., Greco E., Innocenti G. Phytochemical composition and antioxidant activity of *Laurus nobilis* L. leaf infusion - *J. Med. Food.* 2009, Aug., 12(4), 869-876.
1167. **Dalli E.**, Colomer E., Tormos M.C., Cosín-Sales J., Milara J., Esteban E., Sáez G. *Crataegus laevigata* decreases neutrophil elastase and has hypolipidemic effect: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial - *Phytomedicine* 2011, Jun 15, 18(8-9), 769-775.
1168. **Dalli E.**, Milara J., Cortijo J., Morcillo E.J., Cosín-Sales J., Sotillo J.F. Hawthorn extract inhibits human isolated neutrophil functions - *Pharmacol. Res.* 2008, Jun., 57(6), 445-450.
1169. **Danesi F.**, Elementi S., Neri R., Maranesi M., D'Antuono L.F., Bordoni A. Effect of cultivar on the protection of cardiomyocytes from oxidative stress by essential oils and aqueous extracts of basil (*Ocimum basilicum* L.) - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2008, Nov 12, 56(21), 9911-9917.
1170. **Danz E.D.**, Skramsted J., Henry N., Bennett J.A., Keller R.S. Resveratrol prevents doxorubicin cardiotoxicity through mitochondrial stabilization and the Sirt1 pathway - *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 2009, Jun 15, 46(12), 1589-1597.
1171. **Das S.**, Das D.K. Resveratrol: a therapeutic promise for cardiovascular diseases - *Recent. Pat. Cardiovasc. Drug Discov.* 2007, Jun., 2(2), 133-138.
1172. **Dastmalchi K.**, Ollilainen V., Lackman P., Boije af Gennäs G., Dorman H.J., Järvinen P.P., Yli-Kauhaluoma J., Hiltunen R. Acetylcholinesterase inhibitory guided fractionation of *Melissa officinalis* L. - *Bio-org. Med. Chem.* 2009, Jan 15, 17(2), 867-871.
1173. **Dalsenter P.R.**, Cavalcanti A.M., Andrade A.J., Araujo S.L., Marques M.C. Reproductive evaluation of aqueous crude extract of *Achillea millefolium* L. (Asteraceae) in Wistar rats - *Reprod. Toxicol.* 2004, Aug-Sep., 18(6), 819-823.
1174. **Dandiya P.C.** and Menon M.K. Effects of asarone and β -asarone on conditioned responses, fighting behaviour and convulsions - *Br. J. Pharmacol. Chemother.* 1963, June, 20(3), 436-442.
1175. **Darmani H.**, Al-Hiyasat A.S., Elbetieha A.M., Alkofahi A. The effect of an extract of *Salvadora persica* (Meswak, chewing stick) on fertility of male and female mice - *Phytomedicine* 2003, 10 (1), 63-65.
1176. **Darmani H.**, Nusayr T., Al-Hiyasat A.S. Effects of extracts of miswak and derum on proliferation of Balb/C 3T3 fibroblasts and viability of cariogenic bacteria - *Int. J. Dent. Hyg.* 2006, May, 4(2), 62-66.
1177. **Darvesh A.S.**, Aggarwal B.B., Bishayee A. Curcumin and Liver Cancer: A Review - *Curr. Pharm. Biotechnol.* 2011, Apr 5.
1178. **Darwish R.M.**, Aburjai T.A. Effect of ethnomedicinal plants used in folklore medicine in Jordan as antibiotic resistant inhibitors on *Escherichia coli* - *BMC Complem. Altern. Med.* 2010, Feb 28., 10, 9.
1179. **Das D.K.**, Mukherjee S., Ray D. Resveratrol and red wine, healthy heart and longevity - *Heart. Fail. Rev.* 2010, Sep., 15(5), 467-477.
1180. **Dasgupta A.**, Reyes M.A., Risin S.A., Actor J.K. Interaction of white and pink grapefruit juice with acetaminophen (paracetamol) in vivo in mice - *J. Med. Food.* 2008, Dec., 11(4), 795-798.

1181. **Dasgupta A.**, Kidd L., Poindexter B.J., Bick R.J. Interference of hawthorn on serum digoxin measurements by immunoassays and pharmacodynamic interaction with digoxin - Arch. Pathol. Lab. Med. 2010, Aug., 134(8), 1188-1192.
1182. **Davison K.**, Coates A.M., Buckley J.D., Howe P.R. Effect of cocoa flavanols and exercise on cardio-metabolic risk factors in overweight and obese subjects - Int. J. Obes. (Lond). 2008, Aug., 32(8), 1289-1296.
1183. **Davydov M.**, Krikorian A.D. Eleutherococcus senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. (Araliaceae) as an adaptogen: a closer look - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2000, Oct., 72(3), 345-393.
1184. **Davydova C.N.** and avt. The effecting of phytoadaptogeni in the different season of the year - O. Interdiscip. Cycle. Res. 1991, 22, №2, 105-106.
1185. **de Almeida I.**, Alviano D.S., Vieira D.P., Alves P.B., Blank A.F., Lopes A., Alviano C.S., Rosa Mdo S. Antigiardial activity of Ocimum basilicum essential oil - Parasitol. Res. 2007, Jul., 101(2), 443-452.
1186. **de Amorin A.**, Borba H.R., Carauta J.P., Lopes D., Kaplan M.A. Anthelmintic activity of the latex of Ficus species - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1999, Mar., 64(3), 255-258.
1187. **De B.K.**, Dutta D., Pal S.K., Gangopadhyay S., Das Baksi S., Pani A. The role of garlic in hepatopulmonary syndrome: a randomized controlled trial - Can. J. Gastroenterol. 2010, Mar., 24(3), 183-188.
1188. **De Combarieu E.**, Fuzzati N., Lovati M., Mercalli E. Furostanol saponins from Tribulus terrestris - Fitoterapia 2003, Sep., 74(6), 583-591.
1189. **de Freitas T.G.**, Augusto P.M., Montanari T. Effect of Ruta graveolens L. on pregnant mice - Contraception 2005, Jan., 71(1), 74-77.
1190. **de la Lastra C.A.**, Villegas I. Resveratrol as an anti-inflammatory and anti-aging agent: mechanisms and clinical implications - Mol. Nutr. Food Res. 2005, May, 49(5), 405-430.
1191. **de Lange D.W.**, Verhoef S., Gorter G., Kraaijenhagen R.J., van de Wiel A., Akkerman J.W. Polyphenolic grape extract inhibits platelet activation through PECAM-1: an explanation for the French paradox - Alcohol. Clin. Exp. Res. 2007, Aug., 31(8), 1308-1314.
1192. **de Laurentis N.**, Stefanizzi L., Milillo M.A., Tantillo G. Flavonoids from leaves of Olea europaea L. cultivars - Ann. Pharm. Fr. 1998, 56(6), 268-273.
1193. **De Leo V.**, Lanzetta D., Cazzavacca R., Morgante G. Treatment of neurovegetative menopausal symptoms with a phytotherapeutic agent - Minerva Ginecol. 1998, May, 50(5), 207-211.
1194. **De Jesus R.A.**, Cechinel-Filho V., Oliveira A.E., Schlemper V. Analysis of the antinociceptive properties of marrubiin isolated from Marrubium vulgare - Phytomedicine 2000, Apr., 7(2), 111-115.
1195. **De Marino S.**, Gala F., Borbone N., Zollo F., Vitalini S., Visioli F., Iorizzi M. Phenolic glycosides from Foeniculum vulgare fruit and evaluation of antioxidative activity - Phytochemistry 2007, Jul., 68(13), 1805-1812.
1196. **de Souza M.M.**, Bittar M., Cechinel-Filho V., Yunes R.A., Messana I., Delle Monache F., Ferrari F. Antinociceptive properties of morusin, a prenylflavonoid isolated from Morus nigra root bark - Z. Naturforsch [C]. 2000, Mar-Apr., 55(3-4), 256-260.
1197. **De Vecchi E.**, Drago L. [Propolis' antimicrobial activity: what's new?] - Infez. Med. 2007, Mar., 15 (1), 7-15.
1198. **Debicka K.**, Wrokinski T. Farmakologiczna ocena war tj si preparatow z ziela jemioly (Viscum album L.) zbiezanego w rarnuch, porach roku - Acta polon. pharmac. 1959, 5, 357-364.
1199. **Decqux F.** A propos des possibilites therapeuteques du buig (Buxus sempervirens L.) - Acta phyto-ther. 1959, 3, 52-56.
1200. **Decqux F.** La Borbone dans le traitement de la Goutte - Rev. Phytotherapie 1955 №147, 11,13,15.
1201. **Deep G.**, Agarwal R. Chemopreventive efficacy of silymarin in skin and prostate cancer - Integr. Cancer Ther. 2007, Jun., 6(2), 130-145.
1202. **Deepak M.**, Handa S.S. 3 α , 24-dihydroxy-urs-12-en-28-oic acid from Verbena Officinalis - Phytochemistry -1998, 49, 1, 269-271.
1203. **Degenring F.H.**, Suter A., Weber M., Saller R. A randomised double blind placebo controlled clinical trial of a standardised extract of fresh Crataegus berries (Crataegisan) in the treatment of patients with congestive heart failure NYHA II - Phytomedicine 2003, 10(5), 363-369.
1204. **Degirmenci I.**, Kalender S., Ustuner M.C., Kalender Y., Gunes H.V., Unal N., Basaran A. The effects of acarbose and Rumex patientia on liver ultrastructure in streptozotocin-induced diabetic (type II) rats - Drugs Exp. Clin. Res. 2002, 28(6), 229-234.
1205. **Dehkordi F.R.**, Kamkhah A.F. Antihypertensive effect of Nigella sativa seed extract in patients with mild hypertension - Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol. 2008, Aug., 22(4), 447-452.
1206. **Deibert P.**, König D., Kloock B., Groenefeld M., Berg A. Glycaemic and insulinaemic properties of some German honey varieties - Eur. J. Clin. Nutr. 2010, Jul., 64(7), 762-764.
1207. **Deineka V.I.**, Sorokopudov V.N., Deineka L.A., Tret'yakov M.Yu., Fesenko V.V. Studies of physalis alkekengi l. Fruits as a source of xanthophylls - Pharmaceutical Chemistry J. 2008, 42, 2, 87-88.
1208. **del Valle Mondragon L.**, Tenorio Lopez F.A., Torres Narvaez J.C., Zarco Olvera G., Pastelin Hernandez G. Study of Magnolia grandiflora extracts in guinea pigs cardiac muscle - Arch. Cardiol. Mex. 2004, Apr-Jun., 74(2), 108-117.
1209. **Deliorman Orhan D.**, Hartevioğlu A., Küpeli E., Yesilada E. In vivo anti-inflammatory and antinociceptive activity of the crude extract and fractions from Rosa canina L. fruits - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2007, Jun 13, 112(2), 394-400.
1210. **DellaGreca M.**, Cutillo F., D'Abrosca B., Fiorentino A., Pacifico S., Zarrelli A. Antioxidant and radical scavenging properties of Malva sylvestris- Nat. Prod. Commun. 2009, Jul., 4(7), 893-896.
1211. **Delmulle L.**, Bellahcene A., Dhooge W., Comhaire F., Roelens F., Huvaere K., Heyerick A., Castro-novo V., De Keukeleire D. Anti-proliferative properties of prenylated flavonoids from hops (Humulus lupulus L.) in human prostate cancer cell lines - Phytomedicine, 2006, May 4.

1212. **Delmulle L.**, Vanden Berghe T., Keukeleire D.D., Vandenabeele P. Treatment of PC-3 and DU145 prostate cancer cells by prenylflavonoids from hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) induces a caspase-independent form of cell death - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Feb., 22(2), 197-203.
1213. **Delzenne N.M.**, Cani P.D., Daubioul C., Neyrinck A.M. Impact of inulin and oligofructose on gastrointestinal peptides - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2005, Apr., 93 Suppl 1, 157-161.
1214. **Demir H.**, Kanter M., Coskun O., Uz Y. H., Koc A., Yildiz A. Effect of black cumin (*Nigella sativa*) on heart rate, some hematological values, and pancreatic beta-cell damage in cadmium-treated rats - *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* 2006, May, 110(2), 151-162.
1215. **Demirkaya E.**, Avci A., Kesik V., Karslioglu Y., Oztas E., Kismet E., Gokcay E., Durak I., Koseoglu V. Cardioprotective roles of aged garlic extract, grape seed proanthocyanidin, and hazelnut on doxorubicin-induced cardiotoxicity - *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 2009, Aug., 87(8), 633-640.
1216. **Deng X.** Antiviral agents from traditional chinese medicines against hepatitis B virus - disser DegreeYear: 2003.
1217. **Deng Y.**, Yang L., An S. L. Effect of *Tribulus terrestris* L decoction of different concentrations on tyrosinase activity and the proliferation of melanocytes - *Di Yi Jun Yi Da Xue Xue Bao* 2002, Nov., 22(11), 1017-1019.
1218. **Desch S.**, Schmidt J., Kobler D., Sonnabend M., Eitel I., Sareban M., Rahimi K., Schuler G., Thiele H. Effect of cocoa products on blood pressure: systematic review and meta-analysis - *Am. J. Hypertens.* 2010, Jan., 23(1), 97-103.
1219. **Desmard M.**, Hellmann R., Plantefève G., Mentec H. [Severe overdose in vitamin K antagonist secondary to grapefruit juice absorption] - *Ann. Fr. Anesth. Reanim.* 2009, Oct., 28(10), 897-899.
1220. **Devrim E.**, Durak I. Is garlic a promising food for benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostate cancer? - *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* 2007, Nov., 51(11), 1319-1323.
1221. **Dey S.**, Deepak M., Setty M., D'Souza P., Agarwal A., Sangli G.K. Bioactive caffeic acid esters from *Glycyrrhiza glabra* - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2009, 23(18), 1657-1663.
1222. **Dirjomuljono M.**, Kristyono I., Tjandrawinata R.R., Nofiarny D. Symptomatic treatment of acute tonsillo-pharyngitis patients with a combination of *Nigella sativa* and *Phyllanthus niruri* extract - *Int. J. Clin. Pharmacol. Ther.* 2008, Jun., 46(6), 295-306.
1223. **Dixit P.**, Ghaskadbi S., Mohan H., Devasagayam T.P. Antioxidant properties of germinated fenu-greek seeds - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Nov., 19(11), 977-983.
1224. **Dhamija P.**, Malhotra S., Pandhi P. Effect of oral administration of crude aqueous extract of garlic on pharmacokinetic parameters of isoniazid and rifampicin in rabbits - *Pharmacology* 2006, 77(2), 100-104.
1225. **Dhanapakiam P.**, Joseph J.M., Ramaswamy V.K., Moorthi M., Kumar A.S. The cholesterol lowering property of coriander seeds (*Coriandrum sativum*): mechanism of action - *J. Environ. Biol.* 2008, Jan., 29(1), 53-56.
1226. **Dhingra D.**, Parle M., Kulkarni S.K. Memory enhancing activity of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* in mice - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2004, Apr., 91(2-3), 361-365.
1227. **Dhingra D.**, Sharma A. Antidepressant-like activity of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* L. in mouse models of immobility tests - *Prog. Neuropsychopharmacol. Biol. Psychiatry* 2006, May, 30(3), 449-454.
1228. **Dhingra D.**, Sharma A. Antidepressant-like activity of n-hexane extract of nutmeg (*Myristica fragrans*) seeds in mice - *J. Med. Food.* 2006, Spring, 9(1), 84-89.
1229. **Di Pierro F.**, Callegari A., Carotenuto D., Tapia M.M. Clinical efficacy, safety and tolerability of BIO-C (micronized Silymarin) as a galactagogue - *Acta Biomed.* 2008, Dec., 79(3), 205-210.
1230. **Díaz-Viciedo R.**, Hortelano S., Girón N., Massó J.M., Rodríguez B., Villar A., de Las Heras B. Modulation of inflammatory responses by diterpene acids from *Helianthus annuus* L. - *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 2008, May 2, 369(2), 761-766.
1231. **Dimas K.**, Demetzos C., Mitaku S., Marselos M., Tzavaras T., Kokkinopoulos D. Cytotoxic activity of kaempferol glycosides against human leukaemic cell lines in vitro - *Pharmacol. Res.* 2000, Jan., 41(1), 85-88.
1232. **Diwanay S.**, Chitre D., Patwardhan B. Immunoprotection by botanical drugs in cancer chemotherapy - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2004, Jan., 90(1), 49-55.
1233. **Djousse L.**, Hopkins P.N., Arnett D.K., Pankow J.S., Borecki I., North K.E., Curtis Ellison R. Chocolate consumption is inversely associated with calcified atherosclerotic plaque in the coronary arteries: The NHLBI Family Heart Study - *Clin. Nutr.* 2010, Jul 21.
1234. **Djousse L.**, Kamineneni A., Nelson T.L., Carnethon M., Mozaffarian D., Siscovick D., Mukamal K.J. Egg consumption and risk of type 2 diabetes in older adults - *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2010, 92(2), 422-427.
1235. **Do Monte F.H.**, dos Santos J.G.Jr., Russi M., Lanziotti V.M., Leal L.K., Cunha G.M. Antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory properties of the hydroalcoholic extract of stems from *Equisetum arvense* L. in mice - *Pharmacol. Res.* 2004, Mar., 49(3), 239-243.
1236. **Dohadwala M.M.**, Vita J.A. Grapes and cardiovascular disease - *J. Nutr.* 2009, 139(9), 1788-1793.
1237. **Dohare P.**, Varma S., Ray M. Curcuma oil modulates the nitric oxide system response to cerebral ischemia/reperfusion injury - *Nitric. Oxide.* 2008, Aug., 19(1), 1-11.
1238. **Döll M.** [The premenstrual syndrome: effectiveness of *Vitex agnus castus*] - *Med. Monatsschr. Pharm.* 2009, May, 32(5), 186-191.
1239. **Dong C.X.**, Hayashi K., Lee J.B., Hayashi T. Characterization of structures and antiviral effects of polysaccharides from *Portulaca oleracea* L. - *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*. 2010, 58(4), 507-510.
1240. **Dong L.W.**, Wang W.Y., Yue Y.T., Li M. Effects of flavones extracted from *Portulaca oleracea* on ability of hypoxia tolerance in mice and its mechanism - *Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao* 2005, Nov., 3(6), 450-454.
1241. **Dong M.**, He X., Liu R.H. Phytochemicals of black bean seed coats: isolation, structure elucidation, and their antiproliferative and antioxidative activities - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2007, Jul 25, 55(15), 6044-6051.
1242. **Dorman H.J.**, Hiltunen R. *Ocimum basilicum* L.: phenolic profile and antioxidant-related activity - *Nat. Prod. Commun.* 2010, Jan., 5(1), 65-72.

1243. **Dornberger K.** The potential antineoplastic acting constituents of *Physalis alkekengi* L. var *franchetii* Mast. - *Pharmazie* 1986, Apr., 41(4), 265-268.
1244. **Dos Santos A.C.,** Baggio C.H., Freitas C.S., Lepieszynski J., Mayer B., Twardowschy A., Missau F.C., dos Santos E.P., Pizzolatti M.G., Marques M.C. Gastroprotective activity of the chloroform extract of the roots from *Arctium lappa* L. - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2008, Jun., 60(6), 795-801.
1245. **Dos Santos Freitas L.,** Jacques R.A., Richter M.F., Silva A.L., Caramão E.B. Pressurized liquid extraction of vitamin E from Brazilian grape seed oil - *J. Chromatogr. A.* 2008, Jul 18, 1200(1), 80-83.
1246. **Dos Santos J.G.Jr.,** Blanco M.M., Do Monte F.H., Russi M., Lanziotti V.M., Leal L.K., Cunha G.M. Sedative and anticonvulsant effects of hydroalcoholic extract of *Equisetum arvense* - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Sep., 76(6), 508-513.
1247. **Dos Santos-Neto L.L.,** de Vilhena Toledo M.A., Medeiros-Souza P., de Souza G.A. The use of herbal medicine in Alzheimer's disease-a systematic review - *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* 2006, Dec., 3(4), 441-445.
1248. **Dost T.,** Ozkayran H., Gokalp F., Birincioglu M., Yenisey C. The effect of *Hypericum perforatum* (St. John's wort) on experimental colitis in rat - *Digestive Diseases and Sciences* -2009, 54, 6, 1214-1221.
1249. **Dresser G.K.,** Bailey D.G. The effects of fruit juices on drug disposition: a new model for drug interactions - *Eur. J. Clin. Invest.* 2003, Nov., 33 Suppl 2, 10-16.
1250. **Du J.,** He Z.D., Jiang R.W., Ye W.C., Xu H.X., But P.P. Antiviral flavonoids from the root bark of *Morus alba* L. - *Phytochemistry* 2003, Apr., 62(8), 1235-1238.
1251. **Duan W.,** Yu Y., Zhang L. Antiatherogenic effects of *phyllanthus emblica* associated with corilagin and its analogue - *Yakugaku Zasshi* 2005, Jul., 125(7), 587-591.
1252. **Duan X.Y.,** Gong Z.F., Chen S.H., Fang Y., Liu Y.W. HPLC fingerprint of the antiarrhythmic fraction of *Valeriana officinalis* - *Zhong Yao Cai.* 2009, Jun., 32(6), 866-870.
1253. **Duangjai A.,** Ingkaninan K., Limpeanchob N. Potential mechanisms of hypocholesterolaemic effect of Thai spices/dietary extracts - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2010, Jul 8, 1-12.
1254. **Dubey L.,** Maskey A., Regmi S. Bradycardia and severe hypotension caused by wild honey poisoning - *Hellenic J. Cardiol.* 2009, Sep-Oct., 50(5), 426-428.
1255. **Dubey R.K.,** Jackson E.K., Gillespie D.G., Zacharia L.C., Imthurn B., Rosselli M. Resveratrol, a red wine constituent, blocks the antimutagenic effects of estradiol on human female coronary artery smooth muscle cells - *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* 2010, Sep., 95(9), 9-17.
1256. **Duda G.,** Suliburska J., Pupek-Musialik D. Effects of short-term garlic supplementation on lipid metabolism and antioxidant status in hypertensive adults - *Pharmacol. Rep.* 2008, 60(2), 163-170.
1257. **Dudley J.,** Das S., Mukherjee S., Das D.K. Resveratrol, a unique phytoalexin present in red wine, delivers either survival signal or death signal to the ischemic myocardium depending on dose - *J. Nutr. Biochem.* 2009, Jun., 20(6), 443-452.
1258. **Dudley J.I.,** Lekli I., Mukherjee S., Das M., Bertelli A.A., Das D.K. Does white wine qualify for French paradox? Comparison of the cardioprotective effects of red and white wines and their constituents: resveratrol, tyrosol, and hydroxytyrosol - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2008, Oct 22, 56(20), 9362-9373.
1259. **Dun Ch.,** Van C. Чжун-ицзачжи 1956, 11, 592-593.
1260. **Dunwoody G.,** Acton C. The use of medical grade honey in clinical practice - *Br. J. Nurs.* 2008, Nov 13-26, 17(20), 38-44.
1261. **Dipti P.,** Yogesh B., Kain A.K., Pauline T., Anju B., Sairam M., Singh B., Mongia S.S., Kumar G.I., Selvamurthy W. Lead induced oxidative stress: beneficial effects of Kombucha tea - *Biomed. Environ. Sci.* 2003, Sep., 16(3), 276-282.
1262. **Durak I.,** Cetin R., Candir O., Devrim E., Kılıçoğlu B., Avci A. Black grape and garlic extracts protect against cyclosporine a nephrotoxicity - *Immunol. Invest.* 2007, 36(1), 105-114.
1263. **Duran V.,** Matic M., Jovanovic M., Mimica N., Gajinovic Z., Poljacki M., Boza P. Results of the clinical examination of an ointment with marigold (*Calendula officinalis*) extract in the treatment of venous leg ulcers - *Int. J. Tissue React.* 2005, 27(3), 101-106.
1264. **Dutkiewicz J.K.** Superabsorbent materials from shellfish waste--a review - *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.* 2002, 63(3), 373-381.
1265. **Dutta B. K.,** Rahman I., Das T. K. Antifungal activity of Indian plant extracts - *Mycoses* 1998, Dec, 41 (11-12), 535-536.
1266. **Dutta J.,** Tripathi S., Dutta P.K. Progress in antimicrobial activity of chitin, chitosan and its oligosaccharides: a systematic study needs for food applications - *Food Sci. Technol. Int.* 2011, Sep 27.
1267. **Dvorak J.** Gourmet grapes seeds - *American Fitness* 1995, 13, 2, 13.
1268. **Dvorkin L.,** Song K.Y. Herbs for benign prostatic hyperplasia - *Ann. Pharmacother.* 2002, Sep., 36(9), 1443-1452.
1269. **Dvorská M.,** Zemlicka M., Muselík J., Karafiátová J., Suchý V. Antioxidant activity of *Catalpa bignonioides* - *Fitoterapia.* 2007, Sep., 78(6), 437-439.
1270. **Dwivedi S.,** Aggarwal A. Indigenous drugs in ischemic heart disease in patients with diabetes - *J. Altern. Complement. Med.* 2009, Nov., 15(11), 1215-1221.
1271. **Dwyer A.V.,** Whitten D.L., Hawrelak J.A. Herbal medicines, other than St. John's Wort, in the treatment of depression: a systematic review - *Altern. Med. Rev.* 2011, Mar., 16(1), 40-49.
1272. **Ebrahimnejad H.** Epidemics and the evolution of medicine in Iran during the XIX century - *Med. Secoli.* 1999, 11(1), 167-196.
1273. **Ebrahimzadeh M.A.,** Bahramian F. Antioxidant activity of *Crataegus pentaegyna* subsp. *elburensis* fruits extracts used in traditional medicine in Iran - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2009, Mar 1., 12(5), 413-419.
1274. **Ebrahimzadeh M.A.,** Mahmoudi M., Salimi E. Antiinflammatory activity of *Sambucus ebulus* hexane extracts - *Fitoterapia* 2006, Feb, 77(2), 146-148.

1275. **Ebrahimzadeh M.A.**, Nabavi S.F., Nabavi S.M. Antioxidant activities of methanol extract of *Sam-bucus ebulus* L. flower - Pak. J. Biol. Sci. 2009, Mar 1.,12(5), 447-450.
1276. **Ebru U.**, Burak U., Yusuf S., Reyhan B., Arif K., Faruk T.H., Emin M., Aydin K., Atilla I.I., Semsettin S., Kemal E. Cardioprotective effects of *Nigella sativa* oil on cyclosporine A-induced cardiotoxicity in rats - Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 2008, Dec., 103(6), 574-580.
1277. **Eddy J.J.**, Gideonsen M.D., Mack G.P. Practical considerations of using topical honey for neuropathic diabetic foot ulcers: a review - W.M.J. 2008, Jul., 107(4), 187-190.
1278. **Eddouks M.**, Lemhadri A., Michel J.B. Hypolipidemic activity of aqueous extract of *Capparis spinosa* L. in normal and diabetic rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2005, Apr., 26, 98(3), 345-350.
1279. **Eddouks M.**, Maghrani M., Zeggwagh N.A., Haloui M., Michel J.B. *Fraxinus excelsior* L. evokes a hypotensive action in normal and spontaneously hypertensive rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2005, May 13, 99(1), 49-54.
1280. **Edwards C.A.**, Bowen J., Brydon W.G., Eastwood M.A. The effects of ispaghula on rat caecal fermentation and stool output - Br. J. Nutr. 1992, Sep., 68(2), 473-482.
1281. **Edwards Q.T.**, Colquist S., Maradiegue A. What's cooking with garlic: is this complementary and alternative medicine for hypertension? - J. Am. Acad. Nurse Pract. 2005, Sep., 17(9), 381-385.
1282. **Ee G.C.**, Lim C.M., Lim C.K., Rahmani M., Shaari K., Bong C.F. Alkaloids from *Piper sarmentosum* and *Piper nigrum* - Nat. Prod. Res. 2009, 23(15), 1416-1423.
1283. **Efferth T.**, Romero M.R., Wolf D.G., Stamminger T., Marin J.J., Marschall M. The antiviral activities of artemisinin and artesunate - Clin. Infect. Dis. 2008, Sep 15, 47(6), 804-811.
1284. **Eidi A.**, Eidi M., Esmaeili E. Antidiabetic effect of garlic (*Allium sativum* L.) in normal and streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - Phytomedicine 2006, Nov.,13(9-10), 624-629.
1285. **Eidi M.**, Eidi A., Bahar M. Effects of *Salvia officinalis* L. (sage) leaves on memory retention and its interaction with the cholinergic system in rats - Nutrition. 2006, Mar., 22(3), 321-326.
1286. **Eidi M.**, Eidi A., Saeidi A., Molanaei S., Sadeghipour A., Bahar M., Bahar K. Effect of coriander seed (*Coriandrum sativum* L.) ethanol extract on insulin release from pancreatic beta cells in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - Phytother. Res. 2009, Mar., 23(3), 404-406.
1287. **Eigner D.**, Scholz D. *Ferula asa-foetida* and *Curcuma longa* in traditional medical treatment and diet in Nepal - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1999, Oct., 67(1), 1-6.
1288. **Ekiert H.**, Gomolka E. Furanocoumarins in *Pastinaca sativa* L. in vitro culture - Pharmazie 2000, Aug., 55(8), 618-620.
1289. **Ekiert H.**, Szweczyk A., Kuś A. Free phenolic acids in *Ruta graveolens* L. in vitro culture - Pharmazie 2009, Oct., 64(10), 694-696.
1290. **El Bardai S.**, Lyoussi B., Wibo M., Morel N. Pharmacological evidence of hypotensive activity of *Marrubium vulgare* and *Foeniculum vulgare* in spontaneously hypertensive rat - Clin. Exp. Hypertens. 2001, May, 23(4), 329-243.
1291. **El Garhy M.F.**, Mahmoud L.H. Anthelmintic efficacy of traditional herbs on *Ascaris lumbricoides* - J. Egypt. Soc. Parasitol. 2002, Dec., 32(3), 893-900.
1292. **El Hamss R.**, Idaomar M., Alonso-Moraga A., Munoz Serrano A. Antimutagenic properties of bell and black peppers - Food. Chem. Toxicol. 2003 Jan., 41(1), 41-47.
1293. **El-Abhar H.S.**, Abdallah D.M., Saleh S. Gastroprotective activity of *Nigella sativa* oil and its constituent, thymoquinone, against gastric mucosal injury induced by ischaemia/reperfusion in rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2003, Feb., 84(2-3), 251-258.
1294. **El-Ansary A.K.**, Ahmed S.A., Aly S.A. Antischistosomal and liver protective effects of *Curcuma longa* extract in *Schistosoma mansoni* infected mice - Indian. J. Exp. Biol. 2007, Sep., 45(9), 791-801.
1295. **El-Antably H.M.**, Ahmed S.S., Eid M.N. Effects of some growth hormones on plant vigour and vola-tile oil of *Origanum majorana* L. - Pharmazie 1975, Jun.,30(6), 400-401.
1296. **El-Ashmawy I.M.**, Saleh A., Salama O.M. Effects of marjoram volatile oil and grape seed extract on ethanol toxicity in male rats - Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 2007, Nov., 101(5), 320-327.
1297. **El-Bahai M.N.**, Al-Hariri M.T., Yar T., Bamosa A.O. Cardiac inotropic and hypertrophic effects of *Nigella sativa* supplementation in rats - Int. J. Cardiol. 2009, Jan 24, 131(3), 115-117.
1298. **El-Bayoumy K.**, Sinha R., Pinto J.T., Rivlin R.S. Cancer chemoprevention by garlic and garlic-containing sulfur and selenium compounds - J. Nutr. 2006, Mar., 136 (3 Suppl), 864-869.
1299. **El-Beshbishy H.A.**, Singab A.N., Sinkkonen J, Pihlaja K. Hypolipidemic and antioxidant effects of *Morus alba* L. (Egyptian mulberry) root bark fractions supplementation in cholesterol-fed rats - Life Sci. 2006, May, 1, 78(23), 2724-2733.
1300. **El-Dakhakhny M.**, Mady N., Lembert N., Ammon H. P. The hypoglycemic effect of *Nigella sativa* oil is mediated by extrapancreatic actions - Planta Med. 2002, May, 68(5), 465-466.
1301. **El-Desouky S.K.**, Ryu S.Y., Kim Y.K. A new cytotoxic acylated apigenin glucoside from *Phyllanthus emblica* L. - Nat. Prod. Res. 2008 Jan 10., 22(1), 91-95.
1302. **El-Dwairi Q.A.**, Banihani S.M. Histo-functional effects of *Peganum harmala* on male rat's spermatogenesis and fertility - Neuro. Endocrinol. Lett. 2007 Jun., 28(3), 305-310.
1303. **El Gammal S.Y.** Rhazes contribution to the development and progress of medical sciences - Bull. Indian Inst. Hist. Med. Hyderabad 1995, 25(1-2), 135-149.
1304. **El Gendy M.A.**, Somayaji V., El-Kadi A.O. *Peganum harmala* L. is a candidate herbal plant for preventing dioxin mediated effects - Planta Med. 2010, May, 76(7), 671-677.
1305. **El Ghaoui W.B.**, Ghanem E.B., Chedid L.A., Abdelnoor A.M. The effects of *Alcea rosea* L., *Malva sylvestris* L. and *Salvia libanotica* L. water extracts on the production of anti-egg albumin antibodies, interleukin-4, gamma interferon and interleukin-12 in BALB/c mice - Phytother. Res. 2008, Dec., 22(12), 1599-1604.
1306. **El Hamss R.**, Idaomar M., Alonso-Moraga A., Muñoz Serrano A. Antimutagenic properties of bell and black peppers - Food. Chem. Toxicol. 2003, Jan., 41(1), 41-47.

1307. **el-Mekkawy S.**, Meselhy M.R., Kusumoto I.T., Kadota S., Hattori M., Namba T. Inhibitory effects of Egyptian folk medicines on human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) reverse transcriptase - Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 1995, Apr., 43(4), 641-648.
1308. **el-Mofty M.M.**, Khudoley V.V., Shwaireb M.H. Carcinogenic effect of force-feeding an extract of black pepper (*Piper nigrum*) in Egyptian toads (*Bufo regularis*) - Oncology 1991,48(4), 347-350.
1309. **El-Naggar T.**, Gómez-Serranillos M.P., Palomino O.M., Arce C., Carretero M.E. Nigella sativa L. seed extract modulates the neurotransmitter amino acids release in cultured neurons in vitro - J. Biomed. Biotechnol. 2010, 2010, 398312.
1310. **El-Sabban F.**, Abouazra H. Effect of garlic on atherosclerosis and its factors - East Mediterr. Health. J. 2008, Jan-Feb., 14(1), 195-205.
1311. **El-Salamouny S.**, Ranwala D., Shapiro M., Shepard B.M., Farrar R.R.Jr. Tea, coffee, and cocoa as ultraviolet radiation protectants for the beet armyworm nucleopolyhedrovirus - J. Econ. Entomol. 2009, Oct., 102(5), 1767-1773.
1312. **El-Sayed el-S.M.**, Abo-Salem O.M., Aly H.A., Mansour A.M. Potential antidiabetic and hypolipidemic effects of propolis extract in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - Pak. J. Pharm. Sci. 2009, Apr., 22(2), 168-174.
1313. **El-Shazly A.**, Sarg T., Ateya A., Aziz E.A., El-Dahmy S., Witte L., Wink M. Pyrrolizidine and tetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids from *echium humile* - Phytochemistry 1996, 42, 1, 225-230.
1314. **el Tahir K.E.**, Ashour M.M., al-Harbi M.M. The cardiovascular actions of the volatile oil of the black seed (*Nigella sativa*) in rats: elucidation of the mechanism of action - Gen. Pharmacol. 1993, Sep., 24(5), 1123-1131.
1315. **El-Tantawy W.H.**, Hassanin L.A. Hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effects of alcoholic extract of *Tribulus alatus* in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats: a comparative study with *T. terrestris* (Caltrop) - Indian J. Exp. Biol. 2007, Sep., 45(9), 785-790.
1316. **Elango C.**, Jayachandaran K.S., Niranjali Devaraj S. Hawthorn extract reduces infarct volume and improves neurological score by reducing oxidative stress in rat brain following middle cerebral artery occlusion - Int. J. Dev. Neurosci. 2009, Dec., 27(8), 799-803.
1317. **Elkhayat E.S.**, Ibrahim S.R., Aziz M.A. Portulene, a new diterpene from *Portulaca oleracea* L. - J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res. 2008, Nov-Dec., 10(11-12), 1039-1043.
1318. **Eller P.**, Hochegger K. Honey intoxication and the Bezold-Jarisch reflex - Int. J. Cardiol. 2009, Jan 26.
1319. **Elnima E.I.**, Ahmed S.A., Mekkawi A.G., Mossa J.S. The antimicrobial activity of garlic and onion extracts - Pharmazie 1983, Nov., 38(11), 747-748.
1320. **Elwakkad A.S.**, El Elshamy K.A., Sibaii H. Fish liver oil and propolis as protective natural products against the effect of the anti-epileptic drug valproate on immunological markers of bone formation in rats - Epilepsy Res. 2008, Jul., 80(1), 47-56.
1321. **Emamghoreishi M.**, Khasaki M., Aazam M.F. *Coriandrum sativum*: evaluation of its anxiolytic effect in the elevated plus-maze - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2005, Jan 15, 96(3), 365-370.
1322. **Engdal S.**, Steinsbekk A., Klepp O., Nilsen O.G. Herbal use among cancer patients during palliative or curative chemotherapy treatment in Norway - Support Care Cancer. 2008, Jul., 16(7), 763-769.
1323. **Enkhmaa B.**, Shiwaku K., Katsube T., Kitajima K., Anuurad E., Yamasaki M., Yamane Y. Mulberry (*Morus alba* L.) leaves and their major flavonol quercetin 3-(6-malonylglucoside) attenuate atherosclerotic lesion development in LDL receptor-deficient mice - J. Nutr. 2005, Apr., 135(4), 729-734.
1324. **Enomoto A.**, Rho M.C., Komiyama K., Hayashi M. Inhibitory effects of bufadienolides on interleukin -6 in MH-60 cells - J. Nat. Prod. 2004, Dec., 67(12), 2070-2072.
1325. **Erdemoglu N.**, Kupeli E., Yesilada E. Anti-inflammatory and antinociceptive activity assessment of plants used as remedy in Turkish folk medicine - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2003, Nov., 89(1), 123-129.
1326. **Erdman J.W.Jr.**, Carson L., Kwik-Uribe C., Evans E.M., Allen R.R. Effects of cocoa flavanols on risk factors for cardiovascular disease - Asia Pac. J. Clin. Nutr. 2008, 17 Suppl 1, 284-287.
1327. **Erguder B.I.**, Kilicoglu S.S., Namuslu M., Kilicoglu B., Devrim E., Kismet K., Durak I. Honey pre-vents hepatic damage induced by obstruction of the common bile duct - World J. Gastroenterol. 2008, Jun 21, 14(23), 3729-3732.
1328. **Erhan Eroglu H.**, Ozkul Y., Tatlisen A., Silici S. Anticarcinogenic and antimetabolic effects of Turkish propolis and mitomycin-C on tissue cultures of bladder cancer - Nat. Prod. Res. 2008, 22(12), 1060-1066.
1329. **Ernst E.** Cardiovascular adverse effects of herbal medicines: a systematic review of the recent literature - Can. J. Cardiol. 2003, Jun., 19(7), 818-827.
1330. **Ernst E.**, Schmidt K. Ukrain - a new cancer cure? A systematic review of randomised clinical trials - BMC Cancer. 2005, Jul., 1, 5(1), 69.
1331. **Ernsberger P.**, Johnson J.L., Rosenthal T., Mirelman D., Koletsky R.J. Therapeutic actions of allylmercaptocaptopril and captopril in a rat model of metabolic syndrome - Am. J. Hypertens. 2007, Aug., 20(8), 866-874.
1332. **Es S.**, Kuttan G., Kc P., Kuttan R. Effect of homeopathic medicines on transplanted tumors in mice - Asian. Pac. J. Cancer. Prev. 2007, Jul-Sep., 8(3), 390-394.
1333. **Eschbach L.F.**, Webster M.J., Boyd J.C., McArthur P.D., Evetovich T.K. The effect of siberian ginseng (*Eleutherococcus senticosus*) on substrate utilization and performance - Int. J. Sport. Nutr. Exerc. Metab. 2000, Dec., 10(4), 444-451.
1334. **Eguale T.**, Tilahun G., Debella A., Feleke A., Makonnen E. In vitro and in vivo anthelmintic activity of crude extracts of *Coriandrum sativum* against *Haemonchus contortus* - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2007, Apr 4, 110(3), 428-433.
1335. **Evans J.**, Flavin S. Honey: a guide for healthcare professionals - Br. J. Nurs. 2008, Aug 14-Sep 10, 17(15), 24, 26, 28-30.
1336. **Evstifeeva T.A.**, Sibiryak S.V. Immunotropic properties of biologically active products obtained from John's Wort (*Hypericum perforatum*) - Exper. klin. pharm. - 1996, 59, 1, 54.

1337. **Exarchou V.**, Fiamegos Y.C., van Beek T.A., Nanos C., Vervoort J. Hyphenated chromatographic techniques for the rapid screening and identification of antioxidants in methanolic extracts of pharmaceutically used plants - *J. Chromatogr. A*. 2006, Apr., 21, 1112(1-2) p.293-302.
1338. **Fanken G.** Das Arzneimittebild der Radix Ophiopogonus - *Erfahrungsheilkunde* 1988, 6, 351-353.
1339. **Fantinelli J.C.**, Mosca S.M. Cardioprotective effects of a non-alcoholic extract of red wine during ischaemia and reperfusion in spontaneously hypertensive rats - *Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol.* 2007, Mar., 34(3), 166-169.
1340. **Fararh K.M.**, Atoji Y., Shimizu Y., Shiina T., Nikami H., Takewaki T. Mechanisms of the hypoglycaemic and immunopotentiating effects of *Nigella sativa* L. oil in streptozotocin-induced diabetic hamsters - *Res. Vet. Sci.* 2004, Oct., 77(2), 123-129.
1341. **Fararh K.M.**, Atoji Y., Shimizu Y., Takewaki T. Insulinotropic properties of *Nigella sativa* oil in Streptozotocin plus Nicotinamide diabetic hamster - *Res. Vet. Sci.* 2002, Dec., 73(3), 279-282.
1342. **Faridi Z.**, Njike V.Y., Dutta S., Ali A., Katz D.L. Acute dark chocolate and cocoa ingestion and endothelial function: a randomized controlled crossover trial - *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2008, Jul., 88, 58-63.
1343. **Faris M.A.**, Takruri H.R., Shomaf M.S., Bustanji Y.K. Chemopreventive effect of raw and cooked lentils (*Lens culinaris* L) and soybeans (*Glycine max*) against azoxymethane-induced aberrant crypt foci - *Nutr. Res.* 2009, May, 29(5), 355-362.
1344. **Farsam H.**, Amanlou M., Reza Dehpour A., Jahaniani F. Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of *Biebersteinia multifida* DC. root extract - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2000, Aug, 71(3), 443-447.
1345. **Farsky S.H.**, Antunes E., Mello S.B. Pro and antiinflammatory properties of toxins from animal venoms - *Curr. Drug. Targets Inflamm. Allergy.* 2005, Jun., 4(3), 401-411.
1346. **Fatehi M.**, Farifteh F., Fatehi-Hassanabad Z. Antispasmodic and hypotensive effects of *Ferula asafoetida* gum extract - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2004, Apr., 91(2-3), 321-324.
1347. **Fatehi M.**, Saleh T.M., Fatehi-Hassanabad Z., Farrokhfal K., Jafarzadeh M., Davodi S. A pharmacological study on *Berberis vulgaris* fruit extract - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Oct 31, 102(1), 46-52.
1348. **Fatehi-Hassanabad Z.**, Jafarzadeh M., Tarhini A., Fatehi M. The antihypertensive and vasodilator effects of aqueous extract from *Berberis vulgaris* fruit on hypertensive rats - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Mar, 19(3), 222-225.
1349. **Fatima A.**, Gupta V.K., Luqman S., Negi A.S., Kumar J.K., Shanker K., Saikia D., Srivastava S., Darokar M.P., Khanuja S.P. Antifungal activity of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* extracts and its active constituent glabridin - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Aug., 23(8), 1190-1193.
1350. **Fazzari M.**, Fukumoto L., Mazza G., Livrea M.A., Tesoriere L., Marco L.D. In vitro bioavailability of phenolic compounds from five cultivars of frozen sweet cherries (*Prunus avium* L.) - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2008, May 28, 56(10), 3561-3568.
1351. **Fegert J.M.**, Kolch M., Zito J.M., Glaeske G., Janhsen K. Antidepressant use in children and adolescents in Germany - *J. Child. Adolesc. Psychopharmacol.* 2006, Feb-Apr.16(1-2),197-206.
1352. **Fehér J.**, Lengyel G., Lugasi A. [Cultural history of wine, the theoretical background of wine therapy] - *Orv. Hetil.* 2005, Dec 25, 146(52), 2635-2639.
1353. **Fehri B.**, Aiache J.M., Memmi A., Korbi S., Yacoubi M.T., Mrad S., Lamaison J.L. Hypotension, hypoglycemia and hypouricemia recorded after repeated administration of aqueous leaf extract of *Olea europaea* L. - *J. Pharm. Belg.* 1994, Mar-Apr., 49(2), 101-108.
1354. **Feng Y.L.**, Li H.R., Rao Y., Luo X.J., Xu L.Z., Wang Y.S., Yang S.L., Kitanaka S. Two sulfated triterpenoidal saponins from the barks of *Zygophyllum fabago* L. - *Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo).* 2009, Jun., 57(6), 612-614.
1355. **Ferenci P.**, Scherzer T.M., Kerschner H., Rutter K., Beinhardt S., Hofer H., Schöniger-Hekele M., Holzmann H., Steindl-Munda P. Silibinin is a potent antiviral agent in patients with chronic hepatitis C not responding to pegylated interferon/ribavirin therapy - *Gastroenterology* 2008, 135(5), 1561-1567.
1356. **Fernandez M.L.** Effects of eggs on plasma lipoproteins in healthy populations - *Food. Funct.* 2010, Nov., 1(2), 156-160.
1357. **Fernández-San-Martín M.A.**, Masa-Font R., Palacios-Soler L., Sancho-Gómez P., Calbó-Caldentey C., Flores-Mateo G. Effectiveness of Valerian on insomnia: A meta-analysis of randomized placebo-controlled trials - *Sleep Med.* 2010, Jun., 11(6), 505-511.
1358. **Ferrazzano G.F.**, Amato I., Ingenito A., De Natale A., Pollio A. Anti-cariogenic effects of polyphenols from plant stimulant beverages (cocoa, coffee, tea) - *Fitoterapia* 2009, Jul., 80(5), 255-262.
1359. **Ferreira F.S.**, Brito S.V., Ribeiro S.C., Saraiva A.A., Almeida W.O., Alves R.R. Animal-based folk remedies sold in public markets in Crato and Juazeiro do Norte, Ceará, Brazil - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2009, Jun 3, 9, 17.
1360. **Ferreres F.**, Castaner M., Tomas-Barberan F.A. Acylated flavonol glycosides from spinach leaves (*Spinacia oleracea*) - *Phytochemistry* 1997, 45, 8, 1701-1705.
1361. **Ferri L.A.**, Alves-Do-Prado W., Yamada S.S., Gazola S., Batista M.R., Bazotte R.B. Investigation of the antihypertensive effect of oral crude stevioside in patients with mild essential hypertension - *Phytother. Res.* 2006 Sep., 20(9), 732-736.
1362. **Figard H.**, Girard C., Mouglin F., Demougeot C., Berthelot A. Effects of aqueous hop (*Humulus Lupulus* L.) extract on vascular reactivity in rats: mechanisms and influence of gender and hormonal status - *Phytomedicine* 2008, Mar., 15(3), 185-193.
1363. **Fik E.**, Wolun-Cholewa M., Kistowska M., Warchol J.B., Gozdzicka-Jozefiak A. Effect of lectin from *Chelidonium majus* L. on normal and cancer cells in culture - *Folia Histochem. Cytobiol.* 2001, 39(2), 215-216.
1364. **Final report** of the safety assessment of *Acacia catechu* gum, *Acacia concinna* fruit extract, *Acacia dealbata* leaf extract, *Acacia dealbata* leaf wax, *Acacia decurrens* extract, *Acacia farnesiana* extract, *Acacia farnesiana* flower wax, *Acacia farnesiana* gum, *Acacia senegal* extract, *Acacia senegal* gum, and *Acacia senegal* gum extract - *Int. J. Toxicol.* 2005, 24 Suppl 3, 75-118.

1365. **Fintelman V.** Moderne Phytotherapie ann Beispiel gastroenterologischer Erkrankungen - Z. Phytotherapie 1990, 11, №5, 161-166.
1366. **Fiore C.,** Eisenhut M., Krausse R., Ragazzi E., Pellati D., Armanini D., Bielenberg J. Antiviral effects of Glycyrrhiza species - Phytother. Res. 2008, Feb., 22(2), 141-148.
1367. **Fisher N.D.,** Sorond F.A., Hollenberg N.K. Cocoa flavanols and brain perfusion - J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 2006, 47 Suppl 2, 210-214.
1368. **Fitzpatrick D.F.,** Hirschfield S.L., Coffey R.G. Endothelium-dependent vasorelaxing activity of wine and other grape products - Am. J. Physiol. 1993, Aug., 265(2 Pt 2), 774-778.
1369. **Flaig T.W.,** Glodé M., Gustafson D., van Bokhoven A., Tao Y., Wilson S., Su L.J., Li Y., Harrison G., Agarwal R., Crawford E.D., Lucia M.S., Pollak M. A study of high-dose oral silybin-phytosome followed by prostatectomy in patients with localized prostate cancer - Prostate 2010, 1, 70(8), 848-855.
1370. **Flaig T.W.,** Gustafson D.L., Su L.J., Zirrolli J.A., Crighton F., Harrison G.S., Pierson A.S., Agarwal R., Glodé L.M. A phase I and pharmacokinetic study of silybin-phytosome in prostate cancer patients - Invest. New Drugs. 2007, Apr., 25(2), 139-146.
1371. **Flammer A.J.,** Hermann F., Sudano I., Spieker L., Hermann M., Cooper K.A., Serafini M., Lüscher T.F., Ruschitzka F., Noll G., Corti R. Dark chocolate improves coronary vasomotion and reduces platelet reactivity - Circulation 2007, Nov 20, 116(21), 2376-2382.
1372. **Flanagan C.M.,** Kaesberg J.L., Mitchell E.S., Ferguson M.A., Haigney M.C. Coronary artery aneurysm and thrombosis following chronic ephedra use - Int. J. Cardiol. 2010, Feb 18, 139(1), 11-13.
1373. **Flanagan D.** Understanding the grapefruit-drug interaction - Gen. Dent. 2005, Jul-Aug., 53(4), 282-285; quiz 286.
1374. **Fleming R.M.** The effect of ephedra and high fat dieting: a cause for concern! A case report - Angiology 2007, Feb-Mar., 58(1), 102-105.
1375. **Fletcher P.L.Jr.,** Fletcher M.D., Possani L.D. Characteristics of pancreatic exocrine secretion produced by venom from the Brazilian scorpion, Tityus serrulatus - Eur. J. Cell. Biol. 1992, 58(2), 259-270.
1376. **Fodor J.I.,** Keve T. [New phytotherapeutic opportunity in the prevention and treatment of 2-type of diabetes mellitus] - Acta. Pharm. Hung. 2006, 76(4), 200-207.
1377. **Foglio M.A.,** Dias P.C., Antonio M.A., Possenti A., Rodrigues R.A., da Silva E.F., Rehder V.L., de Carvalho J.E. Antiulcerogenic activity of some sesquiterpene lactones isolated from Artemisia annua - Planta. Med. 2002, Jun., 68(6), 515-518.
1378. **Fong H.H.,** Bauman J.L. Hawthorn - J. Cardiovasc. Nurs. 2002, Jul., 16(4), 1-8.
1379. **Francis S.T.,** Head K., Morris P.G., Macdonald I.A. The effect of flavanol-rich cocoa on the fMRI response to a cognitive task in healthy young people - J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 2006, 47, 215-220.
1380. **Fried L.E.,** Arbiser J.L. Honokiol, a multifunctional antiangiogenic and antitumor agent - Antioxid. Redox. Signal. 2009, May, 11(5), 1139-1148.
1381. **Frolich S.,** Schubert C., Bienzle U., Jenett-Siems K. In vitro antiplasmodial activity of prenylated chalcone derivatives of hops (*Humulus lupulus*) and their interaction with haemin - J. Antimicrob. Chemother. 2005, Jun., 55(6), 883-887.
1382. **Frank T.,** Stintzing F.C., Carle R., Bitsch I., Quaas D., Strass G., Bitsch R., Netzel M. Urinary pharmacokinetics of betalains following consumption of red beet juice in healthy humans - Pharmacol. Res. 2005, Oct., 52(4), 290-297.
1383. **Franz G.** The senna drug and its chemistry - Pharmacology 1993, Oct., 47 Suppl. 1, 2-6.
1384. **Friborg J.T.,** Yuan J.M., Wang R., Koh W.P., Lee H.P., Yu M.C. Incense use and respiratory tract carcinomas: a prospective cohort study - Cancer 2008 Oct 1, 113(7), 1676-1684.
1385. **Fujii T.,** Ikami T., Xu J.W., Ikeda K. Prune extract (*Prunus domestica* L.) suppresses the proliferation and induces the apoptosis of human colon carcinoma Caco-2 - J. Nutr. Sci. Vitaminol (Tokyo). 2006, Oct., 52(5), 389-391.
1386. **Fujii T.,** Saito M. Inhibitory effect of quercetin isolated from rose hip (*Rosa canina* L.) against melanogenesis by mouse melanoma cells - Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. 2009, Sep., 73(9), 1989-1993.
1387. **Fujisawa M.,** Oguchi K., Yamaura T., Suzuki M., Cyong J.C. Protective effect of hawthorn fruit on murine experimental colitis - Am. J. Chin. Med. 2005, 33(2), 167-180.
1388. **Fukai T.,** Marumo A., Kaitou K., Kanda T., Terada S., Nomura T. Anti-Helicobacter pylori flavonoids from licorice extract - Life. Sci. 2002, Aug., 9, 71(12), 1449-1463.
1389. **Fukai T.,** Satoh K., Nomura T., Sakagami H. Antinephritis and radical scavenging activity of prenylflavonoids - Fitoterapia 2003, Dec., 74(7-8), 720-724.
1390. **Fukao H.,** Yoshida H., Tazawa Y., Hada T. Antithrombotic effects of odorless garlic powder both in vitro and in vivo - Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. 2007, Jan., 71(1), 84-90.
1391. **Funk J.L.,** Frye J.B., Oyarzo J.N., Zhang H., Timmermann B.N. Anti-arthritis effects and toxicity of the essential oils of turmeric (*Curcuma longa* L.) - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2010, Jan 27, 58(2), 842-849.
1392. **Furumoto T.,** Iwata M., Feroj Hasan A.F.M., Fukui H. Anthrasesamones from roots of *Sesamum indicum* - Phytochemistry 2003, 64, 4, 863-866.
1393. **Füzi J.,** Peter M., Kisgyörgy Z. Contributii la cunoasterea efectului antibiotic al uzzicii (*Urtica dioica*) - Rew. med. (RPR) 1960, 4, 467-470.
1394. **Gadi D.,** Bnouham M., Aziz M., Ziyat A., Legssyer A., Legrand C., Lafève F.F., Mekhfi H. Parsley extract inhibits in vitro and ex vivo platelet aggregation and prolongs bleeding time in rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2009, Aug 17, 125(1), 170-174.
1395. **Gagnier J.,** Vantulder M., Berman B., Bombardier C. Herbal medicine for low back pain - Cochrane Database Syst. Rev. 2006, Apr. 19, (2), CD004504.
1396. **Gaidi G.,** Miyamoto T., Ramezani M., Lacaille-Dubois M.A. Glandulosides A-D, triterpene saponins from *Acanthophyllum glandulosum* - J. Nat. Prod. 2004, Jul., 67(7), 1114-1118.
1397. **Galasinski W.,** Chlabicz J., Paszkiewicz-Gadek A., Marcinkiewicz C., Gindziński A. The substances of plant origin that inhibit protein biosynthesis - Acta Pol. Pharm. 1996, Sep-Oct., 53(5), 311-318.

1398. **Galati E.M.**, Monforte M.T., Forestieri A.M., Miceli N., Bader A., Trovato A., Bade A. Salvadora per-sica L.: hypolipidemic activity on experimental hypercholesterolemia in rat - *Phytomedicine* 1999, Jul., 6 (3), 181-185.
1399. **Galeone C.**, Pelucchi C., Dal Maso L., Negri E., Montella M., Zucchetto A., Talamini R., La Vecchia C. Allium vegetables intake and endometrial cancer risk - *Public. Health. Nutr.* 2009, 12(9), 1576-1579.
1400. **Galeone C.**, Tavani A., Pelucchi C., Negri E., La Vecchia C. Allium vegetable intake and risk of acute myocardial infarction in Italy - *Eur. J. Nutr.* 2009, Mar., 8(2), 120-123.
1401. **Galleano M.**, Oteiza P.I., Fraga C.G. Cocoa, chocolate, and cardiovascular disease - *J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.* 2009, Dec., 54(6), 483-490.
1402. **Galvez M.**, Martin-Cordero C., Lopez-Lazaro M., Cortes F., Ayuso M.J. Cytotoxic effect of *Plantago* spp. on cancer cell lines - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003, Oct., 88(2-3), 125-130.
1403. **Gambelunghe C.**, Melai P. Absinthe: enjoying a new popularity among young people? - *Forensic. Sci. Int.* 2002, Dec., 4, 130(2-3), 183-186.
1404. **Gamundi R.**, Valdivia M. [The Kombucha mushroom: two different opinions] - *Sidahora* 1995, Oct-Nov., 34-35.
1405. **Ganesh Bhat B.**, Chandrasekhara N. Effect of black pepper and piperine on bile secretion and composition in rats - *Nahrung.* 1987, 31(9), 913-916.
1406. **Ganju L.**, Padwad Y., Singh R., Karan D., Chanda S., Chopra M. K., Bhatnagar P., Kashyap R., Sawhney R.C. Anti-inflammatory activity of Seabuckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*) leaves - *Int. Immunopharmacol.* 2005, Nov., 5(12), 1675-1684.
1407. **Gao B.**, Yao C.S., Zhou J.Y., Chen R.Y., Fang W.S. [Active constituents from *Aloe arborescens* as BACE inhibitors] - *Yao Xue Xue Bao* 2006, Oct., 41(10), 1000-1003.
1408. **Gao F.**, Wu X.H., Luo C.L., He Y.F., Zhang L.S., Yang M. [Effect of saffor (*Carthamus tinctorius*) injection on renal ischemia/reperfusion injury in rats] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2006, Nov., 31(21), 1814-1818.
1409. **Gao H.**, Huang Y.N., Gao B., Kawabata J. Chebulagic acid is a potent alpha-glucosidase inhibitor - *Biosci Biotechnol. Biochem.* 2008, Feb., 72(2), 601-603.
1410. **Gao W.Y.**, Li Y.M., Zhu D.Y. Phenolic glucosides and a gamma-lactone glucoside from the sprouts of *Crocus sativus* - *Planta. Med.* 1999, Jun., 65(5), 425-427.
1411. **Gao X.**, Wang W., Wei S., Li W. [Review of pharmacological effects of *Glycyrrhiza radix* and its bio-active compounds] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2009, Nov., 34(21), 2695-2700.
1412. **Garbacki N.**, Gloaguen V., Damas J., Bodart P., Tits M., Angenot L. Anti-inflammatory and immunological effects of *Centaurea cyanus* flower-heads - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1999, 15, 68(1-3), 235-241.
1413. **Garcia-Olmo D.C.**, Riese H.H., Escribano J., Ontanon J., Fernandez J., Atienzar M., Garcia-Olmo D. Effects of long-term treatment of colon adenocarcinoma with crocin, a carotenoid from saffron (*Crocus sativus* L.): an experimental study in the rat - *Nutr. Cancer.* 1999, 35(2), 120-126.
1414. **Gardea-Torresdey J.L.**, Peralta-Videa J.R., Montes M., de la Rosa G., Corral-Diaz B. Bioaccumulation of cadmium, chromium and copper by *Convolvulus arvensis* L.: impact on plant growth and uptake of nutritional elements - *Bioresour. Technol.* 2004, May, 92(3), 229-235.
1415. **Gardjeva P.A.**, Dimitrova S.Z., Kostadinov I.D., Murdjeva M.A., Peyche L.P., Lukanov L.K., Stanimirova I.V., Alexandrov A.S. A study of chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of Bulgarian propolis - *Folia Med. (Plovdiv).* 2007, 49(3-4), 63-69.
1416. **Gardner C.D.**, Lawson L.D., Block E., Chatterjee L.M., Kiazand A., Balise R.R., Kraemer H.C. Effect of raw garlic vs commercial garlic supplements on plasma lipid concentrations in adults with moderate hypercholesterolemia: a randomized clinical trial - *Arch. Intern. Med.* 2007, Feb 26, 167(4), 346-353.
1417. **Garg S.K.**, Saksena S.K., Chaudhury R.R. Antifertility screening of plants. VI. Effect of five indigenous plants on early pregnancy in albino rats - *Indian J. Med. Res.* 1970, Sep., 58(9), 1285-1289.
1418. **Garjani A.**, Afroozian A., Nazemiyeh H., Najafi M., Kharazmkia A., Maleki-Dizaji N. Protective effects of hydroalcoholic extract from rhizomes of *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. on compensated right heart failure in rats - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2009, Aug 5, 9, 28.
1419. **Garofalo I.** Galen's commentary on Hippocrates' *De humoribus* - *Stud. Anc. Med.* 2005, 31, 445-456.
1420. **Garratt L.C.**, Janagoudar B.S., Lowe K.C., Anthony P., Power J.B., Davey M.R. Salinity tolerance and antioxidant status in cotton cultures - *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 2002, Aug 15, 33(4), 502-511.
1421. **Gautam M.**, Saha S., Bani S., Kaul A., Mishra S., Patil D., Satti N., Suri K.A., Gairola S., Suresh K., Jadhav S., Qazi G.N., Patwardhan B. Immunomodulatory activity of *Asparagus racemosus* on systemic Th1/Th2 immunity: implications for immunoadjuvant potential - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jan 21, 121(2), 241-247.
1422. **Gautam S.C.**, Gao X., Dulchavsky S. Immunomodulation by curcumin - *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 2007, 595, 321-341.
1423. **Gauthaman K.**, Adaikan P.G. Effect of *Tribulus terrestris* on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-diaphorase activity and androgen receptors in rat brain - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Jan 4, 96(1-2), 127-132.
1424. **Gauthaman K.**, Ganesan A.P. The hormonal effects of *Tribulus terrestris* and its role in the management of male erectile dysfunction--an evaluation using primates, rabbit and rat - *Phytomedicine* 2008, Jan., 15(1-2), 44-54.
1425. **Gauthaman K.**, Ganesan A.P., Prasad R.N. Sexual effects of puncturevine (*Tribulus terrestris*) extract (protodioscin): an evaluation using a rat model - *J. Altern. Complement. Med.* 2003, Apr., 9(2), 257-265.
1426. **Gayathri R.**, Gunadharini D.N., Arunkumar A., Senthilkumar K., Krishnamoorthy G., Banudevi S., Vignesh R.C., Arunakaran J. Effects of diallyl disulfide (DADS) on expression of apoptosis associated proteins in androgen independent human prostate cancer cells (PC-3) - *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 2009, Jan., 320(1-2), 197-203.
1427. **Gazák R.**, Walterová D., Kren V. Silybin and silymarin--new and emerging applications in medicine - *Curr. Med. Chem.* 2007, 14(3), 315-338.

1428. **Ge Y.**, Duan Y., Fang G., Zhang Y., Wang S. Polysaccharides from fruit calyx of *Physalis alkekengi* var. Francheti: isolation, purification, structural features and antioxidant activities - *Carbohydrate Polymers* 2009, 77, 2, 188-193.
1429. **Geetha S.**, Ram M.S., Sharma S.K., Ilavazhagan G., Banerjee P.K., Sawhney R.C. Cytoprotective and antioxidant activity of seabuckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides* L.) flavones against tert-butyl hydroperoxide-induced cytotoxicity in lymphocytes - *J. Med. Food*. 2009, Feb., 12(1), 151-158.
1430. **Geetha S.**, Singh V., Ram M.S., Ilavazhagan G., Banerjee P.K., Sawhney R.C. Immunomodulatory effects of sea-buckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides* L.) against chromium (VI) induced immunosuppression - *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 2005, Oct., 278(1-2), 101-109.
1431. **Gehm B.D.**, McAndrews J.M., Chien P.Y., Jameson J.L. Resveratrol, a polyphenolic compound found in grapes and wine, is an agonist for the estrogen receptor - *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A.* 1997, Dec 9, 94(25), 14138-14143.
1432. **Gekker G.**, Hu S., Spivak M., Lokensgard J.R., Peterson P.K. Anti-HIV-1 activity of propolis in CD4(+) lymphocyte and microglial cell cultures - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Nov 14, 102(2), 158-163.
1433. **Geng F.**, Yang L., Chou G., Wang Z. Bioguided isolation of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors from the seeds of *Plantago asiatica* L. - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Dec 8.
1434. **Genovese T.**, Menegazzi M., Mazzon E., Crisafulli C., Di Paola R., Dal Bosco M., Zou Z., Suzuki H., Cuzzocrea S. Glycyrrhizin reduces secondary inflammatory process after spinal cord compression injury in mice - *Shock*. 2009, Apr., 31(4), 367-375.
1435. **Gentil M.**, Pereira J.V., Sousa Y.T., Pietro R., Neto M.D., Vansan L.P., de Castro Franca S. In vitro evaluation of the antibacterial activity of *Arctium lappa* as a phytotherapeutic agent used in intracanal dressings - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Mar., 20(3), 184-186.
1436. **Gentile C.**, Tesoriere L., Butera D., Fazzari M., Monastero M., Allegra M., Livrea M.A. Antioxidant activity of Sicilian pistachio (*Pistacia vera* L. var. Bronte) nut extract and its bioactive components - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2007, Feb 7, 55(3), 643-648.
1437. **Georgiev V.G.**, Weber J., Kneschke E.M., Denev P.N., Bley T., Pavlov A.I. Antioxidant activity and phenolic content of betalain extracts from intact plants and hairy root cultures of the red beetroot *Beta vulgaris* cv. Detroit dark red - *Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr.* 2010, Jun., 65(2), 105-111.
1438. **Gerencer M.**, Turecek P.L., Kistner O., Mitterer A., Savidis-Dacho H., Barrett N.P. In vitro and in vivo antiretroviral activity of the substance purified from the aqueous extract of *Chelidonium majus* L. - *Antiviral. Res.* 2006, Apr., 18.
1439. **Gethin G.**, Cowman S. Case series of use of Manuka honey in leg ulceration - *Int. Wound J.* 2005, Mar., 2(1), 10-15.
1440. **Gethin G.**, Cowman S. Manuka honey vs. hydrogel--a prospective, open label, multicentre, randomised controlled trial to compare desloughing efficacy and healing outcomes in venous ulcers - *J. Clin. Nurs.* 2009, Feb., 18(3), 466-474.
1441. **Geuenich S.**, Goffinet C., Venzke S., Nolkemper S., Baumann I., Plinkert P., Reichling J., Keppler O.T. Aqueous extracts from peppermint, sage and lemon balm leaves display potent anti-HIV-1 activity by increasing the virion density - *Retrovirology* 2008, Mar 20, 5, 27.
1442. **Ghannadi A.**, Hajhashemi V., Jafarabadi H. An investigation of the analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of *Nigella sativa* seed polyphenols - *J. Med. Food*. 2005 Winter, 8(4), 488-493.
1443. **Gharagozloo M.**, Moayedi B., Zakerinia M., Hamidi M., Karimi M., Maracy M., Amirghofran Z. Combined therapy of silymarin and desferrioxamine in patients with beta-thalassemia major: a randomized double-blind clinical trial - *Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2009, Jun., 23(3), 359-365.
1444. **Gharagozloo M.**, Velardi E., Bruscoli S., Agostini M., Di Sante M., Donato V., Amirghofran Z., Riccardi C. Silymarin suppress CD4+ T cell activation and proliferation: effects on NF-kappaB activity and IL-2 production - *Pharmacol. Res.* 2010, May, 61(5), 405-409.
1445. **Ghassemi L.**, Zabihi E., Mahdavi R., Seyedmajidi M., Akram S., Motalebnejad M. The effect of ethanolic extract of propolis on radiation-induced mucositis in rats - *Saudi Med. J.* 2010, 31(6), 622-626.
1446. **Gayur M.N.**, Gilani A.H. Radish seed extract mediates its cardiovascular inhibitory effects via muscarinic receptor activation - *Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2006, Feb., 20(1), 57-63.
1447. **Ghazavi A.**, Mosayebi G., Salehi H., Abtahi H. Effect of ethanol extract of saffron (*Crocus sativus* L.) on the inhibition of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in C57bl/6 mice - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2009, May 1, 12(9), 690-695.
1448. **Ghfir B.**, Fonvieille J.L., Dargent R. Influence of essential oil of *hyssopus officinalis* on the chemical composition of the walls of *Aspergillus fumigatus* (fresenius) - *Mycopathologia* - 1997, 138, 7-12.
1449. **Ghosh A.**, Banerji A., Mandal S., Banerji J. A new sesquiterpenoid coumarin from *Ferula assafoetida* - *Nat. Prod. Commun.* 2009, Aug., 4(8), 1023-1024.
1450. **Ghosh D.**, Scheepens A. Vascular action of polyphenols - *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* 2009, Mar., 53(3), 322-331.
1451. **Chrubasik C.**, Wiesner L., Black A., Müller-Ladner U., Chrubasik S. A one-year survey on the use of a powder from *Rosa canina* lito in acute exacerbations of chronic pain - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Sep., 22(9), 1141-1148.
1452. **Giada M.D.**, Mancini-Filho J. Antioxidant capacity of the striped sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.) seed extracts evaluated by three in vitro methods - *Int. J. Food. Sci. Nutr.* 2008, Jul 24, 1-7.
1453. **Giancarlo S.**, Rosa L. M., Nadjafi F., Francesco M. Hypoglycaemic activity of two spices extracts: *Rhus coriaria* L. and *Bunium persicum* Boiss. - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2006, Jul., 20(9), 882-886.
1454. **Gilani A.H.**, Aziz N., Khurram I.M., Chaudhary K.S., Iqbal A. Bronchodilator, spasmolytic and calcium antagonist activities of *Nigella sativa* seeds (Kalonji): a traditional herbal product with multiple medicinal uses - *J. Pak. Med. Assoc.* 2001, Mar., 51(3), 115-120.
1455. **Gilani A.H.**, Bashir S., Khan A.U. Pharmacological basis for the use of *Borago officinalis* in gastrointestinal, respiratory and cardiovascular disorders - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2007, Dec 3, 114(3), 393-399.

1456. **Gilani A.H.**, Ghayur M.N. Pharmacological basis for the gut stimulatory activity of *Raphanus sativus* leaves - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2004, Dec., 95(2-3), 169-172.
1457. **Gilani A.H.**, Janbaz K.H. Hepatoprotective effects of *artemisia scoparia* against carbon tetrachloride: an environmental contaminant - J. Pak. Med. Assoc. 1994, Mar., 44(3), 65-68.
1458. **Gilani A.H.**, Mehmood M.H., Janbaz K.H., Khan A.U., Saeed S.A. Ethnopharmacological studies on antispasmodic and antiplatelet activities of *Ficus carica* - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2008, Sep 2., 119, 1-5.
1459. **Gilani A.H.**, Shah A.J., Ghayur M.N., Majeed K. Pharmacological basis for the use of turmeric in gastrointestinal and respiratory disorders - Life Sci. 2005, May 13, 76(26), 3089-3105.
1460. **Gilani A.H.**, Shaheen E., Saeed S.A., Bibi S., Irfanullah, Sadiq M., Faizi S. Hypotensive action of coumarin glycosides from *Daucus carota* - Phytomedicine 2000, Oct., 7(5), 423-426.
1461. **Gilani A.H.**, Yaeesh S., Jamal Q., Ghayur M.N. Hepatoprotective activity of aqueous-methanol extract of *Artemisia vulgaris* - Phytother. Res. 2005, Feb., 19(2), 170-172.
1462. **Girgin G.**, Baydar T., Ledochowski M., Schennach H., Bolukbasi D.N., Sorkun K., Salih B., Sahin G., Fuchs D. Immunomodulatory effects of Turkish propolis: changes in neopterin release and tryptophan degradation - Immunobiology 2009, 214(2), 129-134.
1463. **Girman A.**, Lee R., Kligler B. An integrative medicine approach to premenstrual syndrome - Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 2003, May, 188(5 Suppl), 56-65.
1464. **Glatthaar-Saalmüller B.**, Sacher F., Esperester A. Antiviral activity of an extract derived from roots of *Eleutherococcus senticosus* - Antiviral. Res. 2001, Jun., 50(3), 223-228.
1465. **Gnanamani A.**, Priya K.S., Radhakrishnan N., Babu M. Antibacterial activity of two plant extracts on eight burn pathogens - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2003, May, 86(1), 59-61.
1466. **Gobbi M.**, Dalla Valle F., Ciapparelli C., Diomede L., Morazzoni P., Verotta L., Caccia S., Cervo L., Mennini T. *Hypericum perforatum* L. Extract does not inhibit 5-HT transporter in rat brain cortex - *Nau-nyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Pharmacology* - 1999, 360, 3, 262-269.
1467. **Gochfeld M.** Chronologic history of occupational medicine - J. Occup. Environ. Med. 2005, Feb., 47(2), 96-114.
1468. **Godse S.**, Mohan M., Kasture V., Kasture S. Effect of myricetin on blood pressure and metabolic alterations in fructose hypertensive rats - Pharm. Biol. 2010, May, 48(5), 494-498.
1469. **Goel H.C.**, Samanta N., Kannan K., Kumar I.P., Bala M. Protection of spermatogenesis in mice against gamma ray induced damage by *Hippophae rhamnoides* - *Andrologia* 2006, Dec., 38(6), 199-207.
1470. **Gomaa A.**, Hashem T., Mohamed M., Ashry E. *Matricaria chamomilla* extract inhibits both development of morphine dependence and expression of abstinence syndrome in rats - J. Pharmacol. Sci. 2003, May, 92(1), 50-55.
1471. **Gomes A.**, Bhattacharjee P., Mishra R., Biswas A.K., Dasgupta S.C., Giri B. Anticancer potential of animal venoms and toxins - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 2010, Feb., 48(2), 93-103.
1472. **Gomez-Caravaca A.M.**, Gomez-Romero M., Arraez-Roman D., Segura-Carretero A., Fernandez-Gutierrez A. Advances in the analysis of phenolic compounds in products derived from bees - J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal. 2006, Jun 16, 41(4), 1220-1234.
1473. **Gomez-Flores R.**, Calderon C.L., Scheibel L.W., Tamez-Guerra P., Rodriguez-Padilla C., Tamez-Guerra R., Weber R.J. Immunoenhancing properties of *Plantago major* leaf extract - *Phytother. Res.* 2000, Dec., 14(8), 617-622.
1474. **Goncagul G.**, Ayaz E. Antimicrobial effect of garlic (*Allium sativum*) - *Recent. Pat. Antiinfect. Drug. Discov.* 2010, Jan 1, 5(1), 91-93.
1475. **Gonda R.**, Tomoda M., Shimizu N., Yamada H. Structure and anticomplementary activity of an acidic polysaccharide from the leaves of *Malva sylvestris* var. *mauritanica* - *Carbohydr. Res.* 1990, May 1, 198(2), 323-329.
1476. **Gong W.**, Shanhao J., Fuxiang J., Dayuan Z., Houming W., Shaokai J. Steroidal glycosides from *Tribulus terrestris* - *Phytochemistry* - 1996, 42, 6, 1677-1681.
1477. **González de Mejía E.**, Quintanar-Hernández A., Loarca-Piña G. Antimutagenic activity of carotenoids in green peppers against some nitroarenes - *Mutat. Res.* 1998, Aug 7, 416(1-2), 11-19.
1478. **Gonzalez C.A.**, Riboli E. Diet and cancer prevention: where we are, where we are going - *Nutr. Cancer.* 2006, 56(2), 225-231.
1479. **Gonzalez-Trujano M.E.**, Carrera D., Ventura-Martinez R., Cedillo-Portugal E., Navarrete A. Neuropharmacological profile of an ethanol extract of *Ruta chalepensis* L. in mice - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2006, Jun., 15, 106(1), 129-135.
1480. **Gorchakova T.V.**, Suprun I.V., Sobenin I.A., Orekhov A.N. Use of natural products in anticytokine therapy - *Bull Exp. Biol. Med.* 2007, Mar., 143(3), 316-319.
1481. **Gordien A.Y.**, Gray A.I., Franzblau S.G., Seidel V. Antimycobacterial terpenoids from *Juniperus communis* L. (Cupressaceae) - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2009, Dec 10., 126(3), 500-505.
1482. **Gordon A.**, Hobbs D.A., Bowden D.S., Bailey M.J., Mitchell J., Francis A.J., Roberts S.K. Effects of *Silybum marianum* on serum hepatitis C virus RNA, alanine aminotransferase levels and well-being in patients with chronic hepatitis C - *J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* 2006, Jan., 21(1 Pt 2), 275-280.
1483. **Gorkow C.**, Wuttke W., Marz R.W. Zur wirksamkeit von *Vitex Agnus Castus* - *Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift* -2002, 152, 15-16, 364-372.
1484. **Gorlin A.** The biological actions and potential clinical significance of dietary w-3 fatty acids - *Arch. intern. Med.* 1988, 148, N99, 2043-2048.
1485. **Gossell-Williams M.**, Davis A., O'Connor N. Inhibition of testosterone-induced hyperplasia of the prostate of sprague-dawley rats by pumpkin seed oil - *J. Med. Food.* 2006, Summer, 9(2), 284-286.
1486. **Goto H.**, Sasaki Y., Fushimi H., Shibahara N., Shimada Y., Komatsu K. Effect of curcuma herbs on vasomotion and hemorheology in spontaneously hypertensive rat - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2005, 33(3), 449-457.
1487. **Goun E.**, Cunningham G., Solodnikov S., Krasnykh O., Miles H. Antithrombin activity of some constituents from *Origanum vulgare* - *Fitoterapia* 2002, Dec., 73(7-8), 692-694.

1488. **Goun E.A.**, Petrichenko V.M., Solodnikov S.U., Suhinina T.V., Kline M., Cunningham G., Nguyen C., Miles H. Anticancer and antithrombin activity of Russian plants - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2002, Aug., 81(3), 337-342.
1489. **Gout B.**, Bourges C., Paineau-Dubreuil S. Satiereal, a Crocus sativus L extract, reduces snacking and increases satiety in a randomized placebo-controlled study of mildly overweight, healthy women - *Nutr. Res.* 2010, May, 30(5), 305-313.
1490. **Govindaraj S.**, Kumari B.D., Cioni P.L., Flamini G. Mass propagation and essential oil analysis of *Artemisia vulgaris* - *J. Biosci. Bioeng.* 2008, Mar., 105(3), 176-183.
1491. **Govorko D.**, Logendra S., Wang Y., Esposito D., Komarnytsky S., Ribnicky D., Poulev A., Wang Z., Cefalu W.T., Raskin I. Polyphenolic compounds from *Artemisia dracuncululus* L. inhibit PEPCK gene expression and gluconeogenesis in an H4IIE hepatoma cell line - *Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab.* 2007, Dec., 293(6), 1503-1510.
1492. **Goyal S.K.**, Samsher, Goyal R.K. Stevia (*Stevia rebaudiana*) a bio-sweetener: a review - *Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr.* 2010, Feb., 61(1), 1-10.
1493. **Goyal S.N.**, Arora S., Sharma A.K., Joshi S., Ray R., Bhatia J., Kumari S., Arya D.S. Preventive effect of crocin of *Crocus sativus* on hemodynamic, biochemical, histopathological and ultrastructural alterations in isoproterenol-induced cardiotoxicity in rats - *Phytomedicine* 2010, 17(3-4), 227-232.
1494. **Graefe E.U.**, Veit M. Urinary metabolites of flavonoids and hydroxycinnamic acids in humans after application of a crude extract from *Equisetum arvense* - *Phytomedicine* 1999, Oct., 6(4), 239-246.
1495. **Grases F.**, Masarova L., Costa-Bauza A., March J.G., Prieto R., Tur J.A. Effect of «Rosa Canina» infusion and magnesium on the urinary risk factors of calcium oxalate urolithiasis - *Planta Med.* 1992, Dec., 58(6), 509-512.
1496. **Grases F.**, Melero G., Costa-Bauza A., Prieto R., March J.G. Urolithiasis and phytotherapy -*Int. Urol. Nephrol.* 1994, 26(5), 507-511.
1497. **Grassi D.**, Desideri G., Ferri C. Blood pressure and cardiovascular risk: what about cocoa and chocolate? - *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 2010, Sep 1, 501(1), 112-115.
1498. **Gray A.M.**, Flatt P.R. Antihyperglycemic actions of *Eucalyptus globulus* (*Eucalyptus*) are associated with pancreatic and extra-pancreatic effects in mice - *J. Nutr.* 1998, Dec., 128(12), 2319-2323.
1499. **Gravas S.**, Tzortzis V., Rountas C., Melekos M.D. Extracorporeal shock-wave lithotripsy and garlic consumption: a lesson to learn - *Urol. Res.* 2010, Feb., 38(1), 61-63.
1500. **Greenlee H.**, Abascal K., Yarnell E., Ladas E. Clinical applications of *Silybum marianum* in oncology - *Integr. Cancer Ther.* 2007, Jun., 6(2), 158-165.
1501. **Greenwalt C.J.**, Steinkraus K.H., Ledford R.A. Kombucha, the fermented tea: microbiology, composition, and claimed health effects - *J. Food Prot.* 2000, Jul., 63(7), 976-981.
1502. **Greeson J.M.**, Sanford B., Monti D.A. St. John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum*): a review of the current pharmacological, toxicological, and clinical literature - *Psychopharmacology* - 2001, 153, 4, 402-414.
1503. **Gregersen A.B.**, Thestrup-Pedersen K., Paulsen E. Phytodermatitis caused by burning bush of Moses - *Ugeskr. Laeger.* 2003, Jun 2, 165(23), 2400-2401.
1504. **Gregersen S.**, Jeppesen P.B., Holst J.J., Hermansen K. Antihyperglycemic effects of stevioside in type 2 diabetic subjects - *Metabolism* 2004 Jan., 53(1), 73-76.
1505. **Gregory P.J.**, Sperry M., Wilson A.F. Dietary supplements for osteoarthritis - *Am. Fam. Physician.* 2008, Jan 15, 77(2),177-184.
1506. **Gresele P.**, Cerletti C., Guglielmini G., Pignatelli P., de Gaetano G., Violi F. Effects of resveratrol and other wine polyphenols on vascular function: an update - *J. Nutr. Biochem.* 2011, 22(3), 201-211
1507. **Grover J.K.**, Khandkar S., Vats V., Dhunoo Y., Das D. Pharmacological studies on *Myristica fragrans*-antidiarrheal, hypnotic, analgesic and hemodynamic (blood pressure) parameters - *Methods Find. Exp. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2002, Dec., 24(10), 675-680.
1508. **Gröning R.**, Breitzkreutz J., Müller R.S. Physico-chemical interactions between extracts of *Hypericum perforatum* L. and drugs - *European J. of Pharm. and Biopharm.* 2003, 56, 2, 231-236.
1509. **Gruzinger M.**, Bolz L., Szabo L.G. A medvehagyma (*Allium ursinum* L.) neogyogyászati felhasználása es illdojza-nak nehanu jellenzoje - *Gyogyszieszet* 1990, e-34, №4, 201-203.
1510. **Guarrera P.M.** Traditional antihelmintic, antiparasitic and repellent uses of plants in Central Italy - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1999, Dec., 15, 68(1-3), 183-192.
1511. **Guarrera P.M.** Traditional phytotherapy in Central Italy (Marche, Abruzzo, and Latium) - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Jan,76(1),1-25.
1512. **Guarrera P.M.**, Salerno G., Caneva G. Folk phytotherapeutical plants from Maratea area (Basilicata, Italy) - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Jul.,14, 99(3), 367-378.
1513. **Gudej J.** Flavonoids, Phenolic Acids and Coumarins from the Roots of *Althaea officinalis* - *Planta. Med.* 1991, Jun., 57(3), 284-285.
1514. **Guginski G.**, Luiz A.P., Silva M.D., Massaro M., Martins D.F., Chaves J., Mattos R.W., Silveira D., Ferreira V.M., Calixto J.B., Santos A.R. Mechanisms involved in the antinociception caused by ethanolic extract obtained from the leaves of *Melissa officinalis* (lemon balm) in mice - *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* 2009, Jul., 93(1),10-16.
1515. **Guleria S.**, Tiku A.K., Rana S. Antioxidant activity of acetone extract/fractions of *Terminalia belle-rica* Roxb. Fruit - *Indian J. Biochem. Biophys.* 2010, Apr., 47(2), 110-116.
1516. **Gulluce M.**, Sokmen M., Daferera D., Agar G., Ozkan H., Kartal N., Polissiou M., Sokmen A., Sahin F. In vitro antibacterial, antifungal, and antioxidant activities of the essential oil and methanol extracts of herbal parts and callus cultures of *Satureja hortensis* L. - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2003, Jul., 2, 51(14), 3958-3965.
1517. **Gundermann K.J.**, Müller J. Phytodolor-effects and efficacy of a herbal medicine - *Wien Med. Wochenschr.* 2007, 157(13-14), 343-347.
1518. **Gunduz A.**, Durmus I., Turedi S., Nuhoglu I., Ozturk S. Mad honey poisoning-related asystole - *Emerg. Med. J.* 2007, Aug., 24(8), 592-593.

1519. **Gunduz A.**, Turedi S., Russell R.M., Ayaz F.A. Clinical review of grayanotoxin/mad honey poisoning past and present - Clin. Toxicol. (Phila). 2008, Jun., 46(5), 437-442.
1520. **Guo J.**, Zhao X., Liu G. [The antioxidant activity of wild jujubi, crataegus and grape in vitro] - Wei Sheng Yan Jiu 1999, Mar 30, 28(2), 108-110.
1521. **Guo Q.**, Zhao L., You Q., Yang Y., Gu H., Song G., Lu N., Xin J. Anti-hepatitis B virus activity of wogonin in vitro and in vivo - Antiviral. Res. 2007, Apr., 74(1), 16-24.
1522. **Guo Q.M.**, Yang X.W. A new ellagic acid derivative from the fruits of *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. - Pharmazie 2005, Sep., 60(9), 708-710.
1523. **Guo W.**, Kong E., Meydani M. Dietary polyphenols, inflammation, and cancer - Nutr. Cancer. 2009, Nov., 61(6), 807-810.
1524. **Guo Y.**, Shi D.Z., Yin H.J., Chen K.J. Effects of Tribuli saponins on ventricular remodeling after myocardial infarction in hyperlipidemic rats - Am. J. Chin. Med. 2007, 35(2), 309-316.
1525. **Guo Y.**, Yin H.J., Shi D.Z., Chen K.J. Effects of Tribuli saponins on left ventricular remodeling after acute myocardial infarction in rats with hyperlipidemia - Chin. J. Integr. Med. 2005, 11(2), 142-146.
1526. **Gupta M.**, Mazumder U.K., Vamsi M.L., Sivakumar T., Kandar C. C. Anti-steroidogenic activity of the two Indian medicinal plants in mice - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2004 Jan., 90(1), 21-25.
1527. **Gupta K.R.**, Niranjan G.S. A new flavone glycoside from seeds of *Daucus carota* - Planta Med. 1982, Dec., 46(12), 240-241.
1528. **Gupta S.K.**, Agarwal R., Srivastava S., Agarwal P., Agrawal S.S., Saxena R., Galpalli N. The anti-inflammatory effects of *Curcuma longa* and *Berberis aristata* in endotoxin-induced uveitis in rabbits - Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 2008, Sep., 49(9), 4036-4040.
1529. **Gupta V.B.**, Rao K.S. Anti-amyloidogenic activity of S-allyl-L-cysteine and its activity to destabilize Alzheimer's beta-amyloid fibrils in vitro - Neurosci. Lett. 2007, Dec 18, 429(2-3), 75-80.
1530. **Gupta V.K.**, Fatima A., Faridi U., Negi A.S., Shanker K., Kumar J.K., Rahuja N., Luqman S., Sisodia B.S., Saikia D., Darokar M.P., Khanuja S.P. Antimicrobial potential of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* roots - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2008, Mar 5, 116(2), 377-380.
1531. **Gupta V.B.**, Indi S.S., Rao K.S. Garlic extract exhibits anti-amyloidogenic activity on amyloid-beta fibrillogenesis: relevance to Alzheimer's disease - Phytother. Res. 2009, Jan., 23(1), 111-115.
1532. **Gurbuz I.**, Ustun O., Yesilada E., Sezik E., Kutsal O. Anti-ulcerogenic activity of some plants used as folk remedy in Turkey - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2003, Sep., 88(1), 93-97.
1533. **Gursoy U.K.**, Gursoy M., Gursoy O.V., Cakmakci L., Könen E., Uitto V.J. Anti-biofilm properties of *Satureja hortensis* L. essential oil against periodontal pathogens - Anaerobe 2009, 15(4), 164-167.
1534. **Gurusamy N.**, Ray D., Lekli I., Das D.K. Red wine antioxidant resveratrol-modified cardiac stem cells regenerate infarcted myocardium - J. Cell. Mol. Med. 2010, Aug 16.
1535. **Gutierrez R.M.**, Perez R.L. *Raphanus sativus* (Radish): their chemistry and biology - Scientific World Journal 2004, Sep., 13, 4, 811-837.
1536. **Gülçin I.**, Bursal E., Sehitoglu H.M., Bilsel M., Gören A.C. Polyphenol contents and antioxidant activity of lyophilized aqueous extract of propolis from Erzurum, Turkey - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2010, May 26.
1537. **Habermehl G.G.**, Krebs H.C. [Venomous animals and their venoms] - Naturwissenschaften 1986, Aug., 73(8), 459-470.
1538. **Habib-ur-Rehman**, Yasin K., Choudhary M.A., Khaliq N., Atta-ur-Rahman, Choudhary M.I., Malik S. Studies on the chemical constituents of *Phyllanthus emblica* - Nat. Prod. Res. 2007, 21(9), 775-781.
1539. **Haboubi N.Y.**, Taylor S., Jones S. Coeliac disease and oats: a systematic review - Postgrad. Med. J. 2006, Oct., 82(972), 672-678.
1540. **Habs M.** Prospective, comparative cohort studies and their contribution to the benefit assessments of therapeutic options: heart failure treatment with and without Hawthorn special extract WS 1442 - Forsch Komplementarmed. Klass. Naturheilkd. 2004, Aug., 11 Suppl 1, 36-39.
1541. **Habtemariam S.**, Harvey A.L., Waterman P.G. The muscle relaxant properties of *Portulaca oleracea* are associated with high concentrations of potassium ions - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1993, 40(3), 195-200.
1542. **Haddad M.**, Sauvain M., Deharo E. *Curcuma* as a parasitocidal agent: a review - Planta Med. 2011, Apr., 77(6), 672-678.
1543. **Haddad Y.**, Vallerand D., Brault A., Haddad P.S. Antioxidant and hepatoprotective effects of Silibinin in a rat model of nonalcoholic steatohepatitis - Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med. 2009, Nov 1.
1544. **Hadidi K.A.**, Aburjai T., Battah A.K. A comparative study of *Ferula hermonis* root extracts and sil-denafil on copulatory behaviour of male rats - Fitoterapia 2003, Apr., 74(3), 242-246.
1545. **Hajdú Z.**, Hohmann J., Forgo P., Martinek T., Dervarics M., Zupkó I., Falkay G., Cossuta D., Máthé I. Diterpenoids and flavonoids from the fruits of *Vitex agnus-castus* and antioxidant activity of the fruit extracts and their constituents - Phytother. Res. 2007, Apr., 21(4), 391-394.
1546. **Hajhashemi V.**, Abbasi N. Hypolipidemic activity of *Anethum graveolens* in rats - Phytother. Res. 2008, Mar., 22(3), 372-375.
1547. **Hajhashemi V.**, Ghannadi A., Jafarabadi H. Black cumin seed essential oil, as a potent analgesic and anti-inflammatory drug - Phytother. Res. 2004, Mar., 18(3), 195-199.
1548. **Hajhashemi V.**, Ghannadi A., Pezeshkian S. K. Antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of *Satureja hortensis* L. extracts and essential oil - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2002, Oct., 82(2-3), 83-87.
1549. **Hajhashemi V.**, Sadraei H., Ghannadi A. R., Mohseni M. Antispasmodic and anti-diarrhoeal effect of *Satureja hortensis* L. essential oil - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2000, Jul, 71(1-2), 187-192.
1550. **Hajlaoui H.**, Mighri H., Noumi E., Snoussi M., Trabelsi N., Ksouri R., Bakhrouf A. Chemical composition and biological activities of Tunisian *Cuminum cyminum* L. essential oil: A high effectiveness against *Vibrio* spp. strains. - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2010, May 17.
1551. **Haider S.**, Naz N., Khaliq S., Perveen T., Haleem D.J. Repeated administration of fresh garlic increases memory retention in rats - J. Med. Food. 2008, Dec., 11(4), 675-679.

1552. **Halaska M.**, Beles P., Gorkow C., Sieder C. Treatment of cyclical mastalgia with a solution containing a *Vitex agnus castus* extract: results of a placebo-controlled double-blind study - *Breast*. 1999, Aug., 8(4), 175-181.
1553. **Halfdanarson T.R.**, Jatoi A. Chocolate as a cough suppressant: rationale and justification for an upcoming clinical trial - *Support. Cancer. Ther.* 2007, Jan 1, 4(2), 119-122.
1554. **Ham S.S.**, Kim S.H., Moon S.Y., Chung M.J., Cui C.B., Han E.K., Chung C.K., Choe M. Antimutagenic effects of subfractions of Chaga mushroom (*Inonotus obliquus*) extract - *Mutat. Res.* 2009, Jan 10, 672(1), 55-59.
1555. **Hamdy N.M.**, Taha R.A. Effects of *Nigella sativa* oil and thymoquinone on oxidative stress and neuropathy in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - *Pharmacology* 2009, 84(3), 127-134.
1556. **Hamed M.S.**, Gambert S., Bliden K.P., Bailon O., Singla A., Antonino M.J., Hamed F., Tantry U.S., Gurbel P.A. Dark chocolate effect on platelet activity, C-reactive protein and lipid profile: a pilot study - *South. Med. J.* 2008, Dec., 101(12), 1203-1208.
1557. **Han S.**, Lee K., Yeo J., Kweon H., Woo S., Lee M., Baek H., Kim S., Park K. Effect of honey bee venom on microglial cells nitric oxide and tumor necrosis factor- α production stimulated by LPS - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2007, Apr 20, 111(1), 176-181.
1558. **Han S.H.**, Hur M.H., Buckle J., Choi J., Lee M.S. Effect of aromatherapy on symptoms of dysmenorrhea in college students: A randomized placebo-controlled clinical trial - *J. Altern. Complement. Med.* 2006, Jul-Aug., 12(6), 535-541.
1559. **Han S.Y.**, Li H.X., Ma X., Zhang K., Ma Z.Z., Tu P.F. Protective effects of purified safflower extract on myocardial ischemia in vivo and in vitro - *Phytomedicine* 2009, Aug., 16(8), 694-702.
1560. **Hanai H.**, Sugimoto K. Curcumin has bright prospects for the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease - *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 2009, 15(18), 2087-2094.
1561. **Hăncianu M.**, Aprotosoia A.C., Gille E., Poiată A., Tuchiluş C., Spac A., Stănescu U. Chemical composition and in vitro antimicrobial activity of essential oil of *Melissa officinalis* L. from Romania - *Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. Nat. Iasi.* 2008, Jul-Sep., 112(3), 843-847.
1562. **Hang-Ching L.**, Hsiou-Yu D., Tian-Shung W., Pei-Lin W. Monoterpene glycosides from *Paeonia suffruticosa* - *Phytochemistry* -1996, 41, 1, 237-242.
1563. **Hanlon P.R.**, Webber D.M., Barnes D.M. Aqueous extract from Spanish black radish (*Raphanus sativus* L. Var. *niger*) induces detoxification enzymes in the HepG2 human hepatoma cell line - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2007, Aug 8, 55(16), 6439-6446.
1564. **Hansawasdi C.**, Kawabata J. Alpha-glucosidase inhibitory effect of mulberry (*Morus alba*) leaves on Caco-2 - *Fitoterapia* 2006, Dec., 77(7-8), 568-573.
1565. **Hansen-Krone I.J.**, Brækkan S.K., Enga K.F., Wilsgaard T., Hansen J.B. Alcohol consumption, types of alcoholic beverages and risk of venous thromboembolism - The Tromsø Study - *Thromb. Haemost.* 2011, May 26, 106(2).
1566. **Hanus L.O.**, Rezanka T., Dembitsky V.M., Moussaieff A. Myrrh--Commiphora chemistry - *Bio-med. Pap. Med. Fac. Univ. Palacky Olomouc. Czech. Repub.* 2005 Jun., 149(1), 3-27.
1567. **Hanus M.**, Lafon J., Mathieu M. Double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of a fixed combination containing two plant extracts (*Crataegus oxyacantha* and *Eschscholtzia californica*) and magnesium in mild-to-moderate anxiety disorders - *Curr. Med. Res. Opin.* 2004, Jan., 20(1), 63-71.
1568. **Hanuš L.O.**, Řezanka T., Spížek J., Dembitsky V.M. Substances isolated from mandragora species - *Phytochemistry* - 2005, 66, 20, 2408-2417.
1569. **Hao H.**, Aixia Y., Dan L., Lei F., Nancai Y., Wen S. Baicalin suppresses expression of Chlamydia protease-like activity factor in Hep-2 cells infected by *Chlamydia trachomatis* - *Fitoterapia* 2009, Oct., 80(7), 448-452.
1570. **Hao H.**, Aixia Y., Lei F., Nancai Y., Wen S. Effects of baicalin on *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection in vitro - *Planta. Med.* 2010, Jan., 76(1), 76-78.
1571. **Haouala R.**, Hawala S., El-Ayeb A., Khanfir R., Boughanmi N. Aqueous and organic extracts of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L. inhibit the mycelia growth of fungi - *J. Environ. Sci. (China).* 2008, 20(12), 1453-1457.
1572. **Harat Z.N.**, Sadeghi M.R., Sadeghipour H.R., Kamalinejad M., Eshraghian M.R. Immobilization effect of *Ruta graveolens* L. on human sperm: a new hope for male contraception - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2008, Jan 4, 115(1), 36-41.
1573. **Hare J.T.**, Elliott D.P. Grapefruit juice and potential drug interactions - *Consult. Pharm.* 2003, May, 18(5), 466-472.
1574. **Hartkorn A.**, Hoffmann F., Ajamieh H., Vogel S., Heilmann J., Gerbes A.L., Vollmar A.M., Zahler S. Antioxidant effects of xanthohumol and functional impact on hepatic ischemia-reperfusion injury - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2009, Oct., 72(10), 1741-1747.
1575. **Hasan A.F.M. Feroj**, Furumoto T., Begum S., Fukui H. Hydroxysesamone and 2,3-epoxysesamone from roots of *Sesamum indicum* - *Phytochemistry* -2001, 58, 8, 1225-1228.
1576. **Hasani-Ranjbar S.**, Larijani B., Abdollahi M. A systematic review of the potential herbal sources of future drugs effective in oxidant-related diseases - *Inflamm. Allergy Drug Targets.* 2009, 8(1), 2-10.
1577. **Hasani-Ranjbar S.**, Nayebi N., Larijani B., Abdollahi M. A systematic review of the efficacy and safety of herbal medicines used in the treatment of obesity - *World. J. Gastroenterol.* 2009, Jul 7, 15(25), 3073-3085.
1578. **Hasegawa T.**, Takano F., Takata T., Niiyama M., Ohta T. Bioactive monoterpene glycosides conjugated with gallic acid from the leaves of *Eucalyptus globules* - *Phytochemistry* 2008, 69(3), 747-753.
1579. **Hattab F. N.** Meswak: the natural toothbrush.- *J. Clin. Dent.* 1997, 8 (5), 125-129.
1580. **Hattesohl M.**, Feistel B., Sievers H., Lehnfeld R., Hegger M., Winterhoff H. Extracts of *Valeriana officinalis* L. s.l. show anxiolytic and antidepressant effects but neither sedative nor myorelaxant properties - *Phytomedicine.* 2008, Jan., 15(1-2), 2-15.

1581. **Hauser S.P.** [Dr. Sklenar's Kombucha mushroom infusion--a biological cancer therapy. Documenta-tion No. 18] - Schweiz. Rundsch. Med. Prax. 1990, Feb 27, 79(9), 243-246
1582. **Hayashi H.**, Hattori S., Inoue K., Khodzhimatov O., Ashurmetov O., Ito M., Honda G. Field survey of Glycyrrhiza plants in Central Asia (3). Chemical characterization of *G. glabra* collected in Uzbekistan - Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 2003, Nov., 51(11), 1338-1340.
1583. **Hayashi M.** Pharmacological studies of Shikon and Tooki. (3) Effect of topical application of the ether extracts and Shiunko on inflammatory reactions - Nippon. Yakurigaku Zasshi 1977, 73(2), 205-214.
1584. **Haynes B.E.**, Bessen H.A., Wightman W.D. Oleander tea: herbal draught of death - Ann. Emerg. Med. 1985, Apr., 14(4), 350-353.
1585. **Hawas U.W.**, El-Desoky S.K., Kawashty S.A., Sharaf M. Two new flavonoids from *Origanum vulgare* - Nat. Prod. Res. 2008, 22(17), 1540-1543.
1586. **Hawke R.L.**, Schrieber S.J., Soule T.A., Wen Z., Smith P.C., Reddy K.R., Wahed A.S., Belle S.H., Af-dhal N.H., Navarro V.J., Berman J., Liu Q.Y., Doo E., Fried M.W. Silymarin ascending multiple oral do-sing phase I study in noncirrhotic patients with chronic hepatitis C - J. Clin. Pharmacol. 2010, Apr., 50(4), 434-449.
1587. **Haze S.**, Sakai K., Gozu Y. Effects of fragrance inhalation on sympathetic activity in normal adults - Jpn. J. Pharmacol. 2002, Nov., 90(3), 247-253.
1588. **Hazra B.**, Sarkar R., Biswas S., Mandal N. Comparative study of the antioxidant and reactive oxy-gen species scavenging properties in the extracts of the fruits of *Terminalia chebula*, *Terminalia beleri-ca* and *Emblica officinalis* - BMC Complement. Altern. Med. 2010. May 13, 10(1), 20.
1589. **He J.**, Chen Y., Xiao H.Y., Chang B.B., Ding Q.F., Zhang M.S., Zeng Z., Zhang X.J. [Effect of total flavonoids of *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. on the expression of MCP-1 in aorta of spontaneously hyper-tensive rats] - Sichuan Da Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban. 2009, May, 40(3), 481-485.
1590. **He H. P.**, Corke H. Oil and squalene in amaranthus grain and leaf - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2003, Dec 31, 51(27), 7913-7920.
1591. **He S.**, Sun C, Pan Y. Red wine polyphenols for cancer prevention - Int. J. Mol. Sci. 2008, May, 9(5), 842-853.
1592. **He W.F.**, Lu J.C., Yu X.M., Ding Y.M. [Studies on chemical constituents of leaves of *Cassia angusti-fovia*] - Zhong Yao Cai 2007, Sep., 30(9), 1082-1084.
1593. **He X.L.**, Wang Y.H., Gao M., Li X.X., Zhang T.T., Du G.H. Baicalein protects rat brain mitochondria against chronic cerebral hypoperfusion-induced oxidative damage - Brain Res. 2009, Jan 16, 1249, 212-221.
1594. **He Y.**, Guo Y.J., Gao Y.Y. Studies on chemical constituents of root of *Cichorium intybus* - Zhong-guo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2002, Mar., 27(3), 209-210.
1595. **He Z.**, Chen R., Zhou Y., Geng L., Zhang Z., Chen S., Yao Y., Lu J., Lin S. Treatment for premen-strual syndrome with *Vitex agnus castus*: A prospective, randomized, multi-center placebo controlled study in China - Maturitas 2009, May 20, 63(1), 99-103.
1596. **Heber D.** Herbal preparations for obesity: are they useful? - Prim. Care. 2003, Jun., 30(2), 441-463.
1597. **Heidary M.**, Vahhabi S., Reza Nejadi J., Delfan B., Birjandi M., Kaviani H., Givrad S. Effect of saf-fron on semen parameters of infertile men - Urol. J. 2008, Fall, 5(4), 255-259.
1598. **Heidari M.R.**, Mehrabani M., Pardakhty A., Khazaeli P., Zahedi M.J., Yakhchali M., Vahedian M. The analgesic effect of *Tribulus terrestris* extract and comparison of gastric ulcerogenicity of the extract with indomethacine in animal experiments - Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci. 2007, Jan., 1095, 418-427.
1599. **Heimler D.**, Vignolini P., Dini M.G., Romani A. Rapid tests to assess the antioxidant activity of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. dry beans - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2005, Apr 20, 53(8), 3053-3056.
1600. **Heiss C.**, Schroeter H., Balzer J., Kleinbongard P., Matern S., Sies H., Kelm M. Endothelial function, nitric oxide, and cocoa flavanols - J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 2006, 47 Suppl 2, 128-135.
1601. **Helmstädter A.** Antidiabetic drugs used in Europe prior to the discovery of insulin - Pharmazie 2007, Sep., 62(9), 717-720.
1602. **Henderson A.D.** Aids therapies (*Rosa damascena*) - AIDS Weekly (1995) - 1997, 30.
1603. **Henderson C.W.** Study finds fruit extract is effective treatment for PMS - Women's Health Weekly - 2001, 7.
1604. **Henderson L.**, Yue Q.Y., Bergquist C., Gerden B., Arlett P. St john's wort (*Hypericum perforatum*): drug interactions and clinical outcomes - British J. of Clin. Pharmacology - 2002, 54, 4, 349-356.
1605. **Henry C.J.**, Emery B. Effect of spiced food on metabolic rate - Hum. Nutr. Clin. Nutr. 1986, Mar., 40(2), 165-168.
1606. **Hentschel C.**, Dressler S., Hahn E.G. *Fumaria officinalis* (fumitory) - clinical applications -Fortschr. Med. 1995 Jul 10., 113(19)., 291-292.
1607. **Heptinstall S.**, May J., Fox S., Kwik-Urbe C., Zhao L. Cocoa flavanols and platelet and leukocyte function: recent in vitro and ex vivo studies in healthy adults - J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 2006, 47 Suppl 2, 197-205.
1608. **Herrera-Arellano A.**, Aguilar-Santamaria L., Garcia-Hernandez B., Nicasio-Torres P., Tortoriello J. Clinical trial of *Cecropia obtusifolia* and *Marrubium vulgare* leaf extracts on blood glucose and serum lipids in type 2 diabetics - Phytomedicine 2004, Nov., 11(7-8), 561-566.
1609. **Hetland G.**, Samuelsen A.B., Lovik M., Paulsen B.S., Aaberge I.S., Groeng E.C., Michaelsen T.E. Pro-protective effect of *Plantago major* L. Pectin polysaccharide against systemic *Streptococcus pneumoniae* infection in mice - Scand. J. Immunol. 2000, Oct., 52(4), 348-355.
1610. **Heyerick A.**, Vervarcke S., Depypere H., Bracke M., De Keukeleire D. A first prospective, randomi-zed, double-blind, placebo-controlled study on the use of a standardized hop extract to alleviate me-nopausal discomforts - Maturitas 2006, May, 20, 54(2), 164-175.
1611. **Hemmatzadeh F.**, Fatemi A., Amini F. Therapeutic effects of fig tree latex on bovine papillomatosis - J. Vet. Med. B Infect. Dis. Vet. Public Health 2003, Dec., 50(10), 473-476.

1612. **Herraiz T.**, González D., Ancín-Azpilicueta C., Arán V.J., Guillén H. beta-Carboline alkaloids in *Peganum harmala* and inhibition of human monoamine oxidase (MAO) - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, Mar., 48(3), 839-845.
1613. **Hervert-Hernández D.**, Sáyago-Ayerdi S.G., Goñi I. Bioactive compounds of four hot pepper varieties (*Capsicum annuum* L.), antioxidant capacity, and intestinal bioaccessibility - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2010, Mar., 24, 58(6), 3399-3406.
1614. **Hikino H.**, Takahashi M., Otake K., Konno C. Isolation and hypoglycemic activity of eleutherans A, B, C, D, E, F, and G: glycans of *Eleutherococcus senticosus* roots - *J. Nat. Prod.* 1986, Mar-Apr., 49(2), 293-297.
1615. **Hiller K.**, Paulick A., Friedrich E. On the inhibitory activity of *Polemonium* saponin against fungi - *Pharmazie* 1981, 36(2), 133-134.
1616. **Hilou A.**, Nacoulma O.G., Guiguemde T.R. In vivo antimalarial activities of extracts from *Amaranthus spinosus* L. and *Boerhaavia erecta* L. in mice - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, 103(2), 236-240.
1617. **Hiramatsu M.**, Takahashi T., Komatsu M., Kido T., Kasahara Y. Antioxidant and neuroprotective activities of Mogami-benibana (safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius* Linne) - *Neurochem. Res.* 2009, Apr., 34(4), 795-805.
1618. **Hirata N.**, Naruto S., Inaba K., Itoh K., Tokunaga M., Iinuma M., Matsuda H. Histamine release inhibitory activity of *Piper nigrum* leaf - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2008, Oct., 31(10), 1973-1976.
1619. **Hirata N.**, Tokunaga M., Naruto S., Iinuma M., Matsuda H. Testosterone 5 α -reductase inhibitory active constituents of *Piper nigrum* leaf - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2007, Dec., 30(12), 2402-2405.
1620. **Hirobe C.**, Qiao Z.S., Takeya K., Itokawa H. Cytotoxic flavonoids from *Vitex Agnus-Castus* - *Phytochemistry* - 1997, 46, 3, 521-524.
1621. **Hirono I.**, Mori H., Culvenor C.C. Carcinogenic activity of coltsfoot, *Tussilago farfara* L. - *Gann.* 1976, Feb., 67 (1), 125-129.
1622. **Ho N.K.** Traditional Chinese medicine and treatment of neonatal jaundice - *Singapore Med. J.* 1996, Dec., 37(6), 645-651.
1623. **Ho Y.C.**, Liu C.H., Chen C.N., Duan K.J., Lin M.T. Inhibitory effects of xanthohumol from hops (*Humululus lupulus* L.) on human hepatocellular carcinoma cell lines - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Nov., 22(11), 1465-1468.
1624. **Hoberg E.**, Orjala J., Meier B., Sticher O. Diterpenoids from the fruits of *Vitex Agnus-Castus* - *Phytochemistry* - 1999, 52, 8, 1555-1558.
1625. **Hocking G.M.** *Stephania* - another medicinal gem - *Acta phytother.* 1956, 6, 6-8.
1626. **Hoh C.**, Boocock D., Marczylo T., Singh R., Berry D., Dennison A., Hemingway D., Miller A., West K., Euden S., Garcea G., Farmer P.B., Steward W.P., Gescher A.J. Pilot study of oral silibinin, a putative chemopreventive agent, in colorectal cancer patients: silibinin levels in plasma, colorectum, and liver and their pharmacodynamic consequences - *Clin. Cancer Res.* 2006, May 1, 12(9), 2944-2950.
1627. **Holm K.**, Mäki M., Vuolteenaho N., Mustalahti K., Ashorn M., Ruuska T., Kaukinen K. Oats in the treatment of childhood coeliac disease: a 2-year controlled trial and a long-term clinical follow-up study - *Aliment. Pharmacol. Ther.* 2006, May 15, 23(10), 1463-1472.
1628. **Hon J.** Using honey to heal a chronic wound in a patient with epidermolysis bullosa - *Br. J. Nurs.* 2005, Oct 27-Nov 9, 14(19), 4-5, 8, 10 passim.
1629. **Hong Y.J.**, Tomas-Barberan F.A., Kader A.A., Mitchell A.E. The flavonoid glycosides and procyanidin composition of Deglet Noor dates (*Phoenix dactylifera*) - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2006, Mar., 22, 54(6), 2405-2411.
1630. **Hong Y.K.**, Wu H.T., Ma T., Liu W.J., He X.J. Effects of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* polysaccharides on immune and antioxidant activities in high-fat mice - *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* 2009, Jul 1, 45(1), 61-64.
1631. **Hongxing Z.**, Nancai Y., Guofu H., Jianbo S., Yanxia W., Hanju H., Qian L., Wei M., Yandong Y., Hao H. Neuroprotective effects of purslane herb aqueous extracts against D-galactose induced neurotoxicity - *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 2007, Dec 15, 170(3), 145-152.
1632. **Hooman N.**, Mojab F., Nickavar B., Pouryousefi-Kermani P. Diuretic effect of powdered *Cerasus avium* (cherry) tails on healthy volunteers - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2009, Oct., 22(4), 381-383.
1633. **Hooper L.**, Kroon P.A., Rimm E.B., Cohn J.S., Harvey I., Le Cornu K.A., Ryder J.J., Hall W.L., Cassidy A. Flavonoids, flavonoid-rich foods, and cardiovascular risk: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials - *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2008, Jul., 88(1), 38-50.
1634. **Hormes J.M.**, Rozin P. Perimenstrual chocolate craving. What happens after menopause? - *Appetite* 2009, Oct., 53(2), 256-259.
1635. **Horoz M.**, Gok E., Genctoy G., Ozcan T., Olmaz R., Akca M., Kiykim A., Gurses I. *Crataegus orientalis* associated multiorgan hypersensitivity reaction and acute renal failure - *Intern. Med.* 2008, 47(23), 2039-2042.
1636. **Hossain M.A.**, Kabir M.J., Salehuddin S.M., Rahman S.M., Das A.K., Singha S.K., Alam M.K., Rahman A. Antibacterial properties of essential oils and methanol extracts of sweet basil *Ocimum basilicum* occurring in Bangladesh - *Pharm. Biol.* 2010, May, 48(5), 504-511.
1637. **Hosseini M.**, Shafiee S.M., Baluchnejadmojarad T. Garlic extract reduces serum angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) activity in nondiabetic and streptozotocin-diabetic rats - *Pathophysiology* 2007, Oct., 14(2), 109-112.
1638. **Hosseinimehr S.J.**, Azadbakht M., Mousavi S.M., Mahmoudzadeh A., Akhlaghpour S. Radioprotective effects of hawthorn fruit extract against gamma irradiation in mouse bone marrow cells - *J. Radiat. Res (Tokyo).* 2007, Jan., 48(1), 63-68.
1639. **Hosseinimehr S.J.**, Mahmoudzadeh A., Azadbakht M., Akhlaghpour S. Radioprotective effects of Hawthorn against genotoxicity induced by gamma irradiation in human blood lymphocytes - *Radiat. Environ. Biophys.* 2009, Feb., 48(1), 95-98.
1640. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Jahanian Z. Effect of *Crocus sativus* L. (saffron) stigma and its constituents, crocin and safranal, on morphine withdrawal syndrome in mice - *Phytother. Res.* 2010, 24(5), 726-730.

1641. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Karimi G.R., Ameri M. Effects of *Anethum graveolens* L. seed extracts on experimental gastric irritation models in mice - *BMC Pharmacol.* 2002, Dec., 19, 2, 21.
1642. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Modaghegh M.H., Saffari Z. *Crocus sativus* L. (Saffron) extract and its active constituents (crocin and safranal) on ischemia-reperfusion in rat skeletal muscle - *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* 2009, Sep., 6(3), 343-350.
1643. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Noraee N.B. Anxiolytic and hypnotic effect of *Crocus sativus* aqueous extract and its constituents, crocin and safranal, in mice - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Jun., 23(6), 768-774.
1644. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Parvardeh S. Anticonvulsant effects of thymoquinone, the major constituent of *Nigella sativa* seeds, in mice - *Phytomedicine* 2004, Jan., 11(1), 56-64.
1645. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Ramezani M., Namjo N. Muscle relaxant activity of *Elaeagnus angustifolia* L. fruit seeds in mice - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003, Feb., 84(2-3), 275-278.
1646. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Sadeghnia H.R. Protective effect of safranal on pentylenetetrazol-induced sei-zures in the rat: involvement of GABAergic and opioids systems - *Phytomed.* 2007, 14(4), 256-262.
1647. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Sadeghnia H.R., Ziaee T., Danaee A. Protective effect of aqueous saffron extract (*Crocus sativus* L.) and crocin, its active constituent, on renal ischemia-reperfusion-induced oxidative damage in rats - *J. Pharm. Pharm. Sci.* 2005, Aug., 22, 8(3), 387-393.
1648. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Talebzadeh F. Anticonvulsant evaluation of safranal and crocin from *Crocus sativus* in mice - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Dec., 6(7-8), 722-724.
1649. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Younesi H.M. Antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of *Crocus sativus* L. stigma and petal extracts in mice - *BMC Pharmacol.* 2002, Mar., 15, 2, 7.
1650. **Hosseinzadeh H.**, Ziaee T., Sadeghi A. The effect of saffron, *Crocus sativus* stigma, extract and its constituents, safranal and crocin on sexual behaviors in normal male rats - *Phytomedicine* 2008, Jun., 15(6-7), 491-495.
1651. **Hosseinzadeh L.**, Behravan J., Mosaffa F., Bahrami G., Bahrami A., Karimi G. Curcumin potential-tes doxorubicin-induced apoptosis in H9c2 cardiac muscle cells through generation of reactive oxygen species - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2011, May, 49(5), 1102-1109.
1652. **Hostanska K.**, Reichling J., Bommer S., Weber M., Saller R. Hyperforin a constituent of St John's Wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L.) extract induces apoptosis by triggering activation of caspases and with hypericin synergistically exerts cytotoxicity towards human malignant cell lines - *Eur. J. of Pharm. and Biopharm.* 2003, 56, 1, 121-132.
1653. **Hotta Y.**, Nagatsu A., Liu W., Muto T., Narumiya C., Lu X., Yajima M., Ishikawa N., Miyazeki K., Ka-wai N., Mizukami H., Sakakibara J. Protective effects of antioxidative serotonin derivatives isolated from safflower against postischemic myocardial dysfunction - *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 2002, Sep., 238(1-2), 151-162.
1654. **Hou B.L.**, Li Z. L., Li X. A new flavonoid glycoside from the roots and stems of *Sphaerophysa sal-sula* - *Yao Xue Xue Bao* 2005, Jun., 40(6), 533-535.
1655. **Howes M.J.**, Perry E. The role of phytochemicals in the treatment and prevention of dementia - *Drugs Aging.* 2011, Jun 1., 28(6), 439-468.
1656. **Höltzel Ch.** *Phytotherapie der Atemwegserkrankungen aus der sicht des Apothekers - Erfahrung-sheilkunde* 1988, 37, №4, 238-240.
1657. **Hsu Y.H.**, Liu J.C., Kao P.F., Lee C.N., Chen Y.J., Hsieh M.H., Chan P. Antihypertensive effect of stevioside in different strains of hypertensive rats - *Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi (Taipei)* 2002, 65(1), 1-6.
1658. **Hu H.**, Zhang Z., Lei Z., Yang Y., Sugiura N. Comparative study of antioxidant activity and antiproliferative effect of hot water and ethanol extracts from the mushroom *Inonotus obliquus* - *J. Biosci. Bioeng.* 2009, Jan., 107(1), 42-48.
1659. **Hu T.J.**, Shuai X.H., Chen J.R., Wei Y.Y., Zheng R.L. Protective effect of a *Potentilla anserine* polysaccharide on oxidative damages in mice - *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* 2009, Oct 1, 45(3), 279-283.
1660. **Hu M.**, McClements D.J., Decker E.A. Antioxidant activity of a proanthocyanidin-rich extract from grape seed in whey protein isolate stabilized algae oil-in-water emulsions - *J.Agric. Food Chem.* 2004, Aug 11, 52(16), 5272-5276.
1661. **Hu C.**, Kitts D.D. Antioxidant, prooxidant, and cytotoxic activities of solvent-fractionated dandelion (*Taraxacum officinale*) flower extracts in vitro - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2003, Jan., 1, 51(1), 301-310.
1662. **Hu Z.**, Yang X., Ho P.C., Chan S.Y., Heng P.W., Chan E., Duan W., Koh H.L., Zhou S. Herb-drug interactions: a literature review - *Drugs* 2005, 65(9), 1239-1282.
1663. **Hua H.**, Cheng M., Li X., Pei Y. A new pyrroloquinazoline alkaloid from *Linaria vulgaris* - *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)* 2002, Oct., 50(10), 1393-1394.
1664. **Huang D.F.**, Xie M.Y., Yin J.Y., Nie S.P., Tang Y.F., Xie X.M., Zhou C. Immunomodulatory activity of the seeds of *Plantago asiatica* L. - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jul 30, 124(3), 493-498.
1665. **Huang H.C.**, Chu S.H., Chao P.D. Vasorelaxants from Chinese herbs, emodin and scoparone, possess immunosuppressive properties - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 1991, Jun. 6, 198(2-3), 211-213.
1666. **Huang J.W.**, Tan C.H., Jiang S.H., Zhu D.Y. Terrestriins A and B, two new steroid saponins from *Tribulus terrestris* - *J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res.* 2003, Dec., 5(4), 285-290.
1667. **Huang P.H.**, Tsai H.Y., Wang C.H., Chen Y.H., Chen J.S., Lin F.Y., Lin C.P., Wu T.C., Sata M., Chen J.W., Lin S.J. Moderate intake of red wine improves ischemia-induced neovascularization in diabetic mice-roles of endothelial progenitor cells and nitric oxide - *Atherosclerosis* 2010, 212(2), 426-435.
1668. **Huang Q.**, Lu G., Shen H.M., Chung M.C., Ong C.N. Anti-cancer properties of anthraquinones from rhubarb - *Med. Res. Rev.* 2007, Sep., 27(5), 609-630.
1669. **Huang Q.**, Shen H.M., Ong C.N. Emodin inhibits tumor cell migration through suppression of the phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase-cdc42/rac1 pathway - *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences (CMLS)* -2005, 62, 10, 1167-1175.
1670. **Huang Q.**, Shen H.M., Ong C.N. Inhibitory effect of emodin on tumor invasion through suppression of activator protein-1 and nuclear factor-kappaB - *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 2004, Jul 15, 68(2), 361-371.

1671. **Huang S.S.**, Liu S.M., Lin S.M., Liao P.H., Lin R.H., Chen Y.C., Chih C.L., Tsai S.K. Antiarrhythmic effect of caffeic acid phenethyl ester (CAPE) on myocardial ischemia/reperfusion injury in rats - Clin. Biochem. 2005, Oct., 38(10), 943-947.
1672. **Huang S.S.**, Sung S.H., Chiang C.E. Chitosan potentiation of warfarin effect - Ann. Pharmacother. 2007, Nov., 41(11), 1912-1914.
1673. **Huang W.H.**, Lee A.R., Yang C.H. Antioxidative and anti-inflammatory activities of polyhydroxy-flavonoids of *Scutellaria baicalensis* GEORGI - Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. 2006, 70(10), 2371-2380.
1674. **Huang X.**, Kojima-Yuasa A., Norikura T., Kennedy D.O., Hasuma T., Matsui-Yuasa I. Mechanism of the anti-cancer activity of *Zizyphus jujuba* in HepG2 cells - Am. J. Chin. Med. 2007, 35(3), 517-532.
1675. **Huang X.**, Kojima-Yuasa A., Xu S., Kennedy D.O., Hasuma T., Matsui-Yuasa I. Combination of *Zizyphus jujuba* and green tea extracts exerts excellent cytotoxic activity in HepG2 cells via reducing the expression of APRIL - Am. J. Chin. Med. 2009, 37(1), 169-179.
1676. **Huang X.**, Kong L. Steroidal saponins from roots of *Asparagus officinalis* - Steroids 2006, Feb., 71(2), 171-176.
1677. **Huang X.F.**, Lin Y.Y., Kong L.Y. Steroids from the roots of *Asparagus officinalis* and their cytotoxic activity - J. Integr. Plant. Biol. 2008, Jun., 50(6), 717-722.
1678. **Huang Y.D.**, Li Y.M., Xiang Q., Su Z.J., Wang L.C., Li X.K., Huang Z.F. Antiviral effect on h5n1 avian influenza virus of compound of *Curcuma Zedoaria* volatile oil and *Hypericin Perforatum* extract liquid - J. of China Pharm. University -2009, 40, 2, 166-172.
1679. **Huber R.**, Müller M., Naumann J., Schenk T., Lüdtke R. Artichoke leave extract for chronic hepatitis C - a pilot study - Phytomedicine 2009, Sep., 16(9), 801-804.
1680. **Hubbert M.**, Sievers H., Lehnfeld R., Kehrl W. Efficacy and tolerability of a spray with *Salvia officinalis* in the treatment of acute pharyngitis - a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study with adaptive design and interim analysis - Eur. J. Med. Res. 2006, Jan 31, 11(1), 20-26.
1681. **Hukkanen A.T.**, Pölonen S.S., Kärenlampi S.O., Kokko H.I. Antioxidant capacity and phenolic content of sweet rowanberries - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2006, Jan 11, 54(1), 112-119.
1682. **Huntley A.** Drug-herb interactions with herbal medicines for menopause - J. Br. Menopause Soc. 2004, Dec., 10(4), 162-165.
1683. **Huntley A.**, Ernst E. Herbal medicines for asthma: a systematic review - Torax 2000, 55, 925-929.
1684. **Huntley A.L.** Grape flavonoids and menopausal health - Menopause Int. 2007, 13(4), 165-169.
1685. **Huseini H.F.**, Alavian S.M., Heshmat R., Heydari M.R., Abolmaali K. The efficacy of Liv-52 on liver cirrhotic patients: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled first approach - Phytomedicine 2005, Sep., 12(9), 619-624.
1686. **Huseini H.F.**, Larijani B., Heshmat R., Fakhrzadeh H., Radjabipour B., Toliat T., Raza M. The efficacy of *Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn. (silymarin) in the treatment of type II diabetes: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, clinical trial - Phytother. Res. 2006, Dec., 20(12), 1036-1039.
1687. **Hussain Z.**, Waheed A., Qureshi R.A., Burdi D.K., Verspohl E.J., Khan N., Hasan M. The effect of medicinal plants of Islamabad and Murree region of Pakistan on insulin secretion from INS-1 cells - Phytother. Res. 2004, Jan., 18(1), 73-77.
1688. **Hussein G.**, Miyashiro H., Nakamura N., Hattori M., Kakiuchi N., Shimotohno K. Inhibitory effects of sudanese medicinal plant extracts on hepatitis C virus (HCV) protease - Phytother Res. 2000, Nov., 14(7), 510-516.
1689. **Hwang H.S.**, Boluyt M.O., Converso K., Russell M.W., Bleske B.E. Effects of hawthorn on the progression of heart failure in a rat model of aortic constriction - Pharmacotherapy 2009, 29(6), 639-648.
1690. **Hwang K.H.**, Kim Y.K. Promoting effect and recovery activity from physical stress of the fruit of *Morus alba* - Biofactors 2004, 21(1-4), 267-271.
1691. **Hwangbo C.**, Lee H.S., Park J., Choe J., Lee J.H. The anti-inflammatory effect of tussilagone, from *Tussilago farfara*, is mediated by the induction of heme oxygenase-1 in murine macrophages - Int. Immunopharmacol. 2009, Dec., 9(13-14), 1578-1584.
1692. **Hyun K.W.**, Jeong S.C., Lee D.H., Park J.S., Lee J.S. Isolation and characterization of a novel platelet aggregation inhibitory peptide from the medicinal mushroom, *Inonotus obliquus* - Peptides 2006, Jun., 27(6), 1173-1178.
1693. **Ihantola-Vormisto A.**, Summanen J., Kankaanranta H., Vuorela H., Asmawi Z.M., Moilanen E. Anti-inflammatory activity of extracts from leaves of *Phyllanthus emblica* - Planta. Med. 1997 Dec., 63(6), 518-524.
1694. **Iida N.**, Inatomi Y., Murata H., Murata J., Lang F.A., Tanaka T., Nakanishi T., Inada A. New phenylpropanoid glycosides from *Juniperus communis* var. *depressa* - Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo). 2010, 58(5), 742-746.
1695. **Iijima M.**, Osawa M., Nishitani N., Iwata M. Effects of incense on brain function: evaluation using electroencephalograms and event-related potentials - Neuropsychobiology. 2009, 59(2), 80-86.
1696. **Iio A.**, Ohguchi K., Inoue H., Maruyama H., Araki Y., Nozawa Y., Ito M. Ethanolic extracts of Brazilian red propolis promote adipocyte differentiation through PPAR γ activation - Phytomedicine 2010, Apr 9.
1697. **Ikeda K.**, Sakai Y., Nagase H. Inhibitory effect of magnolol on tumour metastasis in mice - Phytother. Res. 2003 Sep., 17(8), 933-937.
1698. **Ikuta A.**, Kamiya K., Satake T., Saiki Y. Triterpenoids from callus tissue cultures of *Paeonia* species - Phytochemistry -1995, 38, 5, 1203-1207.
1699. **Ilavarasan R.**, Mallika M., Venkataraman S. Anti-inflammatory and free radical scavenging activity of *Ricinus communis* root extract - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2006, Feb., 20, 103(3), 478-480.
1700. **Ilhan A.**, Gurel A., Armutcu F., Kamisli S., Iraz M. Antiepileptogenic and antioxidant effects of *Nigella sativa* oil against pentylenetetrazol-induced kindling in mice - Neuropharmacology 2005, Sep., 49(4), 456-464.

1701. **Imanshahidi M.**, Hosseinzadeh H. The pharmacological effects of *Salvia* species on the central nervous system - *Phytother. Res.* 2006 Apr.18.
1702. **Imenshahidi M.**, Hosseinzadeh H., Javadpour Y. Hypotensive effect of aqueous saffron extract (*Crocus sativus* L.) and its constituents, safranal and crocin, in normotensive and hypertensive rats - *Phytother. Res.* 2010, Jul., 24(7), 990-994
1703. **Imhof M.**, Lipovac M., Kurz Ch., Barta J., Verhoeven H.C., Huber J.C. Propolis solution for the treatment of chronic vaginitis - *Int. J. Gynaecol. Obstet.* 2005, May, 89(2), 127-132.
1704. **Inanaga K.**, Ichiki T., Matsuura H., Miyazaki R., Hashimoto T., Takeda K., Sunagawa K. Resveratrol attenuates angiotensin II-induced interleukin-6 expression and perivascular fibrosis - *Hypertens. Res.* 2009, Jun., 32(6), 466-471.
1705. **Ingkaninan K.**, Temkitthawon P., Chuenchom K., Yuyaem T., Thongnoi W. Screening for acetylcholinesterase inhibitory activity in plants used in Thai traditional rejuvenating and neurotonic remedies - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003, Dec., 89(2-3), 261-264.
1706. **Innocenti G.**, Vegeto E., Dall'Acqua S., Ciana P., Giorgetti M., Agradi E., Sozzi A., Fico G., Tomè F. In vitro estrogenic activity of *Achillea millefolium* L. - *Phytomedicine* 2007, Feb., 14(2-3), 147-152.
1707. **Inokuchi Y.**, Shimazawa M., Nakajima Y., Suemori S., Mishima S., Hara H. Brazilian green propolis protects against retinal damage in vitro and in vivo - *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* 2006, Mar., 3(1), 71-77.
1708. **Inoue K.**, Saito M., Kanai T., Kawata T., Shigematsu N., Uno T., Isobe K., Liu C.H., Ito H. Antitumor effects of water-soluble propolis on a mouse sarcoma cell line in vivo and in vitro - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2008, 36(3), 625-634.
1709. **Iorizzi M.**, Lanzotti V., De Marino S., Zollo F., Blanco-Molina M., Macho A., Muñoz E. New glycosides from *Capsicum annuum* L. var. *acuminatum*. Isolation, structure determination, and biological activity - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2001, Apr., 49(4), 2022-2029.
1710. **Iorizzi M.**, Lanzotti V., Ranalli G., De Marino S., Zollo F. Antimicrobial furostanol saponins from the seeds of *Capsicum annuum* L. var. *acuminatum* - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2002, 50(15), 4310-4316.
1711. **Iraz M.**, Fadilloğlu E., Tasdemir S., Erdogan S. Role of vagal activity on bradycardic and hypotensive effects of caffeic acid phenethyl ester (CAPE) - *Cardiovasc. Toxicol.* 2005, Fall, 5(4), 391-396.
1712. **Irish J.**, Carter D.A., Shokohi T., Blair S.E. Honey has an antifungal effect against *Candida* species - *Med. Mycol.* 2006, May, 44(3), 289-291.
1713. **Iscan G.**, Demirci F., Kurkcuoglu M., Kivanc M., Baser K.H. The bioactive essential oil of *Heracleum sphondylium* L. subsp. *ternatum* (Velen.) Brummitt - *Z. Naturforsch [C]*. 2003, 58(3-4), 195-200.
1714. **Ishida H.**, Umino T., Tsuji K., Kosuge T. Studies on the antihemostatic substances in herbs classified as hemostatics in traditional Chinese medicine. I. On the antihemostatic principles in *Sophora japonica* L. - *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)* 1989, Jun., 37(6), 1616-1618.
1715. **Ishihara M.**, Naoi K., Hashita M., Itoh Y., Suzui M. Growth inhibitory activity of ethanol extracts of Chinese and Brazilian propolis in four human colon carcinoma cell lines - *Oncol. Rep.* 2009, Aug., 22(2), 349-354.
1716. **Ishurd O.**, Kennedy J.F. The anti-cancer activity of polysaccharide prepared from libyan dates (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) - *Carbohydrate Polymers* 2005, 59, 4, 531-535.
1717. **Isidorov V.A.**, Brzozowska M., Czyzewska U., Glinka L. Gas chromatographic investigation of phenylpropanoid glycerides from aspen (*Populus tremula* L.) buds - *J. Chromatogr. A.* 2008, Jul 11, 1198-1199, 196-201.
1718. **Isik F.**, Tunali Akbay T., Yarat A., Genc Z., Pisiriciler R., Caliskan-Ak E., Cetinel S., Altintas A., Sener G. Protective Effects of Black Cumin (*Nigella sativa*) Oil on TNBS-Induced Experimental Colitis in Rats - *Dig. Dis. Sci.* 2010, Jul 24.
1719. **Islam M.S.**, Rahman M.T., Rouf A.S., Rahman F. Evaluation of neuropharmacological effects of *Rumex maritimus* Linn. (Polygonaceae) root extracts - *Pharmazie* 2003, Oct., 58(10), 738-741.
1720. **Islam S.N.**, Begum P., Ahsan T., Huque S., Ahsan M. Immunosuppressive and cytotoxic properties of *Nigella sativa* - *Phytother. Res.* 2004, May, 18(5), 395-398.
1721. **Işcan G.**, Demirci F., Kürkçüoğlu M., Kivanc M., Başer K.H. The bioactive essential oil of *Heracleum sphondylium* L. subsp. *ternatum* (Velen.) Brummitt. - *Z. Naturforsch. C.* 2003, Mar-Apr., 58(3-4), 195-200.
1722. **Işik H.**, Cevikbaş A., Güreş U.S., Kiran B., Uresin Y., Rayaman P., Rayaman E., Gürbüz B., Büyü-köztürk S. Potential adjuvant effects of *Nigella sativa* seeds to improve specific immunotherapy in allergic rhinitis patients - *Med. Princ. Pract.* 2010, 19(3), 206-211.
1723. **Ivanova A.**, Mikhova B., Najdenski H., Tsvetkova I., Kostova I. Antimicrobial and cytotoxic activity of *Ruta graveolens* - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Jun., 76(3-4), 344-347.
1724. **Ivanova D.**, Gerova D., Chervenkov T., Yankova T. Polyphenols and antioxidant capacity of Bulgarian medicinal plants - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Jan., 4, 96(1-2), 145-150.
1725. **Jabeen Q.**, Bashir S., Lyoussi B., Gilani A.H. Coriander fruit exhibits gut modulatory, blood pressure lowering and diuretic activities - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Feb 25, 122(1), 123-130.
1726. **Jaganathan S.K.**, Mandal M. Antiproliferative effects of honey and of its polyphenols: a review - *J. Biomed. Biotechnol.* 2009, 2009, 830616.
1727. **Jaganathan S.K.**, Mandal S.M., Jana S.K., Das S., Mandal M. Studies on the phenolic profiling, antioxidant and cytotoxic activity of Indian honey: in vitro evaluation - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2010, Sep., 24(14), 1295-1306.
1728. **Jaganathan S.K.**, Mondhe D., Wani Z.A., Pal H.C., Mandal M. Effect of honey and eugenol on Ehrlich ascites and solid carcinoma - *J. Biomed. Biotechnol.* 2010, 2010, 989163.
1729. **Jagetia G.C.**, Aggarwal B.B. "Spicing up" of the immune system by curcumin - *J. Clin. Immunol.* 2007, Jan., 27(1), 19-35.
1730. **Jagiello-Wojtowicz E.**, Kleinrok Z., Chodkowska A., Misztal G., Jagiello G. Preliminary pharmacokinetic studies of Ukrain in rats - *Drugs Exp. Clin. Res.* 1998, 24(5-6), 309-311.

1731. **Jagtap A.G.**, Patil P.B. Antihyperglycemic activity and inhibition of advanced glycation end product formation by *Cuminum cyminum* in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, May 6.
1732. **Jagtap A.G.**, Shirke S.S., Phadke A.S. Effect of polyherbal formulation on experimental models of inflammatory bowel diseases - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2004, Feb., 90(2-3), 195-204.
1733. **Jalal R.**, Bagheri S.M., Moghimi A., Rasuli M.B. Hypoglycemic effect of aqueous shallot and garlic extracts in rats with fructose-induced insulin resistance - *J. Clin. Biochem. Nutr.* 2007, Nov., 41(3), 218-223.
1734. **Jameel J.K.**, Kneeshaw P.J., Rao V.S., Drew P.J. Gynaecomastia and the plant product *Tribulus terrestris* - *Breast* 2004, Oct., 13(5), 428-430.
1735. **James J.S.** Resveratrol: why it matters in HIV - *AIDS Treat. News.* 2006, Oct., (420), 3-5
1736. **Janahmadi M.**, Niazi F., Danyali S., Kamalinejad M. Effects of the fruit essential oil of *Cuminum cyminum* Linn. (Apiaceae) on pentylenetetrazol-induced epileptiform activity in F1 neurones of *Helix aspersa* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Mar., 8, 104 (1-2), 278-282.
1737. **Janakiraman K.**, Manavalan R. Studies on effect of piperine on oral bioavailability of ampicillin and norfloxacin - *Afr. J. Tradit. Complement. Altern. Med.* 2008, Apr 10, 5(3), 257-262.
1738. **Janicsák G.**, Zupkó I., Nikolovac M.T., Forgo P., Vasas A., Mathé I., Blunden G., Hohmann J. Bioactivity-guided study of antiproliferative activities of *Salvia* extracts - *Nat. Prod. Commun.* 2011, May, 6(5), 575-579.
1739. **Jankiewicz K.**, Chrościńska-Krawczyk M., Błaszczuk B., Czuczwar S.J. [Caffeine and antiepileptic drugs: experimental and clinical data] - *Przegl. Lek.* 2007, 64(11), 965-967.
1740. **Janszky I.**, Mukamal K.J., Ljung R., Ahnve S., Ahlbom A., Hallqvist J. Chocolate consumption and mortality following a first acute myocardial infarction: the Stockholm Heart Epidemiology Program - *J. Intern. Med.* 2009, Sep., 266(3), 248-257.
1741. **Janicsák G.**, Zupkó I., Máthe I., Hohmann J. Comparative study of the antioxidant activities of eleven *Salvia* species - *Nat. Prod. Commun.* 2010, Feb., 5(2), 227-230.
1742. **Jantan I.**, Raweh S.M., Sirat H.M., Jamil S., Mohd Yasin Y.H., Jalil J., Jamal J.A. Inhibitory effect of compounds from Zingiberaceae species on human platelet aggregation - *Phytomedicine* 2008, Apr., 15(4), 306-309.
1743. **Jarald E.E.**, Joshi S.B., Jain D.C. Antidiabetic activity of aqueous extract and non polysaccharide fraction of *Cynodon dactylon* Pers. - *Indian. J. Exp. Biol.* 2008, Sep., 46(9), 660-667.
1744. **Jarmila V.**, Vavříková E. Chitosan derivatives with antimicrobial, antitumour and antioxidant activities - a review - *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 2011, 17(32), 3596-3607.
1745. **Javan M.**, Ahmadiani A., Semnian S., Kamalinejad M. Antinociceptive effects of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* leaves extract - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1997, Oct., 58(2), 125-129.
1746. **Javidnia K.**, Dastgheib L., Mohammadi Samani S., Nasiri A. Antihirsutism activity of Fennel (fruits of *Foeniculum vulgare*) extract. A double-blind placebo controlled study - *Phytomedicine* 2003,10(6-7), 455-458.
1747. **Jayabalan R.**, Marimuthu S., Thangaraj P., Sathishkumar M., Binupriya A.R., Swaminathan K., Yun S.E. Preservation of kombucha tea-effect of temperature on tea components and free radical scavenging properties- *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2008, Oct 8, 56(19), 9064-9071.
1748. **Jayalakshmi R.**, Niranjali Devaraj S. Cardioprotective effect of tincture of *Crataegus* on isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in rats - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2004, Jul., 56(7), 921-926.
1749. **Jazani N.H.**, Zartoshti M., Babazadeh H., Ali-daiee N., Zarrin S., Hosseini S. Antibacterial effects of Iranian fennel essential oil on isolates of *Acinetobacter baumannii* - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2009, May 1, 12(9), 738-741.
1750. **Jedinák A.**, Mucková M., Kost'álová D., Maliar T., Masterova I. Antiprotease and antimetastatic activity of ursolic acid isolated from *Salvia officinalis* - *Z. Naturforsch. C.* 2006, 61(11-12), 777-782.
1751. **Jedinak A.**, Valachova M., Maliar T., Sturdik E. Antiprotease activity of selected Slovak medicinal plants - *Pharmazie* 2010, Feb., 65(2), 137-140.
1752. **Jelski W.**, Szmitkowski M. [Effect of ethanol on metabolic syndrome] - *Pol. Arch. Med. Wewn.* 2007, Jul., 117(7), 306-311.
1753. **Jeon H.J.**, Kang H.J., Jung H.J., Kang Y.S., Lim C.J., Kim Y.M., Park E.H. Anti-inflammatory activity of *Taraxacum officinale* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2008, Jan 4, 115(1), 82-88. Epub 2007 Sep 15.
1754. **Jeong S.J.**, Miyamoto T., Inagaki M., Kim Y.C., Higuchi R. Rotundines A-C, three novel sesqui-terpene alkaloids from *Cyperus rotundus* - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2000, May, 63(5), 673-675.
1755. **Jesse P.**, Mottke G., Eberle J., Seifert G., Henze G., Prokop A. Apoptosis-inducing activity of *Helleborus niger* in ALL and AML - *Pediatr. Blood Cancer.* 2009, Apr., 52(4), 464-469.
1756. **Jesús Periago M.**, García-Alonso J., Jacob K., Belén Olivares A., José Bernal M., Dolores Iniesta M., Martínez C., Ros G. Bioactive compounds, folates and antioxidant properties of tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum*) during vine ripening -*Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr.* 2009 Dec., 60(8), 694-708.
1757. **Ji D.B.**, Zhang L.Y., Li C.L., Ye J., Zhu H.B. Effect of Hydroxysafflor yellow A on human umbilical vein endothelial cells under hypoxia - *Vascul. Pharmacol.* 2009, Mar-Apr., 50(3-4), 137-145.
1758. **Jiang J.G.**, Huang X.J., Chen J. Separation and purification of saponins from *Semen Ziziphus jujuba* and their sedative and hypnotic effects - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2007, Aug., 59(8), 1175-1180.
1759. **Jiang J.G.**, Huang X.J., Chen J., Lin Q.S. Comparison of the sedative and hypnotic effects of flavonoids, saponins, and polysaccharides extracted from *Semen Ziziphus jujube* - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2007, Apr., 21(4), 310-320.
1760. **Jiang J.S.**, He J., Feng Z.M., Zhang P.C. Two new quinochalcones from the florets of *Carthamus tinctorius* - *Org. Lett.* 2010, Mar 19, 12(6), 1196-1199.
1761. **Jiang J.S.**, Lü L., Yang Y.J., Zhang J.L., Zhang P.C. New spermidines from the florets of *Carthamus tinctorius* - *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, May-Jun., 10(5-6), 447-451.

1762. **Jiang J.S.**, Xia P.F., Feng Z.M., Zhang P.C. [Chemical constituents from flowers of *Carthamus tinctorius*] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2008, Dec., 33(24), 2911-2913.
1763. **Jiang J.**, Wang W., Sun Y.J., Hu M., Li F., Zhu D.Y. Neuroprotective effect of curcumin on focal cerebral ischemic rats by preventing blood-brain barrier damage - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2007 Apr 30, 561(1-3), 54-62.
1764. **Jindal A.**, Soyal D., Sharma A., Goyal P.K. Protective effect of an extract of *Emblica officinalis* against radiation-induced damage in mice - *Integr. Cancer Ther.* 2009, Mar., 8(1), 98-105.
1765. **Jing H.**, Luo L., Li H., Sun J., Yi H., Wu Y., Wang C., He G. Ephedrine controls heart rhythms by activating cardiac I(Ks) currents - *J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.* 2010, Feb., 55(2), 145-152.
1766. **Jiratanan T.**, Liu R.H. Antioxidant activity of processed table beets (*Beta vulgaris* var, *conditiva*) and green beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2004, May, 52(9), 2659-2670.
1767. **Johnson D.W.**, Clark C., Isbel N.M., Hawley C.M., Beller E., Cass A., de Zoysa J., McTaggart S., Playford G., Rosser B., Thompson C., Snelling P. The honey pot study protocol: a randomized controlled trial of exit-site application of medihoney antibacterial wound gel for the prevention of catheter-associated infections in peritoneal dialysis patients - *Perit. Dial. Int.* 2009, May-Jun., 29(3), 303-309.
1768. **Johnson D.W.**, van Eps C., Mudge D.W., Wiggins K.J., Armstrong K., Hawley C.M., Campbell S.B., Isbel N.M., Nimmo G.R., Gibbs H. Randomized, controlled trial of topical exit-site application of honey (Medihoney) versus mupirocin for the prevention of catheter-associated infections in hemodialysis patients - *J. Am. Soc. Nephrol.* 2005, May, 16(5), 1456-1462.
1769. **Johnson J.J.**, Bailey H.H., Mukhtar H. Green tea polyphenols for prostate cancer chemoprevention: a translational perspective - *Phytomedicine* 2010, Jan., 17(1), 3-13.
1770. **Jones S.K.**, Strong L., Burton J.L. Perioral blisters in a bug-biting baby - *Br. J. Dermatol.* 1988, Jul., 119(1), 121-125.
1771. **Joodi G.**, Ansari N., Khodagholi F. Chitooligosaccharide-mediated neuroprotection is associated with modulation of Hsp90 expression and reduction of MAPK phosphorylation - *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* 2011, Jun 1, 48(5), 726-735.
1772. **Jose J.K.**, Kuttan G., Kuttan R. Antitumor activity of *Emblica officinalis* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2001, May, 75 (2-3), 65-69.
1773. **Jose J.K.**, Kuttan R. Hepatoprotective activity of *Emblica officinalis* and *Chyavanaprash* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2000, Sep., 72 (1-2), 135-140.
1774. **Joseph G.**, Zhao Y., Klaus W. [Pharmacologic action profile of crataegus extract in comparison to epinephrine, amirionone, milrinone and digoxin in the isolated perfused guinea pig heart] - *Arzneimittelforschung* 1995, Dec., 45(12), 1261-1265.
1775. **Joshi H.**, Parle M. Cholinergic basis of memory-strengthening effect of *Foeniculum vulgare* Linn. - *J. Med. Food.* 2006, Fall, 9(3), 413-417.
1776. **Joshi K.J.**, Ascherio A., Manson J.E. et al. Fruit and vegetable intake decreased risk for ischemic stroke - *JAMA* 1999, 282, 1233-1239.
1777. **Joukar S.**, Najafipour H., Khaksari M., Sepehri G., Shahrokhi N., Dabiri S., Gholamhoseinian A., Hanzadeh S. The effect of saffron consumption on biochemical and histopathological heart indices of rats with myocardial infarction - *Cardiovasc. Toxicol.* 2010, Mar., 10(1), 66-71.
1778. **Jourdain C.**, Tenca G., Deguercy A., Troplin P., Poelman D. In-vitro effects of polyphenols from cocoa and beta-sitosterol on the growth of human prostate cancer and normal cells - *Eur. J. Cancer. Prev.* 2006, Aug., 15(4), 353-361.
1779. **Ju C.**, Yue W., Yang Z., Zhang Q., Yang X., Liu Z., Zhang F. Antidiabetic effect and mechanism of chitooligosaccharides - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2010, 33(9), 1511-1516.
1780. **Jull A.**, Walker N., Parag V., Molan P., Rodgers A. Randomized clinical trial of honey-impregnated dressings for venous leg ulcers - *Br. J. Surg.* 2008, Feb., 95(2), 175-182.
1781. **Jull A.B.**, Rodgers A., Walker N. Honey as a topical treatment for wounds - *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* 2008, Oct 8, (4), CD005083.
1782. **Jung M.**, Park M., Lee H.C., Kang Y.H., Kang E.S., Kim S.K. Antidiabetic agents from medicinal plants - *Curr Med Chem.* 2006, 13(10), 1203-1218.
1783. **Juśkiewicz J.**, Asmankaite L., Zduńczyk Z., Matusevicius P., Wróblewska M., Zilinskiene A. Metabolic response of the gastrointestinal tract and serum parameters of rabbits to diets containing chicory flour rich in inulin - *J. Anim. Physiol. Anim. Nutr. (Berl.)* 2008, Apr., 92(2), 113-120.
1784. **Jurand A.** Antigonadal action of *Lithospermum officinale* L. - *C. R. Seances Soc. Biol. Fil.* 1952, Jul., 146(13-14), 1034-1036.
1785. **Jurenka J.S.** Anti-inflammatory properties of curcumin, a major constituent of *Curcuma longa*: a review of preclinical and clinical research - *Altern. Med. Rev.* 2009 Jun., 14(2), 141-153.
1786. **Juzzkiewicz T.**, Minta M., Włodarczyk B., Biernacki B. Teratological evaluation of Ukrain in hamsters and rats - *Drugs Exp. Clin. Res.* 1992, 18 Suppl, 23-29.
1787. **Juteau F.**, Masotti V., Bessiere J.M., Dherbomez M., Viano J. Antibacterial and antioxidant activities of *Artemisia annua* essential oil - *Fitoterapia* 2002, Oct., 73(6), 532-535.
1788. **Juzyszyn Z.**, Czerny B., Myśliwiec Z., Pawlik A., Drożdżik M. The effect of artichoke (*Cynara scolymus* L.) extract on respiratory chain system activity in rat liver mitochondria - *Phytother Res.* 2010, Jan 20.
1789. **K Hollenberg N.** Vascular action of cocoa flavanols in humans: the roots of the story - *J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.* 2006, 47 Suppl 2, 99-102.
1790. **Kabasakal L.**, Sehirli O., Cetinel S., Cikler E., Gedik N., Sener G. Protective effect of aqueous garlic extract against renal ischemia/reperfusion injury in rats - *J. Med. Food.* 2005, Fall, 8(3), 319-326.
1791. **Kac J.**, Plazar J., Mlinaric A., Zegura B., Lah T.T., Filipic M. Antimutagenicity of hops (*Humulus lupulus* L.): bioassay-directed fractionation and isolation of xanthohumol - *Phytomedicine* 2008, Mar., 15(3), 216-220.

1792. **Kaschula C.H.**, Hunter R., Parker M.I. Garlic-derived anticancer agents: structure and biological activity of ajoene - *Biofactors* 2010, Jan., 36(1), 78-85.
1793. **Kaleeswaran S.**, Sriram P., Prabhu D., Chinnathambi, Vijayakumar, Mathuram L.N. Anti- and pro-mutagenic effects of silymarin in the Ames bacterial reverse mutation assay - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Oct., 23(10), 1378-1384.
1794. **Kalus U.**, Pruss A., Bystron J., Jurecka M., Smekalova A., Lichius J.J., Kieseewetter H. Effect of *Nigella sativa* (black seed) on subjective feeling in patients with allergic diseases - *Phytother. Res.* 2003, Dec., 17(10), 1209-1214.
1795. **Kalyoncu F.**, Cetin B., Saglam H. Antimicrobial activity of common madder (*Rubia tinctorum* L.) - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Apr., 18.
1796. **Kamboj V.P.**, Dhawan B.N. Research on plants for fertility regulation in India - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1982, Sep., 6(2), 191-226.
1797. **Kamel, B.S.**, Dawson H., Kakuda Y. Characteristics and composition of melon and grape seed oils and cakes - *J. of the Amer. Oil Chemists' Soc.* 1985, 62 (5), 881-883.
1798. **Kamiya K.**, Yoshioka K., Saiki Y., Ikuta A., Satake T. Triterpenoids and flavonoids from *Paeonia lactiflora* - *Phytochemistry* -1997, 44, 1, 141-144.
1799. **Kamuhabwa A.**, Agostinis P., Ahmed B., Landuyt W., Cleynenbreugel B.V., Poppel H.V., de Witte P. Hypericin as a potential phototherapeutic agent in superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder - *Photochemical & Photobiological Sciences*- 2004, 3, 8, 772-780.
1800. **Kanakis C.D.**, Tarantilis P.A., Pappas C., Bariyanga J., Tajmir-Riahi H.A., Polissiou M.G. An overview of structural features of DNA and RNA complexes with saffron compounds: Models and antioxidant activity - *J. Photochem. Photobiol. B.* 2009, Jun 3, 95(3), 204-212.
1801. **Kanazawa M.**, Satomi Y., Mizutani Y., Ukimura O., Kawauchi A., Sakai T., Baba M., Okuyama T., Nishino H., Miki T. Isoliquiritigenin inhibits the growth of prostate cancer - *Eur. Urol.* 2003, May, 43(5), 580-586.
1802. **Kancheva V.**, Dinchev D., Kostova I., Tsimidou M., Nenadis N. Antioxidative properties of *Tribulus terrestris* from Bulgaria and radical scavenging activity of its flavonoid components - *Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse* - 2007, 84, 4, 210-219.
1803. **Kane M.O.**, Anselm E., Rattmann Y.D., Auger C., Schini-Kerth V.B. Role of gender and estrogen receptors in the rat aorta endothelium-dependent relaxation to red wine polyphenols - *Vascul. Pharmacol.* 2009, Aug-Sep., 51(2-3), 140-146.
1804. **Kang S.C.**, Lee C.M., Choi H., Lee J.H., Oh J.S., Kwak J.H., Zee O.P. Evaluation of oriental medicinal herbs for estrogenic and antiproliferative activities - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Nov., 20(11), 1017-1079.
1805. **Kang S.C.**, Lee C.M., Choung E.S., Bak J.P., Bae J.J., Yoo H.S., Kwak J.H., Zee O.P. Anti-proliferative effects of estrogen receptor-modulating compounds isolated from *Rheum palmatum* - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2008, Jun., 31(6), 722-726.
1806. **Kang T.H.**, Hong B.N., Park C., Kim S.Y., Park R. Effect of baicalein from *Scutellaria baicalensis* on prevention of noise-induced hearing loss - *Neurosci. Lett.* 2010, Jan 29, 469(3), 298-302.
1807. **Kang T.H.**, Oh H.R., Jung S.M., Ryu J.H., Park M.W., Park Y.K., Kim S.Y. Enhancement of neuroprotection of mulberry leaves (*Morus alba* L.) prepared by the anaerobic treatment against ischemic damage - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2006, Feb., 29(2), 270-274.
1808. **Kanki K.**, Nishikawa A., Furukawa F., Kitamura Y., Imazawa T., Umemura T., Hirose M.A 13-week subchronic toxicity study of paprika color in F344 rats - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2003, Oct., 41(10), 1337-1343.
1809. **Kannel W.B.**, Ellison R.C. Alcohol and coronary heart disease: the evidence for a protective effect - *Clin. Chim. Acta.* 1996, Mar 15, 246(1-2), 59-76.
1810. **Kano S.** Artemisinin-based combination therapies and their introduction in Japan - *J. Infect. Chemother.* 2010, Jun 10.
1811. **Kanter M.** Effects of *Nigella sativa* and its major constituent, thymoquinone on sciatic nerves in experimental diabetic neuropathy - *Neurochem. Res.* 2008, Jan., 33(1), 87-96.
1812. **Kanter M.**, Akpolat M., Aktas C. Protective effects of the volatile oil of *Nigella sativa* seeds on beta-cell damage in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats: a light and electron microscopic study - *J. Mol. Histol.* 2009, Oct., 40(5-6), 379-385.
1813. **Kanter M.**, Coskun O., Budancamanak M. Hepatoprotective effects of *Nigella sativa* L and *Urtica dioica* L on lipid peroxidation, antioxidant enzyme systems and liver enzymes in carbon tetrachloride-treated rats - *World J. Gastroenterol.* 2005, Nov., 14, 11(42), 6684-6688.
1814. **Kanter M.**, Coskun O., Kalayci M., Buyukbas S., Cagavi F. Neuroprotective effects of *Nigella sativa* on experimental spinal cord injury in rats - *Hum. Exp. Toxicol.* 2006, Mar., 25(3), 127-133.
1815. **Kanter M.**, Demir H., Karakaya C., Ozbek H. Gastroprotective activity of *Nigella sativa* L oil and its constituent, thymoquinone against acute alcohol-induced gastric mucosal injury in rats - *World J. Gastroenterol.* 2005, Nov., 14, 11(42), 6662-6666.
1816. **Kapoor S.** Emerging clinical and therapeutic applications of *Nigella sativa* in gastroenterology - *World. J. Gastroenterol.* 2009, May 7, 15(17), 2170-2171.
1817. **Karakaya S.**, El S.N., Karagözlü N., Sahin S. Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities of Essential Oils Obtained from *Oregano* (*Origanum vulgare* ssp. *hirtum*) by Using Different Extraction Methods - *J. Med. Food.* 2011, Jun., 14(6), 645-652.
1818. **Karbalay-Doust S.**, Noorafshan A. Antiulcerogenic effects of *Matricaria chamomilla* extract in experimental gastric ulcer in mice - *Iranian J. of Med. Sciences* -2009, 34, 3, 198-203.
1819. **Kardosova A.**, Ebringerova A., Alfoldi J., Nosal'ova G., Franova S., Hribalova V. A biologically active fructan from the roots of *Arctium lappa* L., var. *Herkules* - *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* 2003, Nov., 33(1-3), 135-140.

1820. **Karimi G.**, Hosseinzadeh H., Ettehad N. Evaluation of the gastric antiulcerogenic effects of *Portulaca oleracea* L. extracts in mice - *Phytother. Res.* 2004, Jun., 18(6), 484-487.
1821. **Karioti A.**, Heilmann J., Skaltsa H. Labdane diterpenes from *Marrubium velutinum* and *Marrubium cylleneum* - *Phytochemistry* 2005, May, 66(9), 1060-1066.
1822. **Karioti A.**, Skaltsa H., Heilmann J., Sticher O. Acylated flavonoid and phenylethanoid glycosides from *Marrubium velutinum* - *Phytochemistry* 2003, Sep., 64(2), 655-660.
1823. **Karonen M.**, Hamalainen M., Nieminen R., Klika K.D., Loponen J., Ovcharenko V.V., Moilanen E., Pihlaja K. Phenolic extractives from the bark of *Pinus sylvestris* L. and their effects on inflammatory mediators nitric oxide and prostaglandin E2 - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2004, Dec., 52, 7532-7540.
1824. **Kartal M.**, Mitaine-Offer A.C., Paululat T., Abu-Asaker M., Wagner H., Mirjolet J.F., Guilbaud N., Laccaille-Dubois M.A. Triterpene saponins from *Eryngium campestre* - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2006, Jul., 69(7), 1105-1108.
1825. **Karthikeyan J.**, Rani P. Enzymatic and non-enzymatic antioxidants in selected *Piper* species - *Indian. J. Exp. Biol.* 2003, Feb, 41(2), 135-140.
1826. **Kaseb A.O.**, Chinnakannu K., Chen D., Sivanandam A., Tejwani S., Menon M., Dou Q.P., Reddy G.P. Androgen receptor and E2F-1 targeted thymoquinone therapy for hormone-refractory prostate cancer - *Cancer Res.* 2007, Aug 15, 67(16), 7782-7788.
1827. **Kassaian N.**, Azadbakht L., Forghani B., Amini M. Effect of fenugreek seeds on blood glucose and lipid profiles in type 2 diabetic patients - *Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res.* 2009 Jan., 79(1), 34-39.
1828. **Katiyar S.K.** Skin photoprotection by green tea: antioxidant and immunomodulatory effects - *Curr. Drug. Targets Immune Endocr. Metabol. Disord.* 2003, Sep., 3(3), 234-242.
1829. **Kato A.**, Minoshima Y., Yamamoto J., Adachi I., Watson A.A., Nash R.J. Protective effects of dietary chamomile tea on diabetic complications - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2008, Sep 10, 56(17), 8206-8211.
1830. **Katouzian-Safadi M.**, Bonmatin J.M. The use of honey in the simple and composed drugs at Rhazes - *Rev. Hist. Pharm (Paris)*. 2003, 51(337), 29-36.
1831. **Katsuda S.**, Suzuki K., Koyama N., Takahashi M., Miyake M., Hazama A., Takazawa K. Safflower seed polyphenols (N-(p-coumaroyl)serotonin and N-feruloylserotonin) ameliorate atherosclerosis and distensibility of the aortic wall in Kurosawa and Kusanagi-hypercholesterolemic (KHC) rabbits - *Hypertens. Res.* 2009, Nov., 32(11), 944-949.
1832. **Kaur G.**, Athar M., Alam M.S. Dietary supplementation of silymarin protects against chemically induced nephrotoxicity, inflammation and renal tumor promotion response - *Invest. New. Drugs.* 2009, Jul 10.
1833. **Kaur G.J.**, Arora D.S. Antibacterial and phytochemical screening of *Anethum graveolens*, *Foeniculum vulgare* and *Trachyspermum ammi* - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2009, Aug 6, 9, 30.
1834. **Kaur P.**, Kaur S., Kumar N., Singh B., Kumar S. Evaluation of antigenotoxic activity of isoliquiritin apioside from *Glycyrrhiza glabra* L. - *Toxicol. In. Vitro.* 2009, Jun., 23(4), 680-686.
1835. **Kaur S.**, Arora S., Kaur S., Kumar S. Bioassay-guided isolation of antimutagenic factors from fruits of *Terminalia bellerica* - *J. Environ. Pathol. Toxicol. Oncol.* 2003, 22(1), 69-76.
1836. **Kaur G.J.**, Daljit S. Arora Antibacterial and phytochemical screening of *Anethum graveolens*, *Foeniculum vulgare* and *Trachyspermum ammi* - *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2009, 9, 30.
1837. **Kawaguchi Y.**, Ochi T., Takaishi Y., Kawazoe K., Lee K.H. New sesquiterpenes from *Capsicum annuum* - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2004, Nov., 67(11) 1893-1896.
1838. **Kawamoto E.**, Sakai Y., Okamura Y., Yamamoto Y. Effects of boiling on the antihypertensive and antioxidant activities of onion - *J. Nutr. Sci. Vitaminol. (Tokyo)* 2004, Jun., 50(3), 171-176.
1839. **Kawasaki Y.**, Goda Y., Yoshihira K. The mutagenic constituents of *Rubia tinctorum* - *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)* 1992, Jun., 40(6), 1504-1509.
1840. **Kawatra B.L.**, Kaur S. Availability of zinc from germinated, fermented and autoclaved black-gram (*Phaseolus mungo*) in rats - *Nahrung.* 1989, 33(4), 311-314.
1841. **Kayano S.**, Kikuzaki H., Yamada N.F., Aoki A., Kasamatsu K., Yamasaki Y., Ikami T., Suzuki T., Mi-tani T., Nakatani N. Antioxidant properties of prunes (*Prunus domestica* L.) and their constituents - *Biofactors* 2004, 21(1-4), 309-313.
1842. **Keisler B.D.**, Hosey R.G. Ergogenic aids: an update on ephedra - *Curr. Sports Med. Rep.* 2005, Aug., 4(4), 231-235.
1843. **Kelly G.** Inulin-type prebiotics - a review: part 1 - *Altern. Med. Rev.* 2008, Dec., 13(4), 315-329.
1844. **Kennedy D.O.**, Little W., Haskell C.F., Scholey A.B. Anxiolytic effects of a combination of *Melissa officinalis* and *Valeriana officinalis* during laboratory induced stress - *Phytother Res.* 2006, Feb., 20(2). 96-102.
1845. **Kennedy D.O.**, Pace S., Haskell C., Okello E.J., Milne A., Scholey A.B. Effects of cholinesterase inhibiting sage (*Salvia officinalis*) on mood, anxiety and performance on a psychological stressor battery - *Neuropsychopharmacology* 2006, Apr., 31(4), 845-852.
1846. **Kennedy D.O.**, Scholey A.B. The psychopharmacology of European herbs with cognition-enhancing properties - *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 2006, 12(35), 4613-4623.
1847. **Keshavarz M.**, Mostafaie A., Mansouri K., Shakiba Y., Motlagh H.R. Inhibition of corneal neovascularization with propolis extract - *Arch. Med. Res.* 2009, Jan., 40(1), 59-61.
1848. **Keshri G.**, Singh M.M., Lakshmi V., Kamboj V.P. Post-coital contraceptive efficacy of the seeds of *Nigella sativa* in rats - *Indian. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 1995, Jan., 39(1), 59-62.
1849. **Keusgen M.**, Fritsch R.M., Hisoriev H., Kurbonova P.A., Khassanov F.O. Wild *Allium* species (*Alliaceae*) used in folk medicine of Tajikistan and Uzbekistan - *J. Ethnobiol. Ethnomedicine* 2006, 3, 2, 18.
1850. **Khalil A.T.** Benzylamides from *Salvadora persica* - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2006, Nov., 29(11), 952-956.
1851. **Khalil M.L.** Biological activity of bee propolis in health and disease - *Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev.* 2006, Jan-Mar., 7(1), 22-31.
1852. **Khalilova A.Z.**, Shakurova E.R., Nuriev I.R., Khalilov L.M., Dzhemilev U.M., Litvinov I.A., Beskrov-nyi D.V., Gubaidullin A.T. Isolation and crystal structure of taraxasteryl acetate from *Onopordum acanthium* - *Chemistry of Natural Compounds* 2004, 40, 3, 254-257.

1853. **Khaliq T.**, Misra P., Gupta S., Reddy K.P., Kant R., Maulik P.R., Dube A., Narender T. Peganine hydrochloride dihydrate an orally active antileishmanial agent - *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* 2009, May 1, 19(9), 2585-2586.
1854. **Khan A.U.**, Gilani A.H. Antispasmodic and bronchodilator activities of *Artemisia vulgaris* are mediated through dual blockade of muscarinic receptors and calcium influx - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Dec 10., 126(3), 480-486.
1855. **Khan F.R.**, Ul Abadin Z., Rauf N. Honey: nutritional and medicinal value - *Int. J. Clin. Pract.* 2007, Oct., 61(10), 1705-1707.
1856. **Khan M.A.** Chemical composition and medicinal properties of *Nigella sativa* Linn. - *Inflammopharmacology* 1999, 7(1), 15-35.
1857. **Khan M.A.**, Ashfaq M.K., Zuberi H.S., Mahmood M.S., Gilani A.H. The in vivo antifungal activity of the aqueous extract from *Nigella sativa* seeds - *Phytother. Res.* 2003, Feb., 17(2), 183-186.
1858. **Khan N.**, Sultana S. Inhibition of two stage renal carcinogenesis, oxidative damage and hyperproliferative response by *Nigella sativa* - *Eur. J. Cancer. Prev.* 2005, Apr., 14(2), 159-168.
1859. **Khan N.A.**, Srivastava A. Antifungal activity of bioactive triterpenoid saponin from the seeds of *Cassia angustifolia* - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2009, 23(12), 1128-1133.
1860. **Khanom F.**, Kayahara H., Tadasa K. Tyrosinase inhibitory activity of Bangladeshi indigenous medicinal plants - *Biosci Biotechnol. Biochem.* 2000, Sep., 64(9), 1967-1969.
1861. **Khanum F.**, Anilakumar K.R., Viswanathan K.R. Anticarcinogenic properties of garlic: a review - *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.* 2004, 44(6), 479-488.
1862. **Khattab M.M.**, Nagi M.N. Thymoquinone supplementation attenuates hypertension and renal damage in nitric oxide deficient hypertensive rats - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, May, 21(5), 410-414.
1863. **Khattak S.**, Saeed-ur-Rehman, Ullah Shah H., Ahmad W., Ahmad M. Biological effects of indigenous medicinal plants *Curcuma longa* and *Alpinia galanga* - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Mar., 76(2), 254-257.
1864. **Khattak S.G.**, Gilani S.N., Ikram M. Antipyretic studies on some indigenous Pakistani medicinal plants - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1985, Sep., 14(1), 45-51.
1865. **Khayyal M.T.**, el-Ghazaly M.A., Abdallah D.M., Nassar N.N., Okpanyi S.N., Kreuter M.H. Blood pressure lowering effect of an olive leaf extract (*Olea europaea*) in L-NAME induced hypertension in rats - *Arzneimittelforschung* 2002, 52(11), 797-802.
1866. **Khayyal M.T.**, el-Ghazaly M.A., Kenawy S.A., Seif-el-Nasr M., Mahran L.G., Kafafi Y.A., Okpanyi S.N. Antitumorogenic effect of some gastrointestinal acting plant extracts and their combination - *Arzneimittelforschung.* 2001, 51(7), 545-553.
1867. **Kheterpal I.**, Coleman L., Ku G., Wang Z.Q., Ribnicky D., Cefalu W.T. Regulation of insulin action by an extract of *Artemisia dracuncululus* L. in primary human skeletal muscle culture: A proteomics approach - *Phytother. Res.* 2010, Feb 19.
1868. **Khoo Y.S.**, Aziz Z. Garlic supplementation and serum cholesterol: a meta-analysis - *J. Clin. Pharm. Ther.* 2009, Apr., 34(2), 133-145.
1869. **Khorasani G.**, Hosseinimehr S.J., Zamani P., Ghasemi M., Ahmadi A. The effect of saffron (*Crocus sativus*) extract for healing of second-degree burn wounds in rats - *Keio J. Med.* 2008, Dec., 57(4), 190-195.
1870. **Khorlin A.Ya.**, Ivanova V.M. Triterpenoid saponins communication 14. Saponins of *Patinia intermedia* (Roem. Et Schult.) - *Bull. of the Acad. of Scien. of the USSR. Div. of Chem. Scienc.* 1965, 14, 2, 287-291.
1871. **Khouri N.A.**, El-Akawi Z. Antiandrogenic activity of *Ruta graveolens* L in male Albino rats with emphasis on sexual and aggressive behavior - *Neuro. Endocrinol. Lett.* 2005, Dec., 26(6), 823-829.
1872. **Kiani J.**, Imam S.Z. Medicinal importance of grapefruit juice and its interaction with various drugs - *Nutr. J.* 2007, Oct 30, 6, 33.
1873. **Kikuchi T.**, Nihei M., Nagai H., Fukushi H., Tabata K., Suzuki T., Akihisa T. Albanol A from the root bark of *Morus alba* L. induces apoptotic cell death in HL60 human leukemia cell line - *Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo).* 2010, 58(4), 568-571.
1874. **Kilani S.**, Ben Sghaier M., Limem I., Bouhlel I., Boubaker J., Bhouiri W., Skandrani I., Neffatti A., Ben Ammar R., Dijoux-Franca M.G., Ghedira K., Chekir-Ghedira L. In vitro evaluation of antibacterial, antioxidant, cytotoxic and apoptotic activities of the tubers infusion and extracts of *Cyperus rotundus* - *Bioresour. Technol.* 2008, Dec., 99(18), 9004-9008.
1875. **Kilani-Jaziri S.**, Neffati A., Limem I., Boubaker J., Skandrani I., Sghair M.B., Bouhlel I., Bhouiri W., Ghedira K., Chekir-Ghedira L., Dijoux Franca M.-G., Mariotte A.M. Relationship correlation of anti-oxidant and antiproliferative capacity of *Cyperus Rotundus* products towards k562 erythroleukemia cells - *Chem.-Biol. Inter.* 2009, 181, 1, 85-94.
1876. **Kilicoglu B.**, Kismet K., Koru O., Tanyuksel M., Oruc M.T., Sorkun K., Akkus M.A. The scolicidal effects of honey - *Adv. Ther.* 2006, Nov-Dec., 23(6), 1077-1083.
1877. **Kim B.J.**, Kim J.H., Kim H.P., HEO M.Y. Biological screening of 100 plant extracts for cosmetic use (II): anti-oxidative activity and free radical scavenging activity - *International Journal of Cosmetic Science* - 1997, 19, 6, 299-307.
1878. **Kim B.Y.**, Cui Z.G., Lee S.R., Kim S.J., Kang H.K., Lee Y.K., Park D.B. Effects of *Asparagus officinalis* extracts on liver cell toxicity and ethanol Metabolism - *J. Food Sci.* 2009, Sep., 74(7), 204-208.
1879. **Kim C.M.** Bae venomtherapy for arthritis - *Reumatologie* 1989, 41, N°3, 67-72.
1880. **Kim D.C.**, Kim S.H., Choi B.H., Baek N.I., Kim D., Kim M.J., Kim K.T. *Curcuma longa* extract protects against gastric ulcers by blocking H2 histamine receptors - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2005, Dec., 28(12), 2220-2224.
1881. **Kim D.K.** Antioxidative components from the aerial parts of *Lactuca scariola* L. - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2001, Oct., 24(5), 427-430.
1882. **Kim D.K.**, Kim S.J., Kang S.S., Jin E.J. Curcumin inhibits cellular condensation and alters microfilament organization during chondrogenic differentiation of limb bud mesenchymal cells - *Exp. Mol. Med.* 2009, Sep 30, 41(9), 656-664.

1883. **Kim D.S.**, Kim J.Y., Han Y.S. Alzheimer's disease drug discovery from herbs: neuroprotectivity from beta-amyloid (1-42) insult - *J. Altern. Complement. Med.* 2007 Apr.,13(3), 333-340.
1884. **Kim E.H.**, Shim B., Kang S., Jeong G., Lee J.S., Yu Y.B., Chun M. Anti-inflammatory effects of *Scutellaria baicalensis* extract via suppression of immune modulators and MAP kinase signaling molecules - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Nov 12, 126(2), 320-331.
1885. **Kim G.D.**, Lee Y.S., Cho J.Y., Lee Y.H., Choi K.J., Lee Y., Han T.H., Lee S.H., Park K.H., Moon J.H. Comparison of the Content of Bioactive Substances and the Inhibitory Effects against Rat Plasma Oxidation of Conventional and Organic Hot Peppers (*Capsicum annum* L.) - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2010, Nov 8.
1886. **Kim H.G.**, Ju M.S., Shim J.S., Kim M.C., Lee S.H., Huh Y., Kim S.Y., Oh M.S. Mulberry fruit protects dopaminergic neurons in toxin-induced Parkinson's disease models - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2010, 104(1), 8-16.
1887. **Kim H.J.**, Yoo H.S., Kim J.C., Park C.S., Choi M.S., Kim M., Choi H., Min J.S., Kim Y.S., Yoon S.W., Ahn J.K. Antiviral effect of *Curcuma longa* Linn extract against hepatitis B virus replication - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jul 15, 124(2), 189-196.
1888. **Kim H.K.**, Kim M.J., Cho H.Y., Kim E.K., Shin D.H. Antioxidative and anti-diabetic effects of amaranth (*Amaranthus esculantus*) in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - *Cell. Biochem. Funct.* 2006, May-Jun., 24(3), 195-199.
1889. **Kim H.M.**, Han S.B., Lee K.H., Lee C.W., Kim C.Y., Lee E.J., Huh H. Immunomodulating activity of a polysaccharide isolated from *Mori Cortex Radicis* - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2000, Jun, 23(3), 240-242.
1890. **Kim H.S.**, Kim J.W., Shouten L.J., Larsson S.C., Chung H.H., Kim Y.B., Ju W., Park N.H., Song Y.S., Kim S.C., Kang S.B. Wine drinking and epithelial ovarian cancer risk: a meta-analysis - *J. Gynecol. Oncol.* 2010, Jun., 21(2), 112-118.
1891. **Kim J.**, Ha H.L., Moon H.B., Lee Y.W., Cho C.K., Yoo H.S., Yu D.Y. Chemopreventive Effect of *Curcuma longa* Linn on Liver Pathology in HBx Transgenic Mice - *Integr. Cancer. Ther.* 2010, Dec. 29.
1892. **Kim J.H.**, Kim K., Jin H.M., Song I., Youn B.U., Lee J., Kim N. Silibinin inhibits osteoclast differentiation mediated by TNF family members - *Mol. Cells.* 2009, Sep 4.
1893. **Kim J.H.**, Mun Y.J., Woo W.H., Jeon K.S., An N.H., Park J.S. Effects of the ethanol extract of *Cichorium intybus* on the immunotoxicity by ethanol in mice - *Int. Immunopharmacol.* 2002, May, 2(6), 733-744.
1894. **Kim J.H.**, Sung N.Y., Kwon S.K., Srinivasan P., Song B.S., Choi J.I., Yoon Y., Kim J.K., Byun M.W., Kim M.R., Lee J.W. Gamma-irradiation improves the color and antioxidant properties of Chaga mushroom (*Inonotus obliquus*) extract - *J. Med. Food.* 2009, Dec., 12(6), 1343-1347.
1895. **Kim J.M.**, Yun-Choi H.S. Anti-platelet effects of flavonoids and flavonoid-glycosides from *Sophora japonica* - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2008, Jul., 31(7), 886-890.
1896. **Kim J.P.**, Lee I.K., Yun B.S., Chung S.H., Shim G.S., Koshino H., Yoo I.D. Ellagic acid rhamnosides from the stem bark of *Eucalyptus globules* - *Phytochemistry* 2001, Jun., 57(4), 587-591.
1897. **Kim J.Y.**, Kwon O. Garlic intake and cancer risk: an analysis using the Food and Drug Administration's evidence-based review system for the scientific evaluation of health claims - *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2009, Jan., 89(1), 257-264.
1898. **Kim M.R.**, Lee J.Y., Lee H.H., Aryal D.K., Kim Y.G., Kim S.K., Woo E.R., Kang K.W. Antioxidative effects of quercetin-glycosides isolated from the flower buds of *Tussilago farfara* L. - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2006, Aug., 44(8), 1299-1307.
1899. **Kim S.Y.**, Gao J.J., Lee W.C., Ryu K.S., Lee K.R., Kim Y.C. Antioxidative flavonoids from the leaves of *Morus alba* - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 1999, Feb., 22(1), 81-85.
1900. **Kim Y.H.**, Kim Y.W., Oh Y.J., Back N.I., Chung S.A., Chung H.G., Jeong T.S., Choi M.S., Lee K.T. Protective effect of the ethanol extract of the roots of *Brassica rapa* on cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity in LLC-PK1 cells and rats - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2006, Dec., 29(12), 2436-2441.
1901. **Kim Y.O.**, Han S.B., Lee H.W., Ahn H.J., Yoon Y.D., Jung J.K., Kim H.M., Shin C.S. Immuno-stimulating effect of the endo-polysaccharide produced by submerged culture of *Inonotus obliquus* - *Life Sci.* 2005 Sep., 23, 77(19), 2438-2456.
1902. **Kim Y.O.**, Park H.W., Kim J.H., Lee J.Y., Moon S.H., Shin C.S. Anti-cancer effect and structural characterization of endo-polysaccharide from cultivated mycelia of *Inonotus obliquus* - *Life Sci.* 2006, May, 30, 79(1), 72-80.
1903. **Kimura T.**, Nakagawa K., Kubota H., Kojima Y., Goto Y., Yamagishi K., Oita S., Oikawa S., Miyazawa T. Food-grade mulberry powder enriched with 1-deoxynojirimycin suppresses the elevation of post-prandial blood glucose in humans - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2007, Jul 11, 55(14), 5869-5874.
1904. **Kind G.M.**, Bines S.D., Staren E.D., Templeton A.J., Economou S.G. Chitosan: evaluation of a new hemostatic agent - *Curr. Surg.* 1990, Jan-Feb., 47(1), 37-39.
1905. **Kirby B.J.**, Unadkat J.D. Grapefruit juice, a glass full of drug interactions? - *Clin. Pharmacol. Ther.* 2007, May, 81(5), 631-633.
1906. **Kirimlioglu V.**, Sozen H., Turkoglu S., Haberal M. Protective effect of resveratrol, a red wine constituent polyphenol, on rats subjected to portal vein thrombosis - *Transplant. Proc.* 2008, Jan-Feb., 40(1), 290-292.
1907. **Kisiel W.**, Michalska K. A new coumarin glucoside ester from *Cichorium intybus* - *Fitoterapia* 2002, Oct.,73(6), 544-546.
1908. **Kitajima S.**, Yamaguchi K. Silybin from *Silybum Marianum* Seeds Inhibits Confluent-Induced Keratinocytes Differentiation as Effectively as Retinoic Acid without Inducing Inflammatory Cytokine - *J. Clin. Biochem. Nutr.* 2009, Sep., 45(2), 178-184.
1909. **Klatsky A.L.** Alcohol and cardiovascular diseases - *Expert. Rev. Cardiovasc. Ther.* 2009, May, 7(5), 499-506.
1910. **Klatsky A.L.** Alcohol and cardiovascular health - *Physiol. Behav.* 2010, Apr 26, 100(1), 76-81.
1911. **Klebanoff M.A.**, Zhang J., Zhang C., Levine R.J. Maternal serum theobromine and the development of preeclampsia - *Epidemiology* 2009, Sep., 20(5), 727-732.

1912. **Kleessen B.**, Elsayed N.A., Loehren U., Schroedl W., Krueger M. Jerusalem artichokes stimulate growth of broiler chickens and protect them against endotoxins and potential cecal pathogens - J. Food Prot. 2003, Nov, 66(11), 2171- 2175.
1913. **Klein-Galczyński C.** Pharmacological and clinical effectiveness of a fixed phyto-genic combination trembling poplar (*Populus tremula*), true goldenrod (*Solidago virgaurea*) and ash (*Fraxinus excelsior*) in mild to moderate rheumatic complaints - Wien Med. Wochenschr. 1999, 149(8-10), 248-253.
1914. **Knipping K.**, van Esch E.C., Wijering S.C., van der Heide S., Dubois A.E., Garssen J. In vitro and in vivo anti-allergic effects of *Arctium lappa* L. - Exp. Biol. Med. (Maywood). 2008, Nov., 233(11), 1469-1477.
1915. **Knott A.**, Reuschlein K., Mielke H., Wensorra U., Mummert C., Koop U., Kausch M., Kolbe L., Peters N., Stäb F., Wenck H., Gallinat S. Natural *Arctium lappa* fruit extract improves the clinical signs of aging skin - J. Cosmet. Dermatol. 2008, Dec., 7(4), 281-289.
1916. **Koca I.**, Koca A.F. Poisoning by mad honey: a brief review - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2007, Aug., 45(8), 1315-1318.
1917. **Kocyigit Y.**, Atamer Y., Uysal E. The effect of dietary supplementation of *Nigella sativa* L. on serum lipid profile in rats - Saudi Med. J. 2009, Jul., 30(7), 893-896.
1918. **Koetter U.**, Barrett M., Lacher S., Abdelrahman A., Dolnick D. Interactions of *Magnolia* and *Ziziphus* extracts with selected central nervous system receptors - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2009, Jul 30, 124(3), 421-425.
1919. **Kogure K.**, Yamauchi I., Tokumura A., Kondou K., Tanaka N., Takaishi Y., Fukuzawa K. Novel anti-oxidants isolated from plants of the genera *Ferula*, *Inula*, *Prangos* and *Rheum* collected in Uzbekistan - Phytomedicine 2004, Nov., 11(7-8), 645-651.
1920. **Kojuri J.**, Vosoughi A.R., Akrami M. Effects of anethum graveolens and garlic on lipid profile in hyperlipidemic patients - Lipids Health. Dis. 2007, Mar 1, 6, 5.
1921. **Kokoska L.**, Polesny Z., Rada V., Nepovim A., Vanek T. Screening of some Siberian medicinal plants for antimicrobial activity - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2002, Sep., 82(1), 51-53.
1922. **Kolarovic J.**, Popovic M., Mikov M., Mitic R., Gvozdenovic L. Protective effects of celery juice in treatments with Doxorubicin - Molecules 2009, Apr 24, 14(4), 1627-1638.
1923. **Kolayli S.**, Kucuk M., Duran C., Candan F., Dincer B. Chemical and antioxidant properties of *Lauro-cerasus officinalis* Roem. (cherry laurel) fruit grown in the Black Sea region - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2003 Dec., 3, 51(25), 7489-7494.
1924. **Kombucha** - toxicity alert - Crit. Path. AIDS Proj. 1994, Winter, (No 30), 31-32.
1925. **Kong Y.C.**, Lau C.P., Wat K.H., Ng K.H., But P.P., Cheng K.F., Waterman P.G. Antifertility principle of *Ruta graveolens* - Planta Med. 1989, Apr., 55(2), 176-178.
1926. **Konyk U.V.**, Hzhchots'kyi M.P., Koval'chuk S.M. Metabolic effect of amaranth oil and impulse hypo-xic training under chronic fluoride intoxication and small doses of ionizing radiation - Fiziol. Zh. 2002, 48(6), 80-85.
1927. **Koo B.S.**, Park K.S., Ha J.H., Park J.H., Lim J.C., Lee D.U. Inhibitory effects of the fragrance inhalation of essential oil from *Acorus gramineus* on central nervous system - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2003, Jul., 26(7), 978-982.
1928. **Kook S.**, Kim G.H., Choi K. The antidiabetic effect of onion and garlic in experimental diabetic rats: meta-analysis - J. Med. Food. 2009, Jun., 12(3), 552-560.
1929. **Koosirirat C.**, Linpisarn S., Changsom D., Chawansuntati K., Wipasa J. Investigation of the anti-inflammatory effect of *Curcuma longa* in *Helicobacter pylori*-infected patients - Int. Immunopharmacol. 2010, May 9.
1930. **Kordali S.**, Cakir A., Zengin H., Duru M.E. Antifungal activities of the leaves of three *Pistacia* species grown in Turkey - Fitoterapia 2003, Feb., 74(1-2), 164-167.
1931. **Kormosh N.**, Laktionov K., Antoshechkina M. Effect of a combination of extract from several plants on cell-mediated and humoral immunity of patients with advanced ovarian cancer - Phytother. Res. 2006, May, 20(5), 424-425.
1932. **Kosar S.**, Fatima I., Mahmood A., Ahmed R., Malik A., Talib S., Chouhdary M.I. Purunusides A-C, alpha-glucosidase inhibitory homoisoflavone glucosides from *Prunus domestica* - Arch. Pharm. Res. 2009, Dec., 32(12), 1705-1710.
1933. **Kostova I.N.**, Simeonov M.F., Todorova D.I. A monoterpene glucoside from *Paeonia peregrina* Roots - Phytochemistry -1998, 47, 7, 1303-1307.
1934. **Kostova I.N.**, Simeonov M.F., Todorova D.I., Petkova P.L. Two acylated monoterpene glucosides from *Paeonia peregrina* - Phytochemistry -1998, 48, 3, 511-514.
1935. **Koukoulitsa C.**, Zika C., Hadjipavlou-Litina D., Demopoulos V.J., Skaltsa H. Inhibitory effect of polar oregano extracts on aldose reductase and soybean lipoxygenase in vitro - Phytother. Res. 2006, Jul., 20(7), 605-606.
1936. **Kovacic P.**, Somanathan R. Multifaceted approach to resveratrol bioactivity: Focus on antioxidant action, cell signaling and safety - Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev. 2010, Mar-Apr., 3(2), 86-100.
1937. **Koyama N.**, Kuribayashi K., Seki T., Kobayashi K., Furuhashi Y., Suzuki K., Arisaka H., Nakano T., Amino Y., Ishii K. Serotonin derivatives, major safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius* L.) seed antioxidants, inhibit low-density lipoprotein (LDL) oxidation and atherosclerosis in apolipoprotein E-deficient mice - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2006, Jul 12, 54(14), 4970-4976.
1938. **Koyama T.**, Taka A., Togashi H. Effects of a herbal medicine, *Hippophae rhamnoides*, on cardiovascular functions and coronary microvessels in the spontaneously hypertensive stroke-prone rat - Clin. Hemorheol. Microcirc. 2009, 41(1), 17-26.
1939. **Köksal E.**, Gülçin I., Beyza S., Sarikaya O., Bursal E. In vitro antioxidant activity of silymarin - J. Enzyme. Inhib. Med. Chem. 2009, Apr., 24(2), 395-405.
1940. **Kowalczyk E.**, Krzesiński P., Kura M., Niedworok J., Kowalski J., Błaszczak J. [Pharmacological effects of flavonoids from *Scutellaria baicalensis*] - Przegl. Lek. 2006, 63(2), 95-96.

1941. **Kozhina I.S.**, Mamatov G.Z. A study of the polysaccharides from the stems of *Alcea hyrcana* - Chemistry of Natural Compounds 1970, 6, 4, 405-407.
1942. **Kraus R.**, Spitteller G. Terpene diastereoisomers from roots of *Urtica dioica* - Phytochemistry 1991, 30, No 4, 1203-1206.
1943. **Krebs S.**, Omer T.N., Omer B. Wormwood (*Artemisia absinthium*) suppresses tumour necrosis factor alpha and accelerates healing in patients with Crohn's disease - A controlled clinical trial - Phyto-medicine 2010, Apr., 17(5), 305-309.
1944. **Kreh M.**, Matusch R. O-methyloduline and n-demethylmasonine, alkaloids from *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* - Phytochemistry, 1995, 38, 6, 1533-1535.
1945. **Kreh M.**, Matusch R., Witte L. Acetylated alkaloids from *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* - Phytochemistry 1995, 40, 4, 1303-1306.
1946. **Kren V.**, Walterová D. Silybin and silymarin--new effects and applications - Biomed. Pap. Med. Fac. Univ. Palacky Olomouc. Czech. Repub. 2005, Jun., 149(1), 29-41.
1947. **Kreydiyyeh S.I.**, Usta J. Diuretic effect and mechanism of action of parsley - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2002, Mar., 79 (3), 353-357.
1948. **Krishnaswamy K.** Traditional Indian spices and their health significance - Asia Pac. J. Clin. Nutr. 2008, 17 Suppl. 1, 265-268.
1949. **Krishnaswamy K.**, Raghuramulu N. Bioactive phytochemicals with emphasis on dietary practice - Indian J. Med. Res. 1998, Nov, 108, 167-181.
1950. **Krishnaveni M.**, Mirunalini S. Therapeutic potential of *Phyllanthus emblica* (amla): the ayurvedic wonder - J. Basic. Clin. Physiol. Pharmacol. 2010, 21(1), 93-105.
1951. **Kroes B.H.**, Beukelman C.J., van den Berg A.J., Wolbink G.J., van Dijk H., Labadie R.P. Inhibition of human complement by beta-glycyrrhetic acid - Immunology 1997, Jan., 90(1), 115-120.
1952. **Kroll D.J.**, Shaw H.S., Oberlies N.H. Milk thistle nomenclature: why it matters in cancer research and pharmacokinetic studies - Integr. Cancer Ther. 2007, Jun., 6(2), 110-119.
1953. **Kroll M.**, Ring C., Gaus W., Hempel B. A randomized trial of Korodin Herz-Kreislauf-Tropfen as add-on treatment in older patients with orthostatic hypotension - Phytomedicine- 2005, 12(6-7), 395-402.
1954. **Krompecher I.** A tojashej antirachitikus es antianaemias hatosard - Gyermekgyogyasrat 1959 No 2, 42-50.
1955. **Kroon P.A.**, Iyer A., Chunduri P., Chan V., Brown L. The cardiovascular nutraceuticals of resveratrol: pharmacokinetics, molecular mechanisms and therapeutic potential - Curr. Med. Chem. 2010, 17(23), 2442-2455
1956. **Ksouri R.**, Falleh H., Megdiche W., Trabelsi N., Mhamdi B., Chaieb K., Bakrouf A., Magné C., Abdely C. Antioxidant and antimicrobial activities of the edible medicinal halophyte *Tamarix gallica* L. and related polyphenolic constituents - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2009, Aug., 47(8), 2083-2091.
1957. **Kubin A.**, Alth G., Wierrani F., Burner U., Grünberger W. Hypericin - the facts about a controversial agent - Current Pharmaceutical Design - 2005, 11, 2, 233-253.
1958. **Kubo I.**, Kinoshita-Hori I. Flavonols from saffron flower: tyrosinase inhibitory activity and inhibition mechanism - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 1999, Oct., 47(10), 4121-4125.
1959. **Kubo I.**, Kinoshita-Hori I. Tyrosinase inhibitory activity of the olive oil flavor compounds - J. Agric. Food Chem. 1999, Nov., 47(11), 4574-4578.
1960. **Kubota H.**, Morii R., Kojima-Yuasa A., Huang X., Yano Y., Matsui-Yuasa I. Effect of *Zizyphus jujuba* extract on the inhibition of adipogenesis in 3T3-L1 Preadipocytes - Am. J. Chin. Med. 2009, 37(3), 597-608.
1961. **Kucera P.**, Cvackova M., Hulikova K., Juzova O., Pacht J. Basophil activation can predict clinical sensitivity in patients after venom immunotherapy - J. Investig. Allergol. Clin. Immunol. 2010, 20(2), 110-116.
1962. **Kucukoner E.**, Yurt B. Some chemical characteristics of *Pistacia vera* varieties produced in Turkey - European Food Research and Technology - 2003, 217, 4, 308-310.
1963. **Kuczkowski K.M.** Caffeine in pregnancy - Arch. Gynecol. Obstet. 2009, Nov., 280(5), 695-698.
1964. **Kuda T.**, Iwai A., Yano T. Effect of red pepper *Capsicum annuum* var. *conoides* and garlic *Allium sativum* on plasma lipid levels and cecal microflora in mice fed beef tallow - Food. Chem. Toxicol. 2004, Oct., 42(10), 1695-1700.
1965. **Kuduk-Jaworska J.**, Szpunar J., Gasiorowski K., Brokos B. Immunomodulating polysaccharide fractions of *Menyanthes trifoliata* L. - Z. Naturforsch [C]. 2004, Jul-Aug., 59(7-8), 485-493.
1966. **Kulisić T.**, Krisko A., Dragović-Uzelac V., Milos M., Pifat G. The effects of essential oils and aqueous tea infusions of oregano (*Origanum vulgare* L. spp. *hirtum*), thyme (*Thymus vulgaris* L.) and wild thyme (*Thymus serpyllum* L.) on the copper-induced oxidation of human low-density lipoproteins - Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr. 2007, Mar., 58(2), 87-93.
1967. **Kulkarni S.K.**, Bhutani M.K., Bishnoi M. Antidepressant activity of curcumin: involvement of serotonin and dopamine system - Psychopharmacology (Berl). 2008, Dec., 201(3), 435-442.
1968. **Kumar A.**, Pandey V.B., Seth K.K., Dasgupta B., Bhattacharya S.K. Pharmacological Actions of Fumariline Isolated from *Fumaria indica* Seeds - Planta Med. 1986, Aug., 52(4), 324-325.
1969. **Kumar G.**, Pillare S.P., Maru G.B. Black tea polyphenols-mediated in vivo cellular responses during carcinogenesis - Mini Rev. Med. Chem. 2010, Jun., 10(6), 492-505.
1970. **Kumar M.**, Soni A.K., Shukla S., Kumar A. Chemopreventive Potential of *Tribulus terrestris* against 7,12-Dimethyl-benz (a) anthracene Induced Skin Papillomagenesis in Mice - Asian. Pac. J. Cancer. Prev. 2006, 7(2), 289-294.
1971. **Kumar N.**, Titus-Ernstoff L., Newcomb P.A., Trentham-Dietz A., Anic G., Egan K.M. Tea consumption and risk of breast cancer - Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev. 2009 Jan., 18(1), 341-345.
1972. **Kumar N.P.**, Annamalai A.R., Thakur R.S. Antinociceptive property of *Emblica officinalis* Gaertn (Am-la) in high fat diet-fed/low dose streptozotocin induced diabetic neuropathy in rats - Indian. J. Exp. Biol. 2009, Sep., 47(9), 737-742.

1973. **Kumarasamy Y.**, Cox P.J., Jaspars M., Nahar L., Sarker S.D. Comparative studies on biological activities of *Prunus padus* and *P. spinosa* - *Fitoterapia* 2004, Jan., 75(1), 77-80.
1974. **Kumazawa S.**, Ahn M.R., Fujimoto T., Kato M. Radical-scavenging activity and phenolic constituents of propolis from different regions of Argentina - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2010, May, 24(9), 804-812.
1975. **Kunert G.** Über die Behandlung des ulcus pepticum mit süssholzsolt - *Acta phytotherap.* 1955, №2, 3-5.
1976. **Kupchan S.M.**, Karim A. Tumor inhibitors. 114. Aloe emodin: antileukemic principle isolated from *Rhamnus frangula* L. - *Lloydia.* 1976 Jul-Aug., 39(4), 223-224.
1977. **Kupeli E.**, Kartal M., Aslan S., Yesilada E. Comparative evaluation of the anti-inflammatory and antinociceptive activity of Turkish *Eryngium* species - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Feb., 28.
1978. **Kupfersztain C.**, Rotem C., Fagot R., Kaplan B. The immediate effect of natural plant extract, *Ange-lica sinensis* and *Matricaria chamomilla* (Climex) for the treatment of hot flushes during menopause. A preliminary report - *Clin. Exp. Obstet. Gynecol.* 2003, 30(4), 203-206.
1979. **Kurasawa T.**, Chikaraishi Y., Naito A., Toyoda Y., Notsu Y. Effect of humulus lupulus on gastric secretion in a rat pylorus-ligated model - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2005, Feb., 28(2), 353-357.
1980. **Kuroda K.**, Akao M., Kanisawa M., Miyaki K. Inhibitory effect of *Capsella bursa-pastoris* extract on growth of Ehrlich solid tumor in mice - *Cancer Res.* 1976, Jun., 36(6), 1900-1903.
1981. **Kurtz E.S.**, Wallo W. Colloidal oatmeal: history, chemistry and clinical properties - *J. Drugs Derma-tol.* 2007, Feb., (2), 167-170.
1982. **Kuruuzum-Uz.A.**, Stroch K., Demirezer L.O., Zeeck A. Glucosides from *Vitex agnus-castus* - *Phytochemistry* 2003, Aug., 63(8), 959-964.
1983. **Kusano G.**, Orihara S., Tsukamoto D., Shibano M., Coskun M., Guvenc A., Erdurak C.S. Five new nortropane alkaloids and six new amino acids from the fruit of *Morus alba* LINNE growing in Turkey - *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)* 2002, Feb., 50(2), 185-192.
1984. **Kusano G.**, Shibano M., Watanabe H., Ozaki K. Pharmaceutical botanical studies on some Glycyrrhi-zia species - *Yakugaku Zasshi* 2003, Aug., 123(8), 619-631.
1985. **Küçükgergin C.**, Aydın A.F., Ozdemirler-Erata G., Mehmetçik G., Koçak-Toker N., Uysal M. Effect of artichoke leaf extract on hepatic and cardiac oxidative stress in rats fed on high cholesterol diet - *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* 2010, Jun., 135(1-3), 264-274.
1986. **Küpeli Akkol E.**, Orhan D.D., Gürbüz I., Yesilada E. In vivo activity assessment of a "honey-bee pollen mix" formulation - *Pharm. Biol.* 2010, Mar., 48(3), 253-259.
1987. **Kvaltínova Z.**, Lukovic L., Machova J., Fatranska M. Effect of the steroidal alkaloid buxaminol-E on blood pressure, acetylcholinesterase activity and (3H)quinuclidinyl benzilate binding in cerebral cortex - *Pharmacology* 1991, 43(1), 20-25.
1988. **Kwan C.Y.**, Zhang W.B., Sim S.M., Deyama T., Nishibe S. Vascular effects of Siberian ginseng (*Eleutherococcus senticosus*): endothelium-dependent NO- and EDHF-mediated relaxation depending on vessel size - *Naunyn. Schmiedebergs. Arch. Pharmacol.* 2004, May, 369(5), 473-480.
1989. **Kwon D.H.**, Kwon H.Y., Kim H.J., Chang E.J., Kim M.B., Yoon S.K., Song E.Y., Yoon do Y., Lee Y.H., Choi I., Choi Y.K. Inhibition of hepatitis B virus by an aqueous extract of *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Apr., 19(4), 355-358.
1990. **Kwon Y.S.**, Choi W.G., Kim W.J., Kim W.K., Kim M.J., Kang W.H., Kim C.M. Antimicrobial constituents of *Foeniculum vulgare* - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2002, Apr., 25(2), 154-157.
1991. **Laabich A.**, Vissvesvaran G.P., Lieu K.L., Murata K., McGinn T.E., Manmoto C.C., Sinclair J.R., Kar-liga I., Leung D.W., Fawzi A., Kubota R. Protective effect of crocin against blue light- and white light-mediated photoreceptor cell death in bovine and primate retinal primary cell culture - *Invest. Oph-thalmol. Vis. Sci.* 2006, Jul., 47(7), 3156-3163.
1992. **Laakmann G.**, Jahn G., Schule C. *Hypericum perforatum* extracts in the treatment of mild to moderate depression - clinical and pharmacological aspects - *Der Nervenarzt* - 2002, 73, 7, 600-612.
1993. **Laan T.T.**, Spooenberg J.F., van der Kolk J.H. Hypocalcemia in a four-week-old foal - *Tijdschr. Diergeneeskd.* 2000, Mar 15, 125(6), 185-187.
1994. **Lachenmeier D.W.** Wormwood (*Artemisia absinthium* L.)-a curious plant with both neurotoxic and neuroprotective properties? - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Jun. 10.
1995. **Lachenmeier D.W.**, Emmert J., Kuballa T., Sartor G. Thujone-cause of absinthism? - *Forensic. Sci. Int.* 2006, Apr 20, 158(1), 1-8.
1996. **Lachenmeier D.W.**, Walch S.G., Padosch S.A., Kröner L.U. Absinthe-a review - *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.* 2006, 46(5), 365-377.
1997. **Laczkó-Zöld E.**, Zupkó I., Réthy B., Csedo K, Hohmann J. [Antioxidant activity of the fruits and hydrophilic compounds of *Physalis alkekengi*] - *Acta. Pharm. Hung.* 2009, 79(4), 169-173.
1998. **Ladas E.J.**, Kelly K.M. Milk thistle: is there a role for its use as an adjunct therapy in patients with cancer? - *J. Altern. Complement. Med.* 2003, Jun., 9(3), 411-416.
1999. **Ladas E.J.**, Kroll D.J., Oberlies N.H., Cheng B., Ndao D.H., Rheingold S.R., Kelly K.M. A randomized, controlled, double-blind, pilot study of milk thistle for the treatment of hepatotoxicity in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) - *Cancer* 2010, Jan 15, 116(2), 506-513.
2000. **Lagrué-Lak-Hal A.H.**, Andriantsitohaina R. Red wine and cardiovascular risks - *Arch. Mal. Coeur. Vaiss.* 2006, Dec., 99(12), 1230-1235.
2001. **Lagunas-Flores A.**, Lagunas-Jaimes G.N. [Scorpion puncture: medical treatment and home remedies] - *Rev. Med. Inst. Mex. Seguro. Soc.* 2009, Nov-Dec., 47(6), 659-664.
2002. **Lai S.W.**, Yu M.S., Yuen W.H., Chang R.C. Novel neuroprotective effects of the aqueous extracts from *Verbena officinalis* L. - *Neuropharmacology* 2006, May, 50(6), 641-650.
2003. **Lal A.A.**, Kumar T., Murthy P.B., Pillai K.S. Hypolipidemic effect of *Coriandrum sativum* L. in triton-induced hyperlipidemic rats - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 2004, Sep., 42(9), 909-912.
2004. **Lala S.**, Pramanick S., Mukhopadhyay S., Bandyopadhyay S., Basu M.K. Harmine: evaluation of its antileishmanial properties in various vesicular delivery systems - *J. Drug Target.* 2004, Apr., 12(3), 165-175.

2005. **Lam S.K.**, Han Q.F., Ng T.B. Isolation and characterization of a lectin with potentially exploitable activities from caper (*Capparis spinosa*) seeds - *Biosci Rep.* 2009, Jun. 15, 29(5), 293-299.
2006. **Lambert J.D.**, Elias R.J. The antioxidant and pro-oxidant activities of green tea polyphenols: A role in cancer prevention - *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 2010, Jun 15.
2007. **Lambert J.D.**, Yang C.S. Cancer chemopreventive activity and bioavailability of tea and tea polyphenols - *Mutat. Res.* 2003, Feb-Mar., 523-524, 201-208.
2008. **Lamchouri F.**, Settaf A., Cherrah Y., El Hamidi M., Tligui N., Lyoussi B., Hassar M. Experimental toxicity of *Peganum harmala* seeds - *Ann. Pharm. Fr.* 2002, Mar., 60(2), 123-129.
2009. **Lamchouri F.**, Settaf A., Cherrah Y., Zemzami M., Lyoussi B., Zaid A., Atif N., Hassar M. Anti-tumor principles from *Peganum harmala* seeds - *Therapie* 1999, Nov-Dec., 54(6), 753-758.
2010. **Lammert A.**, Kratzsch J., Selhorst J., Humpert P.M., Bierhaus A., Birck R., Kusterer K., Hammes H.P. Clinical benefit of a short term dietary oatmeal intervention in patients with type 2 diabetes and severe insulin resistance: a pilot study - *Exp. Clin. Endocrinol. Diabetes.* 2008, Feb., 116(2), 132-134.
2011. **Lamont K.T.**, Somers S., Lacerda L., Opie L.H., Lecour S. Is red wine a SAFE sip away from cardioprotection? Mechanisms involved in resveratrol- and melatonin-induced cardioprotection - *J. Pineal. Res.* 2011, May, 50(4), 374-380.
2012. **Lamy V.**, Roussi S., Chaabi M., Gossé F., Schall N., Lobstein A., Raul F. Chemopreventive effects of lupulone, a hop {beta}-acid, on human colon cancer-derived metastatic SW620 cells and in a rat model of colon carcinogenesis - *Carcinogenesis* 2007, Jul., 28(7), 1575-1581.
2013. **Langermann Y.T.** Criticism of authority in the writings of Moses Maimonides and Fakhr Al-Din Al-Razi - *Early Sci. Med.* 2002, 7(3), 255-275.
2014. **Langezaal C.R.**, Chandra A., Scheffer J.J. Antimicrobial screening of essential oils and extracts of some *Humulus lupulus* L. cultivars - *Pharm. Weekbl Sci.* 1992, Dec 11, 14(6), 353-356.
2015. **Langford S.D.**, Boor P.J. Oleander toxicity: an examination of human and animal toxic exposures - *Toxicology* - 1996, 109, 1, 1-13.
2016. **Lans C.** Ethnomedicines used in Trinidad and Tobago for reproductive problems - *J. Ethnobiol. Ethnomed.* 2007, Mar 15, 3, 13.
2017. **Lans C.A.** Ethnomedicines used in Trinidad and Tobago for urinary problems and diabetes mellitus - *J. Ethnobiol. Ethnomed.* 2006, Oct. 13, 2, 45
2018. **Larsen E.**, Kharazmi A., Christensen L.P., Christensen S.B. An antiinflammatory galactolipid from rose hip (*Rosa canina*) that inhibits chemotaxis of human peripheral blood neutrophils in vitro - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2003, Jul., 66(7), 994-995.
2019. **Lawal O.A.**, Oyediji A.O. Chemical composition of the essential oils of *Cyperus rotundus* L. from South Africa - *Molecules* 2009, Aug 6, 14(8), 2909-2917.
2020. **Lawson L.D.**, Gardner C.D. Composition, stability, and bioavailability of garlic products used in a clinical trial - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2005, Aug 10, 53(16), 6254-6261.
2021. **Lay-flurrie K.** Honey in wound care: effects, clinical application and patient benefit - *Br. J. Nurs.* 2008, Jun12-25, 17(11), 30, 32-36.
2022. **Lazarevic K.**, Nagorni A., Rancic N., Milutinovic S., Stosic L., Ilijev I. Dietary factors and gastric cancer risk: hospital-based case control study - *J. BUON.* 2010, Jan-Mar., 15(1), 89-93.
2023. **Leach M.J.** The clinical feasibility of natural medicine, venotonic therapy and horsechestnut seed extract in the treatment of venous leg ulceration: a descriptive survey - *Complement. Ther. Nurs. Midwifery* 2004, May,10(2), 97-109.
2024. **Leblais V.**, Krisa S., Valls J., Courtois A., Abdelouhab S., Vila A.M., Mérillon J.M., Muller B. Relaxation induced by red wine polyphenolic compounds in rat pulmonary arteries: lack of inhibition by NO-synthase inhibitor - *Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2008, Feb., 22(1), 25-35.
2025. **Leclerc H.** Pharmacologie des parties vetes du noyer - *Rev. Phytotherapie* 1955 N°149, 49-51.
2026. **Lee C.L.**, Chiang L.C., Cheng L.H., Liaw C.C., Abd El-Razek M.H., Chang F.R., Wu Y.C. Influenza A (H1N1) Antiviral and Cytotoxic Agents from *Ferula assa-foetida* - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2009, Sep., 72(9), 1568-1572.
2027. **Lee D.Y.**, Lee D.G., Cho J.G., Bang M.H., Lyu H.N., Lee Y.H., Kim S.Y., Baek N.I. Lignans from the fruits of the red pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.) and their antioxidant effects - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2009, Oct., 32(10), 1345-1349.
2028. **Lee H.**, Lin J.Y. Antimutagenic activity of extracts from anticancer drugs in Chinese medicine - *Mutat Res.* 1988 Feb., 204(2), 229-234.
2029. **Lee H.S.**, Won N.H., Kim K.H., Lee H., Jun W., Lee K.W. Antioxidant effects of aqueous extract of *Terminalia chebula* in vivo and in vitro - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2005, Sep., 28(9), 1639-1644.
2030. **Lee H.Z.**, Hsu S.L., Liu M.C., Wu C.H. Effects and mechanisms of aloe-emodin on cell death in human lung squamous cell carcinoma - *Europ. J. Pharm.* 2001, 431, 3, 287-295.
2031. **Lee J.H.**, Kiyota N., Ikeda T., Nohara T. Acyclic diterpene glycosides, capsinosides VIII, IX, X, XIII, XV and XVI from the fruits of *Paprika Capsicum annuum* L. var. *grosso* BAILEY and *Jalapeño Capsicum annuum* L. var. *annuum* - *Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo)*. 2006, Oct., 54(10), 1365-1369.
2032. **Lee J.H.**, Son C.W., Kim M.Y., Kim M.H., Kim H.R., Kwak E.S., Kim S., Kim M.R. Red beet (*Beta vulgaris* L.) leaf supplementation improves antioxidant status in C57BL/6J mice fed high fat high cholesterol diet - *Nutr. Res. Pract.* 2009, Summer;3(2), 114-121.
2033. **Lee J.W.**, Lee Y.K., Lee B.J., Nam S.Y., Lee S.I., Kim Y.H., Kim K.H., Oh K.W., Hong J.T. Inhibitory effect of ethanol extract of *Magnolia officinalis* and 4-O-methylhonokiol on memory impairment and neuronal toxicity induced by beta-amyloid - *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* 2010, Mar., 95(1), 31-40.
2034. **Lee K.T.**, Kim B.J., Kim J.H., HEO M.Y., Kim H.P. Biological screening of 100 plant extracts for cosmetic use (I): inhibitory activities of tyrosinase and dopa auto-oxidation - *International Journal of Cosmetic Science* 1997, 19, 6, 291-298.
2035. **Lee M.R.** The history of ergot of rye (*Claviceps purpurea*) I: from antiquity to 1900 - *J. R. Coll. Physicians. Edinb.* 2009, Jun., 39(2), 179-184.

2036. **Lee M.R.** The history of ergot of rye (*Claviceps purpurea*) II: 1900-1940 - J. R. Coll. Physicians. Edinb. 2009, Dec., 39(4), 365-369.
2037. **Lee M.R.** The history of ergot of rye (*Claviceps purpurea*) III: 1940-80 - J. R. Coll. Physicians. Edinb. 2010, Mar., 40(1), 77-80.
2038. **Lee N.J.**, Choi J.H., Koo B.S., Ryu S.Y., Han Y.H., Lee S.I., Lee D.U. Antimutagenicity and cytotoxicity of the constituents from the aerial parts of *Rumex acetosa* - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2005, Nov., 28(11), 2158-2161.
2039. **Lee S.H.**, Hwang H.S., Yun J.W. Antitumor activity of water extract of a mushroom, *Inonotus obliquus*, against HT-29 human colon cancer cells - Phytother. Res. 2009, Dec., 23(12), 1784-1789.
2040. **Lee S.M.**, Park J.G., Lee Y.H., Lee C.G., Min B.S., Kim J.H., Lee H.K. Anti-complementary activity of triterpenoids from fruits of *Zizyphus jujuba* - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2004, Nov., 27(11), 1883-1886.
2041. **Lee S.W.**, Rho M.C., Park H.R., Choi J.H., Kang J.Y., Lee J.W., Kim K., Lee H.S., Kim Y.K. Inhibition of diacylglycerol acyltransferase by alkaloids isolated from the fruits of *Piper longum* and *Piper nigrum* - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2006, Dec 27, 54(26), 9759-9763.
2042. **Lee S.Y.**, Shin Y.W., Hahm K.B. Phytochemicals: mighty but ignored weapons against *Helicobacter pylori* infection - J. Dig. Dis. 2008, Aug., 9(3), 129-139.
2043. **Lee Y.C.**, Kim S.H., Roh S.S., Choi H.Y., Seo Y.B. Suppressive effects of *Chelidonium majus* methanol extract in knee joint, regional lymph nodes, and spleen on collagen-induced arthritis in mice - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2007, May 30, 112(1), 40-48.
2044. **Lee-Manion A.M.**, Price R.K., Strain J.J., Dimberg L.H., Sunnerheim K., Welch R.W. In vitro antioxidant activity and antigenotoxic effects of avenanthramides and related compounds - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2009, Nov 25, 57(22), 10619-10624.
2045. **Lefèvre I.**, Lutts S., Corréal E. Cadmium tolerance and accumulation in the noxious weed *Zygochloa fabago* - Canadian Journal of Botany - 2005, 83, 12, 1655-1662.
2046. **Leifert W.R.**, Abeywardena M.Y. Cardioprotective actions of grape polyphenols - Nutr. Res. 2008, Nov., 28(11), 729-737.
2047. **Leighton F.**, Castro C., Barriga C., Urquiaga E.I. [Wine and health. Epidemiological studies and possible mechanisms of the protective effects] - Rev. Med. Chil. 1997, Apr., 125(4), 483-491.
2048. **Leighton F.**, Miranda-Rottmann S., Urquiaga I. A central role of eNOS in the protective effect of wine against metabolic syndrome - Cell. Biochem. Funct. 2006, Jul-Aug., 24(4), 291-298.
2049. **Lekli I.**, Ray D., Das D.K. Longevity nutrients resveratrol, wines and grapes - Genes Nutr. 2010, Mar., 5(1), 55-60.
2050. **Lemhadri A.**, Zeggwagh N.A., Maghrani M., Jouad H., Eddouks M. Antihyperglycaemic activity of the aqueous extract of *Origanum vulgare* growing wild in Tafilalet region - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2004, Jun., 92(2-3), 251-256.
2051. **Lemmens-Gruber R.**, Marchart E., Rawnduzi P., Engel N., Benedek B., Kopp B. Investigation of the spasmolytic activity of the flavonoid fraction of *Achillea millefolium* s.l. on isolated guinea-pig ilea - Arzneimittelforschung 2006, 56(8), 582-588.
2052. **Lemourt Oliva M.**, Fragas Valdes R., Bordonado Ramirez R., Santana J.L., Gonzalez Oramas E., Merino A. Peyronie's disease. Evaluation of 3 therapeutic modalities: propolis, laser and simultaneous propolis-laser - Arch. Esp. Urol. 2005, Nov., 58(9), 931-935.
2053. **Lemus I.**, Garcia R., Delvillar E., Knop G. Hypoglycaemic activity of four plants used in Chilean popular medicine - Phytother. Res. 1999, Mar., 13(2), 91-94.
2054. **Lerman Garber I.**, Lagunas M., Sierra Perez J.C., Ahumada Ayala M., Saldana A., Cardoso Saldana G., Posadas Romero C. The effect of psyllium plantago in slightly to moderately hypercholesterolemic patients - Arch. Inst. Cardiol. Mex. 1990, Nov-Dec., 60(6), 535-539.
2055. **Letessier M.P.**, Svoboda K.P., Walters D.R. Antifungal activity of the essential oil of hyssop (*Hyssopus officinalis*) - J. of Phytopathol. 2001, 149, 11-12, 673-678.
2056. **Levantesi G.**, Marfisi R., Mozaffarian D., Franzosi M.G., Maggioni A., Nicolosi G.L., Schweiger C., Sillelta M., Tavazzi L., Tognoni G., Marchioli R. Wine consumption and risk of cardiovascular events after myocardial infarction: Results from the GISSI-Prevenzione trial - Int. J. Card. 2011, Jul 5.
2057. **Li B.Q.**, Fu T., Yan Y.D., Baylor N.W., Ruscetti F.W., Kung H.F. Inhibition of HIV infection by baicalin--a flavonoid compound purified from Chinese herbal medicine - Cell. Mol. Biol. Res. 1993, 39(2), 119-124.
2058. **Li C.**, Gao Y., Li M., Shi W., Liu Z. Effect of *Laminaria japonica* polysaccharides on lowering serum lipid and anti-atherosclerosis in hyperlipemia quails - Zhong Yao Cai 2005, Aug., 28(8), 676-679.
2059. **Li C.**, Zhang Y., Zhang C. [Anthraquinones in *Eremurus chinensis* Fedtsch.] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 1999, Sep., 24(9), 549-551, 574.
2060. **Li C.Y.**, Cheng X.S. [Effects of allicin on changes of hemorheology in focal cerebral ischemia-reperfusion injury] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2007, Jul., 32(13), 1314-1317.
2061. **Li F.**, Awale S., Tezuka Y., Esumi H., Kadota S. Study on the constituents of Mexican propolis and their cytotoxic activity against PANC-1 human pancreatic cancer cells - J. Nat. Prod. 2010, Apr 23, 73(4), 623-627.
2062. **Li F.M.**, Hu H.Y. Isolation and characterization of a novel anti-algal allelochemical from *Phragmites communis* - Appl. and Envir. Microbiol. 2005, 71, 11, 6545-6553.
2063. **Li H.**, Förstermann U. Resveratrol: a multifunctional compound improving endothelial function. Editorial to: "Resveratrol supplementation gender independently improves endothelial reactivity and suppresses superoxide production in healthy rats" by S. Soylemez et al. - Cardiovasc. Drugs Ther. 2009, Dec., 23(6), 425-429.
2064. **Li H.**, Kapur A., Yang J.X., Srivastava S., McLeod D.G., Paredes-Guzman J.F., Daugsch A., Park Y.K., Rhim J.S. Antiproliferation of human prostate cancer cells by ethanolic extracts of Brazilian propolis and its botanical origin - Int. J. Oncol. 2007, Sep., 31(3), 601-606.

2065. **Li H.B.**, Fang K.Y., Lü C.T., Li X.E. [Study on lipid-regulating function for the extracts and their prescriptions from Semen Cassiae and fructus crataegi] - Zhong Yao Cai 2007, May, 30(5), 573-575.
2066. **Li H.X.**, Han S.Y., Wang X.W., Ma X., Zhang K., Wang L., Ma Z.Z., Tu P.F. Effect of the carthamins yellow from *Carthamus tinctorius* L. on hemorheological disorders of blood stasis in rats - Food. Chem. Toxicol. 2009, Aug., 47(8), 1797-1802.
2067. **Li J.**, Jiang H., Shi R. A new acylated quercetin glycoside from the leaves of *Stevia rebaudiana* Bertoni - Nat. Prod. Res. 2009, 23(15), 1378-1383.
2068. **Li J.R.**, Wang Y.Q., Deng Z.Z. Two new compounds from *Glycyrrhiza glabra* - J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res. 2005, Aug., 7(4), 677-680.
2069. **Li L.** The anti-cancer activities of paeoniae radix extracts on human hepatocellular carcinoma cell-line Hepg2 and multidrug resistant human hepatocellular carcinoma cell-line R-Hepg2 and their action mechanisms - disser Degree Year: 2004.
2070. **Li L.**, Zeng J., Gao Y., He D. Targeting silibinin in the antiproliferative pathway - Expert. Opin. In-vestig. Drugs. 2010, Feb., 19(2), 243-255.
2071. **Li M.**, Qu W., Chu S., Wang H., Tian C., Tu M. Effect of the decoction of *tribulus terrestris* on mice gluconeogenesis - Zhong Yao Cai 2001, Aug., 24(8), 586-588.
2072. **Li M.**, Qu W., Wang Y., Wan H., Tian C. Hypoglycemic effect of saponin from *Tribulus terrestris* - Zhong Yao Cai 2002, Jun., 25(6), 420-422.
2073. **Li P.**, Fu J.H., Li X.Z. [Effect of haw leaf extract and its preparation on polymorphonuclear leucocyte adhesion during HUVEC anoxia/reoxygenation injury] - Zhongguo Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Za Zhi 2008, Aug., 28(8), 716-720.
2074. **Li P.**, Wang J., Lu S., Fu J., Liu J. [Protective effect of hawthorn leaf procyanidins on cardiomyocytes of neonatal rats subjected to simulated ischemia-reperfusion injury] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2009, Jan., 34(1), 96-99.
2075. **Li S.H.**, Zhang H.J., Qiu S.X., Niu X.M., Sun H.-D. Vitexlactam a, a novel labdane diterpene lactam from the fruits of *Vitex Agnus-Castus* - Tetrahedron Letters -2002, 43, 29, 5131 - 5134.
2076. **Li S.Z.**, Xiao N., Zhang X.P. [Effect of ephedrine on neuronal plasticity in neonatal rats after hypox-ischemic brain injury] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2007, Aug., 32(16), 1684-1687.
2077. **Li T.**, Ito K., Sumi S., Fuwa T., Horie T. Protective effect of aged garlic extract (AGE) on the apoptosis of intestinal epithelial cells caused by methotrexate - Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 2009, Apr., 63(5), 873-880.
2078. **Li W.**, Feng J.T., Xiao Y.S., Wang Y.Q., Xue X.Y., Liang X.M. Three novel terpenoids from the rhizomes of *Curcuma longa* - J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res. 2009, Jun., 11(6), 569-575.
2079. **Li W.**, Koike K., Tatsuzaki M., Koide A., Nikaido T. Cucurbitosides F-M, acylated phenolic glycolides from the seeds of *Cucurbita pepo* - J. Nat. Prod. 2005, Dec., 68(12), 1754-1757.
2080. **Li W.G.**, Zhang X.Y., Wu Y.J., Tian X. Anti-inflammatory effect and mechanism of proanthocyanidins from grape seeds - Acta Pharmacol. Sin. 2001, Dec., 22(12), 1117-1120.
2081. **Li X.C.**, Barnes D.L., Khan I.A. A new lignan glycoside from *Eleutherococcus senticosus* - Planta. Med. 2001, Nov., 67(8), 776-778.
2082. **Li Y.**, Baer D., Friedman G.D., Udaltsova N., Shim V., Klatsky A.L. Wine, liquor, beer and risk of breast cancer in a large population - Eur. J. Cancer. 2009, Mar., 45(5), 843-850.
2083. **Li Y.**, Ohizumi Y. Search for constituents with neurotrophic factor-potentiating activity from the medicinal plants of Paraguay and Thailand - Yakugaku Zasshi 2004, Jul., 124(7), 417-424.
2084. **Li Y.C.**, Wang F.M., Pan Y., Qiang L.Q., Cheng G., Zhang W.Y., Kong L.D. Antidepressant-like effects of curcumin on serotonergic receptor-coupled AC-cAMP pathway in chronic unpredictable mild stress of rats - Prog. Neuropsychopharmacol. Biol. Psychiatry. 2009, Apr 30, 33(3), 435-449.
2085. **Li Y.J.**, Lin J.L., Yang C.W., Yu C.C. Acute renal failure induced by a Brazilian variety of propolis - Am. J. Kidney Dis. 2005, Dec., 46(6), 125-129.
2086. **Li Z.**, Li L.J., Sun Y., Li J. Identification of natural compounds with anti-hepatitis B virus activity from *Rheum palmatum* L. ethanol extract - Chemotherapy 2007, 53(5), 320-326.
2087. **Li Z.F.**, Xia X.M., Huang C., Zhang S., Zhang J., Zhang A.J. Emodin and baicalein inhibit pancreatic stromal derived factor-1 expression in rats with acute pancreatitis - Hepatobiliary Pancreat. Dis. Int. 2009, Apr., 8(2), 201-208.
2088. **Li-Weber M.** New therapeutic aspects of flavones: the anticancer properties of *Scutellaria* and its main active constituents Wogonin, Baicalein and Baicalin - Cancer. Treat. Rev. 2009, Feb., 35, 57-68.
2089. **Liang C.H.**, Chou T.H., Ding H.Y. Inhibition of melanogenesis by a novel origanoside from *Origanum vulgare* - J. Dermatol. Sci. 2010, Mar., 57(3), 170-177.
2090. **Liang L.**, Zhang Z., Wang H. Antioxidant activities of extracts and subfractions from *Inonotus Obliquus* - Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr. 2009, 60 Suppl 2, 175-184.
2091. **Liao Q.F.**, Bi K.S. Advances in research on chemistry and pharmacology of *Sambucus chinensis* - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2004, Feb., 29(2), 109-111.
2092. **Liao W.P.**, Chen L, Yi Y.H., Sun W.W., Gao M.M., Su T, Yang S.Q. Study of antiepileptic effect of extracts from *Acorus tatarinowii* Schott. - Epilepsia 2005, 46 Suppl 1, 21-24.
2093. **Ligeret H.**, Brault A., Vallerand D., Haddad Y., Haddad P.S. Antioxidant and mitochondrial protective effects of silibinin in cold preservation-warm reperfusion liver injury - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2008, Feb 12, 115(3), 507-154.
2094. **Lilja J.J.**, Laitinen K., Neuvonen P.J. Effects of grapefruit juice on the absorption of levothyroxine - Br. J. Clin. Pharmacol. 2005, Sep., 60(3), 337-341.
2095. **Lilja J.J.**, Raaska K., Neuvonen P.J. Effects of grapefruit juice on the pharmacokinetics of acebutolol - Br. J. Clin. Pharmacol. 2005, Dec., 60(6), 659-663.

2096. **Lim G.E.**, Li T., Buttar H.S. Interactions of grapefruit juice and cardiovascular medications: A potential risk of toxicity - *Exp. Clin. Cardiol.* 2003, Summer, 8(2), 99-107.
2097. **Lima C.F.**, Valentao P.C., Andrade P.B., Seabra R.M., Fernandes-Ferreira M., Pereira-Wilson C. Water and methanolic extracts of *Salvia officinalis* protect HepG2 cells from t-BHP induced oxidative damage - *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 2007, Apr 25, 167(2), 107-115.
2098. **Lin C.C.**, Lu J.M., Yang J.J., Chuang S.C., Ujii T. Anti-inflammatory and radical scavenge effects of *Arctium lappa* - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 1996, 24(2), 127-137.
2099. **Lin L.T.**, Liu L.T., Chiang L.C., Lin C.C. In vitro anti-hepatoma activity of fifteen natural medicines from Canada - *Phytother. Res.* 2002, Aug., 16(5), 440-444.
2100. **Lin S.C.**, Lin C.H., Lin C.C., Lin Y.H., Chen C.F., Chen I.C., Wang L.Y. Hepatoprotective effects of *Arctium lappa* Linne on liver injuries induced by chronic ethanol consumption and potentiated by carbon tetrachloride - *J. Biomed. Sci.* 2002, Sep-Oct, 9(5), 401-409.
2101. **Lin T.C.**, Krishnaswamy G., Chi D.S. Incense smoke: clinical, structural and molecular effects on air-way disease - *Clin. Mol. Allergy.* 2008, Apr 25, 6, 3.
2102. **Lin Y.L.**, Wu C.F., Huang Y.T. Effects of rhubarb on migration of rat hepatic stellate cells - *J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* 2009, Mar., 24(3), 453-461.
2103. **Lin Y.L.**, Wu C.F., Huang Y.T. Phenols from the roots of *Rheum palmatum* attenuate chemotaxis in rat hepatic stellate cells - *Planta Med.* 2008, Aug., 74(10), 1246-1252.
2104. **Lin Y.R.**, Chen H.H., Ko C.H., Chan M.H. Neuroprotective activity of honokiol and magnolol in cerebellar granule cell damage - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2006 May, 10, 537(1-3), 64-69.
2105. **Lin Y.R.**, Chen H.H., Lin Y.C., Ko C.H., Chan M.H. Antinociceptive actions of honokiol and mangolol on glutamatergic and inflammatory pain - *J. Biomed. Sci.* 2009 Oct 16, 16, 94.
2106. **Lin-chi-zini** Предварительный доклад о применении экстракта из подорожника - *Чжунхуа исюэ цзачжи* 1954, 2, 114-115 (кит).
2107. **Lindberg M.L.**, Amsterdam E.A. Alcohol, wine, and cardiovascular health - *Clin. Cardiol.* 2008, Aug., 31(8), 347-351.
2108. **Lindequist U.** and avt. Neue wirkstoffe aus Basidiomyceten - *Z. Phytotherapie* 1990, 11, 5, 139-149.
2109. **Lippi D.** Chocolate and medicine: dangerous liaisons? - *Nutrition* 2009, 25(11-12), 1100-1103.
2110. **Lippi G.**, Franchini M., Montagnana M., Favalaro E.J., Guidi G.C., Targher G. Dark chocolate: consumption for pleasure or therapy? - *J. Thromb. Thrombolysis* 2009, Nov., 28(4), 482-488.
2111. **Lisa M.**, Leiperfova I and avt. Antifungalni uciner *Licium candidum* L. - *Farm Obroz.* 1990, 2, 49-56.
2112. **Lissiman E.**, Bhasale A.L., Cohen M. Garlic for the common cold - *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* 2009, Jul 8, (3), CD006206.
2113. **Lissoni P.**, Rovelli F., Brivio F., Zago R., Colciago M., Messina G., Mora A., Porro G. A randomized study of chemotherapy versus biochemotherapy with chemotherapy plus *Aloe arborescens* in patients with metastatic cancer - *In Vivo* 2009, Jan-Feb., 23(1), 171-175.
2114. **Liu B.L.**, Zhang X., Zhang W., Zhen H.N. New enlightenment of French Paradox: resveratrol's potential for cancer chemoprevention and anti-cancer therapy - *Cancer Biol. Ther.* 2007, Dec., 6(12), 1833-1836.
2115. **Liu C.**, Xu J., Ye C.Q., Huang C. [Effects and comparison of seed oil and sarcocarp oil of *Hippophae rhamnoides* on rats with experimental hepatocirrhosis] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* 2006, Jul., 31(13), 1100-1102.
2116. **Liu C.J.**, Liu D.Y., Xiang L., Zhou W., Shao N.N. [Studies on the chemical constituents of *Portulaca oleracea*] - *Zhong Yao Cai* 2009, Nov., 32(11), 1689-1691.
2117. **Liu C.T.**, Sheen L.Y., Lii C.K. Does garlic have a role as an antidiabetic agent? - *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* 2007, Nov., 51(11), 1353-1364.
2118. **Liu C.T.**, Wong P.L., Lii C.K., Hse H., Sheen L.Y. Antidiabetic effect of garlic oil but not diallyl disulfide in rats with streptozotocin-induced diabetes - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2006, Aug., 44(8), 1377-1384.
2119. **Liu F.**, Wei Y., Yang X.Z., Li F.G., Hu J., Cheng R.F. Hypotensive effects of safflower yellow in spontaneously hypertensive rats and influence on plasma renin activity and angiotensin II level - *Yao Xue Xue Bao.* 1992, 27(10), 785-787.
2120. **Liu H.**, Zang C., Emde A., Planas-Silva M.D., Rosche M., Kühnl A., Schulz C.O., Elstner E., Possinger K., Eucker J. Anti-tumor effect of honokiol alone and in combination with other anti-cancer agents in breast cancer - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2008, Sep 4, 591(1-3), 43-51.
2121. **Liu H.F.**, Ji M., Cai J. Short and efficient approach towards buxozine-C, an alkaloid from *Buxus sempervirens* - *Arch. Pharm. (Weinheim).* 2006, Dec., 339(12), 675-676.
2122. **Liu J.**, Burdette J.E., Xu H., Gu C., van Breemen R.B., Bhat K.P., Booth N., Constantinou A.I., Pez-zuto J.M., Fong H.H., Farnsworth N.R., Bolton J.L. Evaluation of estrogenic activity of plant extracts for the potential treatment of menopausal symptoms - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2001, 49(5), 2472-2479.
2123. **Liu K.Y.**, Zhang T.J., Gao W.Y., Chen H.X., Zheng Y.N. [Phytochemical and pharmacological research progress in *Tussilago farfara*] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* 2006, Nov., 31(22), 1837-1841.
2124. **Liu L.K.**, Chou F.P., Chen Y.C., Chyau C.C., Ho H.H., Wang C.J. Effects of mulberry (*Morus alba* L.) extracts on lipid homeostasis in vitro and in vivo - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2009, 57(16), 7605-7611.
2125. **Liu N.**, Yang Y., Mo S., Liao J., Jin J. Calcium antagonistic effects of Chinese crude drugs: preliminary investigation and evaluation by ⁴⁵Ca - *Appl. Radiat. Isot.* 2005, Aug., 63(2), 151-155.
2126. **Liu Q.X.**, Wang B., Liang H., Zhao Y.Y., Liu M.J. [Structure identification of jujuboside D] - *Yao Xue Xue Bao.* 2004, Aug., 39(8), 601-604.
2127. **Liu S.**, Liu H., Yan W., Zhang L., Bai N., Ho C.T. Design, synthesis, and anti-tumor activity of (2-O-alkyloxime-3-phenyl)- propionyl-1-O-acetylbritannilactone esters - *Bioorg. & Medic. Chemistry* - 2005, 13, 8, 2783-2789.
2128. **Liu T.**, Chen G., Yi G.Q., Xu J.K., Zhang T.L., Hua H.M., Pei Y.H. New pregnane and steroidal glycosides from *Tribulus terrestris* L. - *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* 2010, Mar., 12(3), 209-214.
2129. **Liu T.Z.**, Qian Z.Y. Pharmacokinetics of crocetin in rats - *Yao Xue Xue Bao* 2002, 37(5), 367-369.

2130. **Liu X.**, Cui Y., Yu Q., Yu B. Triterpenoids from *Sanguisorba officinalis* - *Phytochemistry* 2005, Jul., 66(14), 1671-1679.
2131. **Liu X.M.**, Huang Q.F., Zhang Y.L., Lou J.L., Liu H.S., Zheng H. [Effects of *Tribulus terrestris* L. saponin on apoptosis of cortical neurons induced by hypoxia-reoxygenation in rats] - *Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao* 2008, Jan., 6(1), 45-50.
2132. **Liu X.M.**, Zakaria M.N., Islam M.W., Radhakrishnan R., Ismail A., Chen H.B., Chan K., Al-Attas A. Antiinflammatory and anti-ulcer activity of *Calligonum comosum* in rats - *Fitoterapia* 2001 Jun., 72(5), 487-491.
2133. **Liu X.R.**, Han W.Q., Sun D.R. Treatment of intestinal metaplasia and atypical hyperplasia of gastric mucosa with xiao wei yan powder - *Zhongguo Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Za Zhi* 1992, 12(10), 602-603, 580.
2134. **Liu Y.**, Hou C., Lin H., Wei C. [An experimental study on effect of chitosan/polyvinyl alcohol nerve conduits on peripheral nerve regeneration in macaques] - *Zhongguo Xiu Fu Chong Jian Wai Ke Za Zhi*. 2011, Oct., 25(10), 1235-1238
2135. **Liu Y.**, Yang J., Liu Q. Studies on chemical constituents from the flowers of *Carthamus tinctorius* L - *Zhong. Yao Cai*. 2005, Apr., 28(4), 288-289.
2136. **Liu Y.F.**, Yang X.W. [HPLC fingerprint of chemical constituents of *Flos Farfarae*] - *Yao Xue Xue Bao*. 2009, May, 44(5), 510-514.
2137. **Liu Ping**, Hu Yiyang, Liu Chenghai, Liu Cheng, Zhu Dayuan Effects of salviainolic acid A (SA-A) on liver injury: SA-A action on hepatic peroxidation - *Liver* - 2001, 21, 6, 384-390.
2138. **Ljubuncic P.**, Portnaya I., Cogan U., Azaizeh H., Bomzon A. Antioxidant activity of *Crataegus aronia* aqueous extract used in traditional Arab medicine in Israel - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Oct 3, 101(1-3), 153-161.
2139. **Lo Cantore P.**, Iacobellis N.S., De Marco A., Capasso F., Senatore F. Antibacterial activity of *Coriandrum sativum* L. and *Foeniculum vulgare* Miller Var. *vulgare* (Miller) essential oils - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2004, Dec., 29, 52(26), 7862-7866.
2140. **Lo Y.H.**, Lin R.D., Lin Y.P., Liu Y.L., Lee M.H. Active constituents from *Sophora japonica* exhibiting cellular tyrosinase inhibition in human epidermal melanocytes - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jul 30, 124(3), 625-629.
2141. **Lobo R.**, Prabhu K.S., Shirwaikar A., Shirwaikar A. Curcuma zedoaria Rosc. (white turmeric): a re-view of its chemical, pharmacological and ethnomedicinal properties - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2009 Jan., 61(1), 13-21.
2142. **Loch E.G.**, Selle H., Boblitz N. Treatment of premenstrual syndrome with a phytopharmaceutical formulation containing *Vitex agnus castus* - *J. Womens Health Gend. Based Med.* 2000, 9(3), 315-320.
2143. **Lohezic-Le Devehat F.**, Marigny K., Doucet M., Javaudin L. [Grapefruit juice and drugs: a hazardous combination?] - *Therapie* 2002, Sep-Oct., 57(5), 432-445.
2144. **Lohninger A.**, Hamler F. *Chelidonium majus* L. (Ukrain) in the treatment of cancer patients - *Drugs Exp. Clin. Res.* 1992, 18 Suppl, 73-77.
2145. **Logendra S.**, Ribnicky D.M., Yang H., Poulev A., Ma J., Kennelly E.J., Raskin I. Bioassay-guided isolation of aldose reductase inhibitors from *Artemisia dracunculoides* - *Phytochemistry* 2006, Jul., 67(14), 1539-1546.
2146. **Loguercio C.**, Federico A., Trappoliere M., Tuccillo C., de Sio I., Di Leva A., Niosi M., D'Auria M.V., Capasso R., Del Vecchio Blanco C. The effect of a silybin-vitamin e-phospholipid complex on non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: a pilot study - *Dig. Dis. Sci.* 2007, Sep., 52(9), 2387-2395.
2147. **Loizzo M.R.**, Said A., Tundis R., Hawas U.W., Rashed K., Menichini F., Frega N.G., Menichini F. Antioxidant and antiproliferative activity of *Diospyros lotus* L. extract and isolated compounds - *Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr.* 2009, Dec., 64(4), 264-270.
2148. **Loizzo M.R.**, Tundis R., Statti G.A., Menichini F., Saab A.M., Lampronti D., Gambari R., Cinatl J., Doerr H.W. Phytochemical analysis and in vitro antiviral activities of the essential oils of seven lebanon species - *Chemistry and Biodiversity* - 2008, 5, 3, 461-470.
2149. **López V.**, Akerreta S., Casanova E., García-Mina J.M., Cervero R.Y., Calvo M.I. In vitro antioxidant and anti-rhizopus activities of Lamiaceae herbal extracts - *Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr.* 2007, Dec., 62(4), 151-155.
2150. **López V.**, Martín S., Gómez-Serranillos M.P., Carretero M.E., Jäger A.K., Calvo M.I. Neuroprotective and neurological properties of *Melissa officinalis* - *Neurochem. Res.* 2009, Nov., 34, 1955-1961.
2151. **López-Lázaro M.** Anticancer and carcinogenic properties of curcumin: considerations for its clinical development as a cancer chemopreventive and chemotherapeutic agent - *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* 2008 Jun., 52 Suppl 1, 103-127.
2152. **López-Muñoz F.**, Alamo C., García-García P. «The herbs that have the property of healing...»: the phytotherapy in Don Quixote - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Jul 19, 106(3), 429-441.
2153. **Loschen G.**, Ebeling L. Hemmung der Arachidonsäure-Kaskade durch einen Extrakt aus Roggen-pol-len - *Arzneim-Forsch* 1991, 41, №2, 162-167.
2154. **Losso J.N.**, Holliday D.L., Finley J.W., Martin R.J., Rood J.C., Yu Y., Greenway F.L. Fenugreek bread: a treatment for diabetes mellitus - *J. Med. Food.* 2009, Oct., 12(5), 1046-1049.
2155. **Low Dog T.** Menopause: a review of botanical dietary supplements - *Am. J. Med.* 2005, Dec., 19, 118(12 Suppl 2), 98-108.
2156. **Loziene K.**, Vaiciūniene J., Venskutonis P.R. Chemical composition of the essential oil of creeping thyme (*Thymus serpyllum* s.l.) growing wild in Lithuania - *Planta. Med.* 1998, Dec., 64(8), 772-773.
2157. **Lozjuk R.M.**, Lisnyak O.I., Lozjuk L.V. Theoretical grounds and experimental confirmation of the antiviral effect of the preparation Ukrain - *Drugs Exp. Clin. Res.* 1996, 22(3-5), 213-217.
2158. **Lu B.**, Xu L., Yu L., Zhang L. Extract of radix curcumae prevents gastric cancer in rats - *Digestion* 2008, 77(2), 87-91.

2159. **Lu P.**, Mamiya T., Lu L.L., Mouri A., Zou L., Nagai T., Hiramatsu M., Ikejima T., Nabeshima T. Silibi-nin prevents amyloid beta peptide-induced memory impairment and oxidative stress in mice - *Br. J. Pharmacol.* 2009, Aug., 157(7), 1270-1277.
2160. **Lu X.**, Chen H., Dong P., Fu L., Zhang X. Phytochemical characteristics and hypoglycaemic activity of fraction from mushroom *Inonotus obliquus* - *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 2010, Jan 30, 90(2), 276-280.
2161. **Lu X.**, Wang Y., Zhang Z. Radioprotective activity of betalains from red beets in mice exposed to gamma irradiation - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2009, Aug 1, 615(1-3), 223-227.
2162. **Lu Y.**, Foo L.Y. Flavonoid and phenolic glycosides from *Salvia officinalis* - *Phytochemistry* 2000, Oct., 55(3), 263-267.
2163. **Lu Y.**, Foo L.Y. Rosmarinic acid derivatives from *Salvia officinalis* - *Phytochemistry* - 1999, 51, 1, 91-94.
2164. **Lu Y.**, Foo L.Y. Salvianolic acid L, a potent phenolic antioxidant from *Salvia officinalis* - *Tetrahedron Letters* - 2001, 42, 46, 8223 - 8225.
2165. **Lugasi A.**, Blazovics A., Hagymasi K., Kocsis I., Kery A. Antioxidant effect of squeezed juice from black radish (*Raphanus sativus* L. var *niger*) in alimentary hyperlipidaemia in rats - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Jul., 19(7), 587-591.
2166. **Luis D.A.**, Aller R. [Garlic and cardiovascular risk] - *An. Med. Interna.* 2008, May, 25(5), 237-240.
2167. **Luna-Herrera J.**, Costa M.C., González H.G., Rodrigues A.I., Castilho P.C. Synergistic antimycobacterial activities of sesquiterpene lactones from *Laurus* spp. - *J. Antimicrob. Chemother.* 2007, Mar., 59(3), 548-552.
2168. **Luo J.A.**, Peng Y.M., Xia Y.C., Lei Y. Therapeutic effects of Chinese drugs on early renal damage of rats caused by fish bile - *Zhongguo Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Za Zhi.* 1993, Feb., 13(2), 98-99, 70.
2169. **Luo W.**, Su X., Gong S., Qin Y., Liu W., Li J., Yu H., Xu Q. Anti-SARS coronavirus 3C-like protease effects of *Rheum palmatum* L. extracts - *Biosci. Trends.* 2009, Aug., 3(4), 124-126.
2170. **Lupinacci E.**, Meijerink J., Vincken J.P., Gabriele B., Gruppen H., Witkamp R.F. Xanthohumol from hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) is an efficient inhibitor of monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 and tumor necrosis factor-alpha release in LPS-stimulated RAW 264.7 mouse macrophages and U937 human monocytes - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2009, Aug 26, 57(16), 7274-7281.
2171. **Lusby P.E.**, Coombes A., Wilkinson J.M. Honey: a potent agent for wound healing? - *J. Wound Ostomy Continence Nurs.* 2002, Nov., 29(6), 295-300.
2172. **Luther D.J.**, Ohyanan V., Shamhart P.E., Hodnichak C.M., Sisakian H., Booth T.D., Meszaros J.G., Bishayee A. Chemopreventive doses of resveratrol do not produce cardiotoxicity in a rodent model of hepatocellular carcinoma - *Invest. New Drugs* 2011, Apr., 29(2), 380-391.
2173. **Lv A.L.**, Zhang N., Sun M.G., Huang Y.F., Sun Y., Ma H.Y., Hua H.M., Pei Y.H. One new cinnamic imide derivative from the fruits of *Tribulus terrestris* - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, 22(11), 1013-1016.
2174. **Lyapina L.A.** Nature of anticoagulant isolated from the peony of central Russia - *Biology Bulletin* -1997, 24, 2, 183-185.
2175. **Lyapina L.A.**, Kondashevskaya M.Y., Ziadetdinova G.A., Uspenskaya M.S. Comparative study of anticoagulants from various extracts of *Paeonia anomala* - *Biol. Bull.* 2000, 27, 3, 286-290.
2176. **Lyapin G.**, Smolina T. A clot - target anticoagulant - *Fibrinolysis and Proteolysis* -1998, 12, 1, 75.
2177. **Ma L.**, Lin S., Chen R., Zhang Y., Chen F., Wang X. Evaluating therapeutic effect in symptoms of moderate-to-severe premenstrual syndrome with *Vitex agnus castus* (BNO 1095) in Chinese women - *Aust. N. Z. J. Obstet. Gynaecol.* 2010, Apr., 50(2), 189-193.
2178. **Ma L.Y.**, Liu R.H., Xu X.D., Yu M.Q., Zhang Q., Liu H.L. The pharmacokinetics of C-glycosyl flavones of Hawthorn leaf flavonoids in rat after single dose oral administration - *Phytomedicine* 2010, Jul., 17(8-9), 640-645.
2179. **Ma Z. J.**, Li X., Wang J. H., Lu Y., Li W., Zheng Q. T., Wang C., Wang Y. X., Fujii I., Ebizuka Y. Cycloartane-type triterpenoids from *Sphaerophysa salsula* - *J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res.* 2004, 6(4), 259-264.
2180. **Macías F.A.**, López A., Varela R.M., Torres A., Molinillo J.M. Helikauranoside a, a new bioactive diterpene - *J. Chem. Ecol.* 2008, Jan., 34(1), 65-69.
2181. **MacKinnon S.L.**, Hodder M., Craft C., Simmons-Boyce J. Silymandin, a new flavonolignan isolated from milk thistle tinctures - *Planta Med.* 2007, Sep., 73(11), 1214-1216.
2182. **Madani A.**, Jain S.K. Anti-Salmonella activity of *Terminalia belerica*: in vitro and in vivo studies - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 2008, Dec., 46(12), 817-821.
2183. **Madkor H.R.**, Mansour S.W., Ramadan G. Modulatory effects of garlic, ginger, turmeric and their mixture on hyperglycaemia, dyslipidaemia and oxidative stress in streptozotocin-nicotinamide diabetic rats - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2011, Apr., 105(8), 1210-1217.
2184. **Maghrani M.**, Zeggwagh N.A., Lemhadri A., El Amraoui M., Michel J.B., Eddouks M. Study of the hypoglycaemic activity of *Fraxinus excelsior* and *Silybum marianum* in an animal model of type 1 diabetes mellitus - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2004, Apr., 91(2-3), 309-316.
2185. **Maghrani M.**, Zeggwagh N.A., Michel J.B., Eddouks M. Antihypertensive effect of *Lepidium sativum* L. in spontaneously hypertensive rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Aug., 22, 100(1-2), 193-197.
2186. **Maglione M.**, Miotto K., Iguchi M., Hilton L., Shekelle P. Psychiatric symptoms associated with ephedra use - *Expert. Opin. Drug. Saf.* 2005, Sep., 4(5), 879-884.
2187. **Magrone T.**, Candore G., Caruso C., Jirillo E., Covelli V. Polyphenols from red wine modulate immune responsiveness: biological and clinical significance - *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 2008, 14(26), 2733-2748.
2188. **Magrone T.**, Tafaro A., Jirillo F., Panaro M., Cuzzuol P., Cuzzuol A.C., Pugliese V., Amati L., Jirillo E., Covelli V. Red wine consumption and prevention of atherosclerosis: an in vitro model using human peripheral blood mononuclear cells - *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 2007, 13(36), 3718-3725.
2189. **Mahady G.B.**, Pendland S.L., Stoia A., Hamill F.A., Fabricant D., Dietz B.M., Chadwick L.R. In vitro susceptibility of *Helicobacter pylori* to botanical extracts used traditionally for the treatment of gastrointestinal disorders - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Nov, 19(11), 1988-1991.

2190. **Maharwal J.**, Samarth R.M., Saini M.R. Radiomodulatory influence of Rajgira (*Amaranthus paniculatus*) leaf extract in Swiss albino mice - *Phytother. Res.* 2003, Dec., 17(10), 1150-1154.
2191. **Mahmood Z.A.**, Sualeh M., Mahmood S.B., Karim M.A. Herbal treatment for cardiovascular disease - the evidence based therapy - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2010, Jan., 23(1), 119-124.
2192. **Mahmoodi M.**, Islami M.R., Asadi Karam G.R., Khaksari M., Sahebghadam Lotfi A., Hajizadeh M.R., Mirzaee M.R. Study of the effects of raw garlic consumption on the level of lipids and other blood biochemical factors in hyperlipidemic individuals - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2006, Oct., 19(4), 295-298.
2193. **Mahmoudzadeh-Sagheb H.**, Heidari Z., Bokaeian M., Moudi B. Antidiabetic effects of *Eucalyptus globulus* on pancreatic islets: a stereological study - *Folia. Morphol (Warsz)*. 2010, 69(2), 112-118.
2194. **Maeda A.**, Tanimoto S., Abe T., Kazama S., Tanizawa H., Nomura M. [Chemical constituents of *Myristica fragrans* Houttuyn seed and their physiological activities] - *Yakugaku Zasshi*. 2008, Jan., 128(1), 129-133.
2195. **Maier U.H.**, Gundlach H., Zenk M.H. Seven imidazole alkaloids from *Lepidium sativum* - *Phytochemistry* 1998, Nov., 20, 49(6), 1791-1795.
2196. **Majchrowicz M.** Kombucha: a dubious «cure» - *GMHC Treat. Issues*. 1995, May, 9(5), 10.
2197. **Majdalawieh A.F.**, Carr R.I. In vitro investigation of the potential immunomodulatory and anti-cancer activities of black pepper (*Piper nigrum*) and cardamom (*Elettaria cardamomum*) - *J. Med. Food*. 2010, Apr., 13(2), 371-381.
2198. **Majdalawieh A.F.**, Hmaidan R., Carr R.I. *Nigella sativa* modulates splenocyte proliferation, Th1/Th2 cytokine profile, macrophage function and NK anti-tumor activity - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Jun 30.
2199. **Majtán J.** [Apothecary-the role of honey in the chronic wound healing process] - *Epidemiol. Mikro-biol. Imunol.* 2009, Aug., 58(3), 137-140.
2200. **Majtan J.**, Kovacova E., Bilikova K., Simuth J. The immunostimulatory effect of the recombinant apalbumin 1-major honeybee royal jelly protein-on TNF α release - *Int. Immunopharmacol.* 2006, Feb., 6(2), 269-278.
2201. **Majumdar S.K.** Corpus Hippocraticum «on the sacred disease» - *Bull. Indian. Inst. Hist. Med. Hyderabad*. 1998, Jul., 28(2), 111-118.
2202. **Majumder P.K.**, Dasgupta S., Mukhopadhyaya R.K., Mazumdar U.K., Gupta M. Anti-steroidogenic activity of the petroleum ether extract and fraction 5 (fatty acids) of carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) seeds in mouse ovary - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1997, Aug., 57(3), 209-212.
2203. **Makhdoom A.**, Khan M.S., Laghari M.A., Rahopoto M.Q., Tahir S.M., Siddiqui K.A. Management of diabetic foot by natural honey - *J. Ayub. Med. Coll. Abbottabad*. 2009, Jan-Mar., 21(1), 103-105.
2204. **Maki K.C.**, Curry L.L., Carakostas M.C., Tarka S.M., Reeves M.S., Farmer M.V., McKenney J.M., Toth P.D., Schwartz S.L., Lubin B.C., Dicklin M.R., Boileau A.C., Bisognano J.D. The hemodynamic effects of rebaudioside A in healthy adults with normal and low-normal blood pressure - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2008, Jul., 46 Suppl 7, 40-46.
2205. **Maldonado P.D.**, Chanez-Cardenas M.E., Pedraza-Chaverri J. Aged garlic extract, garlic powder extract, S-allylcysteine, diallyl sulfide and diallyl disulfide do not interfere with the antibiotic activity of gentamicin - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Mar., 19(3), 252-254.
2206. **Malek F.**, Boskabady M.H., Borushaki M.T., Tohidi M. Bronchodilatory effect of *Portulaca oleracea* in airways of asthmatic patients - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2004 Jul., 93(1), 57-62.
2207. **Malekzadeh F.**, Ehsanifar H., Shahamat M., Levin M., Colwell R.R. Antibacterial activity of black myrobalan (*Terminalia chebula* Retz) against *Helicobacter pylori* - *Int. J. Antimicrob. Agents* 2001, Jul., 18(1), 85-88.
2208. **Malik K.I.**, Malik M.A., Aslam A. Honey compared with silver sulphadiazine in the treatment of superficial partial-thickness burns - *Int. Wound J.* 2010, Jul 23.
2209. **Malini T.**, Vanithakumari G., Megala N., Anusya S., Devi K., Elango V. Effect of *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. seed extract on the genital organs of male and female rats - *Indian. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 1985, Jan-Mar., 29(1), 21-26.
2210. **Malinowska J.**, Olas B. Effect of resveratrol on hemostatic properties of human fibrinogen and plasma during model of hyperhomocysteinemia - *Thromb. Res.* 2010, Nov., 126(5), 379-382.
2211. **Mallikarjuna G.U.**, Dhanalakshmi S., Raisuddin S., Rao A.R. Chemomodulatory influence of *Ferula asafoetida* on mammary epithelial differentiation, hepatic drug metabolizing enzymes, antioxidant profiles and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced mammary carcinogenesis in rats - *Breast. Cancer Res. Treat.* 2003, Sep., 81(1), 1-10.
2212. **Malva J.O.**, Santos S., Macedo T. Neuroprotective properties of *Valeriana officinalis* extracts - *Neuro-tox Res.* 2004, (2), 131-140.
2213. **Mamtani R.**, Mamtani R. Ayurveda and Yoga in Cardiovascular Diseases - *Cardiol. Rev.* 2004, September/October, 12(5), 155-162.
2214. **Mandalari G.**, Nueno-Palop C., Bisignano G., Wickham M.S., Nabad A. Potential prebiotic properties of almond (*Amygdalus communis* L.) seeds - *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 2008, 74(14), 4264-4270.
2215. **Manyande A.**, Grabowska C. Factors affecting the success of moxibustion in the management of a breech presentation as a preliminary treatment to external cephalic version - *Midwifery* 2009, Dec., 25(6), 774-780.
2216. **Manojlovic N.T.**, Solujic S., Sukdolak S., Milosev M. Antifungal activity of *Rubia tinctorum*, *Rhamnus frangula* and *Caloplaca cerina* - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Mar., 76(2), 244-246.
2217. **Mao Q.**, Ip S., Che C., Huang Z. Antidepressant-like effect of ethanol extract from *Paeonia lactiflora* in mice - *Phytotherapy Research* -2008, 22, 11, 1496-1499.
2218. **Maoka T.**, Fujiwara Y., Hashimoto K., Akimoto N. Capsanthone 3,6-epoxide, a new carotenoid from the fruits of the red paprika *Capsicum annum* L. - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2001, 49(8), 3965-3968.
2219. **Maoka T.**, Fujiwara Y., Hashimoto K., Akimoto N. Isolation of a series of apocarotenoids from the fruits of the red paprika *Capsicum annum* L. - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2001, Mar., 49(3), 1601-1606.

2220. **Maoka T.**, Mochida K., Kozuka M., Ito Y., Fujiwara Y., Hashimoto K., Enjo F., Ogata M., Nobukuni Y., Tokuda H., Nishino H. Cancer chemopreventive activity of carotenoids in the fruits of red paprika *Capsicum annuum* L. - *Cancer. Lett.* 2001, Oct 30, 172(2), 103-109.
2221. **Marcone M.F.** First report of the characterization of the threatened plant species *Amaranthus pu-milus* (Seabeach amaranth) - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2000, Feb., 48(2), 378-382.
2222. **Marczal G.**, Djilgh M., Verzar-Petri G. Pheno-ether components of diuretic effect in porsley I - *Acta gron. Acad. sci Pung* 1977, 26, N^o1-2, 7-13.
2223. **Mares D.**, Romagnoli C., Tosi B., Andreotti E., Chillemi G., Poli F. Chicory extracts from *Cichorium intybus* L. as potential antifungals - *Mycopathologia* 2005, Aug., 160(1), 85-91.
2224. **Marketos S.G.** Hippocratic medicine and nephrology - *Am. J. Nephrol.* 1994, 14(4-6), 264-269.
2225. **Marketos S.G.** The parallels between Asclepian and Hippocratic medicine on the island of Kos - *Am. J. Nephrol.* 1997, 17(3-4), 205-208.
2226. **Marketos S.G.**, Poulakou-Rebelakou E. Traditional medicine in ancient Greece (coexistence of Asclepian art and Hippocratic medicine) - *Przegl. Lek.* 1995, 52(12), 612-614.
2227. **Marketos S.G.**, Skiadas P.K. The modern hippocratic tradition. Some messages for contemporary medicine - *Spine* 1999, Jun 1, 24(11), 1159-1163.
2228. **Martin-Nizard F.**, Sahpaz S., Kandoussi A., Carpentier M., Fruchart J.C., Duriez P., Bailleul F. Natural phenylpropanoids inhibit lipoprotein-induced endothelin-1 secretion by endothelial cells - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2004, Dec., 56(12), 1607-1611.
2229. **Martínez-Quintana E.**, Rodríguez-González F., Cuba-Herrera J. [Myocardial necrosis and severe biventricular dysfunction in the context of chronic ephedrine abuse] - *Adicciones*, 2010, 22(1), 25-28.
2230. **Martins E.**, Silva J. [Medicine in ancient Mesopotamia--part 1] - *Acta Med. Port.* 2009, Nov-Dec., 22(6), 841-885.
2231. **Martins E.**, Silva J. [Medicine in ancient Mesopotamia - part 2] - *Acta Med. Port.* 2010, Jan-Feb., 23(1), 125-140.
2232. **Maruyama H.**, Sumitou Y., Sakamoto T., Araki Y., Hara H. Antihypertensive effects of flavonoids isolated from brazilian green propolis in spontaneously hypertensive rats - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2009, Jul., 32(7), 1244-1250.
2233. **Marzouk A.M.** Hepatoprotective triterpenes from hairy root cultures of *Ocimum basilicum* L. - *Z. Naturforsch. C.* 2009, Mar-Apr., 64(3-4), 201-209.
2234. **Maslennikova V.A.**, Genkina G.L., Umarova R.U., Navruzova A.M., Abubakirov N.K. Glycosides of *erysimum* - vi. cardenolides of *E. altaicum*, *E. cuspidatum*, *E. diffusum*, *E. Marschallianum*, *E. nura-tensae*, *E. violascens*, and *Syrenia siliculosa* - *Chem. of Nat. Comp.* - 1967, 3, 3, 143-146
2235. **Maslov L.N.**, Lishmanov Y.B., Arbuzov A.G., Krylatov A.V., Budankova E.V., Konkovskaya Y.N., Burkova V.N., Severova E.A. Antiarrhythmic activity of phytoadaptogens in short-term ischemia-reperfusion of the heart and postinfarction cardioclerosis - *Bull. Exp. Biol. Med.* 2009, 147(3), 331-334.
2236. **Maswadeh H.M.**, Semreen M.H., Naddaf A.R. Anti-inflammatory activity of *Achillea* and *Ruscus* topical gel on carrageenan-induced paw edema in rats - *Acta. Pol. Pharm.* 2006, Jul-Aug., 63(4), 277-280.
2237. **Maskarinec G.** Cancer protective properties of cocoa: a review of the epidemiologic evidence - *Nutr. Cancer.* 2009, 61(5), 573-579.
2238. **Masilungan V.A.**, Berba P.M. The antimicrobial activity of extract from acacia leaves - *Phillipinas J. Sci* 1958, 5, 7-14.
2239. **Mateos R.M.**, León A.M., Sandalio L.M., Gómez M., del Río L.A., Palma J.M. Peroxisomes from pepper fruits (*Capsicum annuum* L.): purification, characterisation and antioxidant activity - *J. Plant. Phy-siol.* 2003, Dec., 160(12), 1507-1516.
2240. **Materska M.**, Piacente S., Stochmal A., Pizza C., Oleszek W., Perucka I. Isolation and structure elucidation of flavonoid and phenolic acid glycosides from pericarp of hot pepper fruit *Capsicum annuum* L. - *Phytochemistry* - 2003, 63, 8, 893-898.
2241. **Materska M.**, Perucka I. Antioxidant activity of the main phenolic compounds isolated from hot pepper fruit (*Capsicum annuum* L) - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2005, Mar 9, 53(5), 1750-1756.
2242. **Matev M.**, Angelova I., Koichev A., Leseva M., Stefanov G. Clinical trial of a *Plantago major* preparation in the treatment of chronic bronchitis - *Vutr. Boles.* 1982, 21(2), 133-137.
2243. **Mathew P.T.**, Augusti K.T. Hypoglycaemic effects of onion, *Allium cepa* Linn. on diabetes mellitus - a preliminary report - *Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 1975, Oct-Dec., 19(4), 213-217.
2244. **Mathews J.N.**, Flatt P.R., Abdel-Wahab Y.H. *Asparagus adscendens* (Shweta musali) stimulates insulin secretion, insulin action and inhibits starch digestion - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2006, Mar., 95(3), 576-581.
2245. **Matscheski A.**, Richter D.U., Hartmann A.M., Effmert U., Jeschke U., Kupka M.S., Abarzua S., Briesse V., Ruth W., Kragl U., Piechulla B. Effects of Phytoestrogen Extracts Isolated from Rye, Green and Yellow Pea Seeds on Hormone Production and Proliferation of Trophoblast Tumor Cells JEG3. - *Horm. Res.* 2006, Apr., 6, 65(6), 276-288.
2246. **Matsuda H.**, Morikawa T., Toguchida I., Park J.Y., Harima, S. Yoshikawa M. Antioxidant constituents from rhubarb: structural requirements of stilbenes for the activity and structures of two new anthraquinone glucosides - *Bioorg. & Med. Chem.* 2001, 9, 1, 41-50.
2247. **Matsuda H.**, Nakamura S., Shiomoto H., Tanaka T., Kubo M. Pharmacological studies on leaf of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng. IV. Effect of 50% methanolic extract from *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng. (bearberry leaf) on melanin synthesis - *Yakugaku Zasshi* 1992, Apr., 112(4), 276-282.
2248. **Matsuda H.**, Nakamura S., Tanaka T., Kubo M. Pharmacological studies on leaf of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng. V. Effect of water extract from *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng. (bearberry leaf) on the antiallergic and antiinflammatory activities of dexamethasone ointment - *Yakugaku Zasshi* 1992, Sep., 112(9), 673-677.
2249. **Matsuda H.**, Tanaka T., Kubo M. Pharmacological studies on leaf of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng. III. Combined effect of arbutin and indomethacin on immuno-inflammation - *Yakugaku Zasshi* 1991, Apr-May, 111(4-5), 253-258.

2250. **Matsuda H.**, Tewtrakul S., Morikawa T., Yoshikawa M. Anti-allergic activity of stilbenes from korean rhubarb (*Rheum undulatum* L.): structure requirements for inhibition of antigen-induced degranulation and their effects on the release of tnf- α and il-4 in rbl-2h3 cells - *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* -2004, 12, 18, 4871-4876.
2251. **Matsuda Y.**, Yokohira M., Suzuki S., Hosokawa K., Yamakawa K., Zeng Y., Ninomiya F., Saoo K., Kuno T., Imaida K. One-year chronic toxicity study of *Aloe arborescens* Miller var. *natalensis* Berger in Wistar Hannover rats. A pilot study - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2008, Feb., 46(2), 733-739.
2252. **Matsumoto T.**, Hosono-Nishiyama K., Yamada H. Antiproliferative and apoptotic effects of butyrolactone lignans from *Arctium lappa* on leukemic cells - *Planta Med.* 2006, Feb., 72(3), 276-278.
2253. **Mavi A.**, Terzi Z., Ozgen U., Yildirim A., Coskun M. Antioxidant properties of some medicinal plants: *Prangos ferulacea* (Apiaceae), *Sedum sempervivoides* (Crassulaceae), *Malva neglecta* (Malvaceae), *Cruciata taurica* (Rubiaceae), *Rosa pimpinellifolia* (Rosaceae), *Galium verum* subsp. *verum* (Rubiaceae), *Urtica dioica* (Urticaceae) - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2004, May, 27(5), 702-705.
2254. **Maxia A.**, Marongiu B., Piras A., Porcedda S., Tuveri E., Gonçalves M.J., Cavaleiro C., Salueiro L. Chemical characterization and biological activity of essential oils from *Daucus carota* L. subsp. *carota* growing wild on the Mediterranean coast and on the Atlantic coast. - *Fitoterapia*, 2009, Jan., 80(1), 57-61.
2255. **Mayer B.**, Baggio C.H., Freitas C.S., dos Santos A.C., Twardowsky A., Horst H., Pizzolatti M.G., Micke G.A., Heller M., dos Santos E.P., Otuki M.F., Marques M.C. Gastroprotective constituents of *Salvia officinalis* L. - *Fitoterapia* 2009, Oct., 80(7), 421-426.
2256. **Mayer K.E.**, Myers R.P., Lee S.S. Silymarin treatment of viral hepatitis: a systematic review - *J. Viral Hepat.* 2005, Nov., 12(6), 559-567.
2257. **Mayser P.**, Fromme S., Leitzmann C., Grönder K. The yeast spectrum of the 'tea fungus Kombucha' - *Mycoses* 1995, Jul-Aug., 38(7-8), 289-295.
2258. **Mazaro-Costa R.**, Andersen M.L., Hachul H., Tufik S. Medicinal Plants as Alternative Treatments for Female Sexual Dysfunction: Utopian Vision or Possible Treatment in Climacteric Women? - *J. Sex. Med.* 2010, Aug 16.
2259. **Mazurkiewicz W.** Analysis of aqueous extract of *Inonotus obliquus* - *Acta Pol. Pharm.* 2006, Nov-Dec., 63(6), 497-501.
2260. **Mazurkiewicz W.**, Rydel K., Pogocki D., Lemieszek M.K., Langner E., Rzeski W. Separation of an aqueous extract *Inonotus obliquus* (Chaga). A novel look at the efficiency of its influence on proliferation of A549 human lung carcinoma cells - *Acta Pol. Pharm.* 2010, Jul-Aug., 67(4), 397-406.
2261. **Mazzanti G.**, Battinelli L., Pompeo C., Serrilli A.M., Rossi R., Sauzullo I., Mengoni F., Vullo V. Inhibitory activity of *Melissa officinalis* L. extract on Herpes simplex virus type 2 replication - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, 22(16), 1433-1440.
2262. **Mazzanti G.**, Di Sotto A., Franchitto A., Mammola C.L., Mariani P., Mastrangelo S., Menniti-Ippolito F., Vitalone A. *Chelidonium majus* is not hepatotoxic in Wistar rats, in a 4 weeks feeding experiment - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Dec 10, 126(3), 518-524.
2263. **Mazzio E.A.**, Soliman K.F. In vitro screening of tumoricidal properties of international medicinal herbs: part II - *Phytother. Res.* 2010, Jun 17.
2264. **Mazzon E.**, Esposito E., Di Paola R., Riccardi L., Caminiti R., Dal Toso R., Pressi G., Cuzzocrea S. Effects of verbascoside biotechnologically produced by *Syringia vulgaris* plant cell cultures in a rodent model of colitis - *Naunyn. Schmiedeberg's Arch. Pharmacol.* 2009, Jul., 80(1), 79-94.
2265. **McDonald Th.W.** *Ruta graveolens* - A.c.Nº36555/89.
2266. **McKay D.L.**, Blumberg J. B. A Review of the bioactivity and potential health benefits of chamomile tea (*Matricaria recutita* L.) - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Apr., 20.
2267. **McNulty J.**, Nair J.J., Bollareddy E., Keskar K., Thorat A., Crankshaw D.J., Holloway A.C., Khan G., Wright G.D., Ejim L. Isolation of flavonoids from the heartwood and resin of *Prunus avium* and some preliminary biological investigations - *Phytochemistry* 2009, Dec., 70(17-18), 2040-2046.
2268. **McKay D.L.**, Chen C.Y., Yeum K.J., Matthan N.R., Lichtenstein A.H., Blumberg J.B. Chronic and acute effects of walnuts on antioxidant capacity and nutritional status in humans: a randomized, cross-over pilot study - *Nutr. J.* 2010, May 12, 9, 21.
2269. **Mechergui K.**, Coelho J.A., Serra M.C., Lamine S.B., Boukhchina S., Khouja M.L. Essential oils of *Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. *glandulosum* (Desf.) Ietswaart from Tunisia: chemical composition and antioxidant activity - *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 2010, Aug 15, 90(10), 1745-1749.
2270. **Meda A.**, Lamien C.E., Millogo J., Romito M., Nacoulma O.G. Therapeutic uses of honey and honey-bee larvae in central Burkina Faso - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2004, Nov., 95(1), 103-107.
2271. **Meddah B.**, Ducroc R., El Abbes Faouzi M., Eto B., Mahraoui L., Benhaddou-Andaloussi A., Martineau L.C., Cherrah Y., Haddad P.S. *Nigella sativa* inhibits intestinal glucose absorption and improves glucose tolerance in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jan 30, 121(3), 419-424.
2272. **Medvedeva N.V.**, Sergeeva E.A., Prokof'ev Yu.I., Andreenkov V.A., Morozkin A.D. Misharin Inhibition of oxidation of human low-density lipoproteins by carotenoids from paprika (*Capsicum annuum*) - *Biomed. chem.* 2003, 49, 2, 191-200.
2273. **Medon P.J.**, Ferguson P.W., Watson C.F. Effects of *Eleutherococcus senticosus* extracts on hexobarbital metabolism in vivo and in vitro - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1984, Apr., 10(2), 235-241.
2274. **Medvedeva N.V.**, Andreenkov V.A., Morozkin A.D., Sergeeva E.A., Prokof'ev Yu.I., Misharin A.Iu. Inhibition of oxidation of human blood low density lipoproteins by carotenoids from paprika - *Biomed. Khim.* 2003, Mar-Apr., 49(2), 191-200.
2275. **Meepagala K.M.**, Schrader K.K., Wedge D.E., Duke S.O. Algicidal and antifungal compounds from the roots of *Ruta graveolens* and synthesis of their analogs - *Phytochem.* - 2005, 66, 22, 2689-2695.
2276. **Meera R.**, Devi P., Kameswari B., Madhumitha B., Merlin N.J. Antioxidant and hepatoprotective activities of *Ocimum basilicum* Linn. and *Trigonella foenum-graecum* Linn. against H₂O₂ and CCL₄ induced hepatotoxicity in goat liver - *Indian. J. Exp. Biol.* 2009, Jul., 47(7), 584-590.

2277. **Mehendale S.**, Aung H., Wang C.Z., Tong R., Foo A., Xie J.T., Yuan C.S. Scutellaria baicalensis and aconstituent flavonoid, baicalein, attenuate ritonavir-induced gastrointestinal side-effects - J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 2007, Nov., 59(11), 1567-1572.
2278. **Mehrinfar R.**, Frishman W.H. Flavanol-rich cocoa: a cardioprotective nutraceutical - Cardiol. Rev. 2008, May-Jun., 16(3), 109-115.
2279. **Mehta B.K.**, Mehta P., Gupta M. A new naturally acetylated triterpene saponin from Nigella sativa - Carbohydr. Res. 2009, Jan 5, 344(1), 149-151.
2280. **Mei X.**, Xu D., Xu S., Zheng Y., Xu S. Gastroprotective and antidepressant effects of a new zinc(II)-curcumin complex in rodent models of gastric ulcer and depression induced by stresses - Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav. 2011, Jul., 99(1), 66-74.
2281. **Meirinhos J.**, Silva B.M., Valentao P., Seabra R.M., Pereira J.A., Dias A., Andrade P.B., Ferreres F. Analysis and quantification of flavonoidic compounds from Portuguese olive (*Olea europaea* L.) leaf cultivars - Nat. Prod. Res. 2005, Feb., 19(2), 189-195.
2282. **Mekhfi H.**, Haouari M.E., Legssyer A., Bnouham M., Aziz M., Atmani F., Remmal A., Ziyat A. Plate-let anti-aggregant property of some Moroccan medicinal plants - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2004, Oct., 94 (2-3), 317-322.
2283. **Melino S.**, Sabelli R., Paci M. Allyl sulfur compounds and cellular detoxification system: effects and perspectives in cancer therapy - Amino Acids. 2010, Mar 6.
2284. **Melis M.S.** Chronic administration of aqueous extract of Stevia rebaudiana in rats: renal effects - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1995, Jul 28., 47(3), 129-134.
2285. **Melis M.S.** Stevioside effect on renal function of normal and hypertensive rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1992, Jun., 36(3), 213-217.
2286. **Melis M.S.**, Rocha S.T., Augusto A. Steviol effect, a glycoside of Stevia rebaudiana, on glucose clearances in rats - Braz. J. Biol. 2009, May, 69(2), 371-374.
2287. **Melis M.S.**, Sainati A.R. Effect of calcium and verapamil on renal function of rats during treatment with stevioside - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1991, Jul., 33(3), 257-262.
2288. **Mellado V.**, Chavez Soto M.A., Lozoya X. Pharmacological screening of the aqueous extracts of *Magnolia grandiflora* L. - Arch. Invest. Med. (Mex). 1980, 11(3), 335-346.
2289. **Mencherini T.**, Cau A., Bianco G., Della Loggia R., Aquino R.P., Autore G. An extract of *Apium graveolens* var. dulce leaves: structure of the major constituent, apiin, and its anti-inflammatory properties - J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 2007, Jun., 59(6), 891-897.
2290. **Mencherini T.**, Picerno P., Scesa C., Aquino R. Triterpene, antioxidant, and antimicrobial compounds from *Melissa officinalis* - J. Nat. Prod. 2007, Dec., 70(12), 1889-1894.
2291. **Mendes-Silva W.**, Assafim M., Ruta B., Monteiro R.Q., Guimaraes J.A., Zingali R.B. Antithrombotic effect of Glycyrrhizin, a plant-derived thrombin inhibitor - Thromb. Res. 2003, 112(1-2), 93-98.
2292. **Mendoza J.**, Zamora R., Gallardo J.C., Ceballos G., Aldana A., Espinosa M., Maldonado V., Melen-dez-Zajgla J. NF-kappaB does not influence the induction of apoptosis by Ukrain - Cancer. Biol. Ther. 2006, Jul., 5(7), 788-793.
2293. **Meng X.L.**, Riordan N.H., Casciari J.J., Zhu Y., Zhong J., Gonzalez M.J., Miranda-Massari J.R., Rior-dan H.D. Effects of a high molecular mass *Convolvulus arvensis* extract on tumor growth and angiogenesis - P.R. Health. Sci J. 2002, Dec., 21(4), 323-328.
2294. **Meral G.E.**, Konyalioglu S., Ozturk B. Essential oil composition and antioxidant activity of endemic *Ziziphora taurica* subsp. *Cleonioides* - Fitoterapia 2002, Dec., 73(7-8), 716-718.
2295. **Mesaik M.A.** Azizuddin, Murad S., Khan K.M., Tareen R.B., Ahmed A., Atta-ur-Rahman, Choudhary M.I. Isolation and immunomodulatory properties of a flavonoid, casticin from *Vitex agnus-castus* - Phytother. Res. 2009, Nov., 23(11), 1516-1520.
2296. **Messaoudi M.**, Bisson J.F., Nejd A., Rozan P., Javelot H. Antidepressant-like effects of a cocoa polyphenolic extract in Wistar-Unilever rats - Nutr. Neurosci. 2008, Dec., 11(6), 269-276.
2297. **Meyer B.**, Schneider W., Elstner E.F. Antioxidative properties of alcoholic extracts from *Fraxinus excelsior*, *Populus tremula* and *Solidago virgaurea* - Arzneimittelforschung 1995, Feb., 45(2), 174-176.
2298. **Meher S.**, Duley L. Garlic for preventing pre-eclampsia and its complications - Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2006, Jul 19, 3, CD006065.
2299. **Mertens-Talcott S.U.**, Zadezensky I., De Castro W.V., Derendorf H., Butterweck V. Grapefruit-drug interactions: can interactions with drugs be avoided? - J. Clin. Pharmacol. 2006, 46(12), 1390-1416.
2300. **Methlie C.B.**, Schjøtt J. Horse chestnut-remedy for chronic venous insufficiency - Tidsskr. Nor. Laegeforen. 2009, Feb 26, 129(5), 420-422.
2301. **Meydani M.** Potential health benefits of avenanthramides of oats - Nutr. Rev. 2009, Dec., 67(12), 731-735.
2302. **Meyre-Silva C.**, Yunes R.A., Schlemper V., Campos-Buzzi F., Cechinel-Filho V. Analgesic potential of marrubiin derivatives, a bioactive diterpene present in *Marrubium vulgare* (Lamiaceae) - Far-maco. 2005, Apr., 60(4), 321-326.
2303. **Miao M.S.**, Gu L.Y., Fang X.Y., Miao Y.Y. [Effect of *Phragmites communis* polysaccharide on the aged-model mice] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2004, Jul., 29(7), 673-675.
2304. **Micol V.**, Caturla N., Perez-Fons L., Mas V., Perez L., Estepa A. The olive leaf extract exhibits anti-viral activity against viral haemorrhagic septicaemia rhabdovirus (VHSV) - Antiviral. Res. 2005 Jun., 66(2-3), 129-136.
2305. **Miglani B.D.**, Sen P., Sanyal R.K. Purgative action of an oil obtained from *Terminalia chebula* - Indian J. Med. Res. 1971, Feb., 59 (2), 281-283.
2306. **Miguel M.G.**, Cruz C., Faleiro L., Simões M.T., Figueiredo A.C., Barroso J.G., Pedro L.G. *Foeniculum vulgare* essential oils: chemical composition, antioxidant and antimicrobial activities - Nat. Prod. Commun. 2010, Feb., 5(2), 319-328.

2307. **Milasius K.**, Dadeliene R., Skernevicius J. The influence of the Tribulus terrestris extract on the parameters of the functional preparedness and athletes' organism homeostasis - Fiziol. Zh. 2009, 55(5), 89-96.
2308. **Milewicz A.**, Gejdel E., Sworen H., Sienkiewicz K., Jedrzejak J., Teucher T., Schmitz H. Vitex agnus castus extract in the treatment of luteal phase defects due to latent hyperprolactinemia. Results of a randomized placebo-controlled double-blind study - Arzneimittelforschung 1993, 43(7), 752-756.
2309. **Milkowska-Leyck K.**, Filipek B., Strzelecka H. Pharmacological effects of lavandulifolioside from Leonurus cardiaca - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2002, Apr., 80(1), 85-90.
2310. **Miller A.L.** Botanical influences on cardiovascular disease - Altern. Med. Rev. 1998, 3(6), 422-431.
2311. **Milligan S.R.**, Kalita J.C., Heyerick A., Rong H., De Cooman L., De Keukeleire D. Identification of a potent phytoestrogen in hops (*Humulus lupulus* L.) and beer - J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 1999, Jun., 84(6), 2249-2252.
2312. **Milligan S.R.**, Kalita J.C., Pocock V., Van De Kauter V., Stevens J.F., Deinzer M.L., Rong H., De Keukeleire D. The endocrine activities of 8-prenylnaringenin and related hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) flavonoids - J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 2000, Dec., 85(12), 4912-4915.
2313. **Milovanović V.**, Radulović N., Todorović Z., Stanković M., Stojanović G. Antioxidant, antimicrobial and genotoxicity screening of hydro-alcoholic extracts of five serbian Equisetum species - Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr. 2007, Sep., 62(3), 113-119.
2314. **Milner J.A.** Garlic: its anticarcinogenic and antitumorogenic properties - Nutr. Rev. 1996, Nov., 54(11 Pt 2), 82-86.
2315. **Min K.**, Yoon W.K., Kim S.K., Kim B.H. Immunosuppressive effect of silibinin in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis - Arch. Pharm. Res. 2007, Oct., 30(10), 1265-1272.
2316. **Minakawa M.**, Kawano A., Miura Y., Yagasaki K. Hypoglycemic effect of resveratrol in type 2 diabetic model db/db mice and its actions in cultured L6 myotubes and RIN-5F pancreatic β -cells - J. Clin. Biochem. Nutr. 2011, May, 48(3), 237-244.
2317. **Mink P.J.**, Scrafford C.G., Barraj L.M., Harnack L., Hong C.P., Nettleton J.A., Jacobs D.R.Jr. Flavonoid intake and cardiovascular disease mortality: a prospective study in postmenopausal women - Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 2007, Mar., 85(3), 895-909.
2318. **Miriyala S.**, Panchatcharam M., Rengarajulu P. Cardioprotective effects of curcumin - Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 2007, 595, 359-377.
2319. **Milner J.A.** Preclinical perspectives on garlic and cancer - J. Nutr. 2006, 136(3 Suppl), 827-831.
2320. **Miranda S.R.**, Lee J.K., Brouwer K.L., Wen Z., Smith P.C., Hawke R.L. Hepatic metabolism and biliary excretion of silymarin flavonolignans in isolated perfused rat livers: role of multidrug resistance-associated protein 2 (Abcc2) - Drug Metab. Dispos. 2008, Nov., 36(11), 2219-2226.
2321. **Miron T.L.**, Plaza M., Bahrim G., Ibáñez E., Herrero M. Chemical composition of bioactive pressurized extracts of Romanian aromatic plants - J. Chromatogr. A. 2010, Nov 27.
2322. **Mirshafiey A.** Venom therapy in multiple sclerosis - Neuropharm. 2007, Sep., 53(3), 353-361.
2323. **Mirzaei M.** Treatment of natural tropical theileriosis with the extract of the plant Peganum harmala - Korean J. Parasitol. 2007, Dec., 45(4), 267-271.
2324. **Mishima S.**, Yoshida C., Akino S., Sakamoto T. Antihypertensive effects of Brazilian propolis: identification of caffeoylquinic acids as constituents involved in the hypotension in spontaneously hypertensive rats - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2005, Oct., 28(10), 1909-1914.
2325. **Miskovsky P.** Hypericin - a new antiviral and antitumor photosensitizer: mechanism of action and interaction with biological macromolecules - Current Drug Targets - 2002, 3, 1, 55-84.
2326. **Mishra K.P.**, Chanda S., Karan D., Ganju L., Sawhney R.C. Effect of Seabuckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*) flavone on immune system: an in-vitro approach - Phytother. Res. 2008, Nov., 22(11), 1490-1495.
2327. **Mishra R.K.**, Singh S.K. Antispermatic and antifertility effects of fruits of *Piper nigrum* L. in mice - Indian J. Exp. Biol. 2009, Sep., 47(9), 706-714.
2328. **Mishra R.K.**, Singh S.K. Reversible antifertility effect of aqueous rhizome extract of *Curcuma longa* L. in male laboratory mice - Contraception, 2009, Jun., 79(6), 479-487.
2329. **Mitrocotsa D.**, Bosch S., Mitaku S., Dimas C., Skaltsounis A.L., Harvala C., Briand G., Roussakis C. Cytotoxicity against human leukemic cell lines, and the activity on the expression of resistance genes of flavonoids from *Platanus orientalis* - Anticancer. Res. 1999, May-Jun., 19(3A), 2085-2088.
2330. **Mitrokotsa D.**, Mitaku S., Demetzos C., Harvala C., Mentis A., Perez S., Kokkinopoulos D. Bioactive compounds from the buds of *Platanus orientalis* and isolation of a new kaempferol glycoside - Planta Med. 1993, Dec., 59(6), 517-520.
2331. **Mittman P.** Randomized, double-blind study of freeze-dried *Urtica dioica* in the treatment of allergic rhinitis - Planta Med. 1990, Feb., 56(1), 44-47.
2332. **Miura K.**, Kikuzaki H., Nakatani N. Apianane terpenoids from *Salvia officinalis* - Phytochemistry 2001, Dec., 58(8), 1171-1175.
2333. **Miura T.**, Usami M., Tsuura Y., Ishida H., Seino Y. Hypoglycemic and hypolipidemic effect of chitosan in normal and neonatal streptozotocin-induced diabetic mice - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 1995, Nov., 18 (11), 1623-1625.
2334. **Miyakoshi M.**, Yamaguchi Y., Takagaki R., Mizutani K., Kambara T., Ikeda T., Zaman M.S., Kakahara H., Takenaka A., Igarashi K. Hepatoprotective effect of sesquiterpenes in turmeric - Biofactors 2004, 21(1-4), 167-170.
2335. **Miyasaka L.S.**, Atallah A.N., Soares B.G. Valerian for anxiety disorders - Cochrane Database Syst. Rev. 2006, Oct 18., (4), CD004515.
2336. **Miyazaki H.**, Asakawa C., Amano M., Yoshihara T., Mizutani J., Matsuura H. Isolation of α -Glucosidase inhibitors from hyssop (*Hyssopus Officinalis*) - Phytochemistry 2004, 65, 1, 91-97.

2337. **Miyazawa N.**, Nakanishi A., Tomita N., Ohkubo Y., Maeda T., Fujita A. Novel key aroma components of galbanum oil - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2009, Feb 25, 57(4), 1433-1439.
2338. **Moazed A.A.**, Mirzaie D.N., Seyyednejad S.M., Zadkarami M.R., Amirzargar A. Spasmolytic effect of *Petroselinum crispum* (Parsley) on rat's ileum at different calcium chloride concentrations - Pak. J. Biol. Sci. 2007, Nov 15, 10(22), 4036-4042.
2339. **Modaghegh M.H.**, Shahabian M., Esmaeili H.A., Rajbai O., Hosseinzadeh H. Safety evaluation of saffron (*Crocus sativus*) tablets in healthy volunteers - Phytomedicine 2008, Dec., 15(12), 1032-1037.
2340. **Modak M.**, Dixit P., Londhe J., Ghaskadbi S., Paul A. Devasagayam T. Indian herbs and herbal drugs used for the treatment of diabetes - J. Clin. Biochem. Nutr. 2007, May, 40(3), 163-173.
2341. **Modaress Nejad V.**, Asadipour M. Comparison of the effectiveness of fennel and mefenamic acid on pain intensity in dysmenorrhoea - East. Mediterr. Health. J. 2006, May-Jul., 12(3-4), 423-427.
2342. **Mohamed A.**, Waris H.M., Ramadan H., Quereshi M., Kalra J. Amelioration of chronic relapsing experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (creae) using thymoquinone - biomed 2009 - Biomed. Sci. Instrum. 2009, 45, 274-279.
2343. **Mohamed A.I.**, Hussein A.S. Chemical composition of purslane (*Portulaca oleracea*) - Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr. 1994, Jan., 45(1), 1-9.
2344. **Mohamed D.A.**, Al-Okbi S.Y. In vitro evaluation of antioxidant activity of different extracts of *Phoenix dactylifera* L. Fruits as functional foods - Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau 2005, 101, 7, 305-308.
2345. **Mohamed S.M.**, Hassan E.M., Ibrahim N.A. Cytotoxic and antiviral activities of aporphine alkaloids of *Magnolia grandiflora* L. - Nat. Prod. Res. 2009, Sep 16, 1-8.
2346. **Mohankumar S.**, McFarlane J.R. An aqueous extract of *Curcuma longa* (turmeric) rhizomes stimulates insulin release and mimics insulin action on tissues involved in glucose homeostasis in vitro - Phytother. Res. 2011, Mar., 25(3), 396-401.
2347. **Mohanty I.**, Arya D.S., Gupta S.K. Effect of *Curcuma longa* and *Ocimum sanctum* on myocardial apoptosis in experimentally induced myocardial ischemic-reperfusion injury - BMC Complement Altern. Med. 2006, Feb., 19, 6:3.
2348. **Mokhtari M.J.**, Motamed N., Shokrgozar M.A. Evaluation of silibinin on the viability, migration and adhesion of the human prostate adenocarcinoma (PC-3) cell line - Cell. Biol. Int. 2008, Aug., 32(8), 888-892.
2349. **Momin R.A.**, Nair M.G. Mosquitocidal, nematocidal, and antifungal compounds from *Apium graveolens* L. seeds - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2001, Jan., 49(1), 142-145.
2350. **Monforte M.T.**, Miceli N., Mondello M.R., Sanogo R., Rossitto A., Galati E.M. Antiulcer Activity of *Salvadora persica* on Experimental ASA-Induced Ulcer in Rats: Ultrastructural Modifications - Phyto-medicine 2001, Vol.39, No.4, 289-292.
2351. **Monforte M.T.**, Trovato A., Rossitto A., Forestieri A.M., D'Aquino A., Miceli N., Galati E.M. Anticonvulsant and sedative effects of *Salvadora persica* L. stem extracts - Phytother. Res. 2002, 16(4), 395-397.
2352. **Monsef H.R.**, Ghobadi A., Iranshahi M., Abdollahi M. Antinociceptive effects of *Peganum harmala* L. alkaloid extract on mouse formalin test - J. Pharm. Pharm. Sci. 2004, Feb., 19, 7(1), 65-69.
2353. **Monsefi M.**, Ghasemi M., Bahaoddini A. The effects of *Anethum graveolens* L. on female reproductive system - Phytother. Res. 2006, Oct., 20(10), 865-868.
2354. **Montanari T.**, de Carvalho J.E., Dolder H. Antispermatic effect of *Achillea millefolium* L. in mice - Contraception 1998, Nov., 58(5), 309-313.
2355. **Montaut S.**, Barillari J., Iori R., Rollin P. Glucoraphastin: chemistry, occurrence, and biological properties - Phytochemistry 2010, Jan., 71(1), 6-12.
2356. **Monteiro R.**, Becker H., Azevedo I., Calhau C. Effect of hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) flavonoids on aromatase (estrogen synthase) activity - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2006, Apr., 19, 54(8), 2938-2943.
2357. **Monteiro R.**, Faria A., Azevedo I., Calhau C. Modulation of breast cancer cell survival by aromatase inhibiting hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) flavonoids - J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol. 2007, Jun-Jul., 105(1-5), 124-130.
2358. **Montilla M.P.**, Agil A., Navarro M.C., Jimenez M.I., Garcia-Granados A., Parra A., Cabo M.M. Antioxidant activity of maslinic acid, a triterpene derivative obtained from *Olea europaea* - Planta Med. 2003, May, 69(5), 472-474.
2359. **Moore R.J.**, Jackson K.G., Minihane A.M. Green tea (*Camellia sinensis*) catechins and vascular function - Br. J. Nutr. 2009, Dec., 102(12), 1790-1802.
2360. **Morandotti P.**, Direttore V. Arione teraeotica del rimedio Dang Gui, nelle algomenoree studio clini costolistico - Riv. ital. Agopunt. 1988, 20, N°61, 103-107.
2361. **Moreira L.**, Dias L.G., Pereira J.A., Estevinho L. Antioxidant properties, total phenols and pollen analysis of propolis samples from Portugal - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2008, Nov., 46(11), 3482-3485.
2362. **Moreno L.A.**, Tresaco B., Bueno G., Fleta J., Rodríguez G., Garagorri J.M., Bueno M. Psyllium fibre and the metabolic control of obese children and adolescents - J. Physiol. Biochem. 2003, Sep., 59(3), 235-242.
2363. **Morihara N.**, Nishihama T., Ushijima M., Ide N., Takeda H., Hayama M. Garlic as an antifatigue agent - Mol. Nutr. Food Res. 2007, Nov., 51(11), 1329-1334.
2364. **Morishima C.**, Shuhart M.C., Wang C.C., Paschal D.M., Apodaca M.C., Liu Y., Sloan D.D., Graf T.N., Oberlies N.H., Lee D.Y., Jerome K.R., Polyak S.J. Silymarin inhibits in vitro T-cell proliferation and cytokine production in hepatitis C virus infection - Gastroenterology 2010, Feb., 138(2), 671-681.
2365. **Morita T.**, Jinno K., Kawagishi H., Arimoto Y., Suganuma H., Inakuma T., Sugiyama K. Hepatoprotective effect of myristicin from nutmeg (*Myristica fragrans*) on lipopolysaccharide/d-galactosamine-induced liver injury - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2003, Mar., 12, 51(6), 1560-1565.
2366. **Moriya H.**, Nagase H. and avt. Anti-bradykinin activity found in best and some of its anti-inflammatory actions - Agents and Actions 1978, 8, N°1-2, 162.

2367. **Moro P.A.**, Cassetti F., Giugliano G., Falce M.T., Mazzanti G., Menniti-Ippolito F., Raschetti R., Santuccio C. Hepatitis from Greater celandine (*Chelidonium majus* L.): review of literature and report of a new case - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jul 15, 124(2), 328-332.
2368. **Morsi N.M.** Antimicrobial effect of crude extracts of *Nigella sativa* on multiple antibiotics-resistant bacteria - *Acta Microbiol. Pol.* 2000, 49(1), 63-74.
2369. **Morsy T.A.**, Morsy G.H., Sanad E.M. Eucalyptus globulus (camphor oil) in the treatment of human demodicidosis - *J. Egypt. Soc. Parasitol.* 2002, Dec., 32(3), 797-803.
2370. **Mosaffa F.**, Behravan J., Karimi G., Iranshahi M. Antigenotoxic effects of *Satureja hortensis* L. on rat lymphocytes exposed to oxidative stress - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2006, Feb., 29(2), 159-164.
2371. **Moshiri E.**, Basti A.A., Noorbala A.A., Jamshidi A.H., Hesameddin Abbasi S., Akhondzadeh S. *Crocus sativus* L. (petal) in the treatment of mild-to-moderate depression: a double-blind, randomized and placebo-controlled trial - *Phytomedicine* 2006, Nov., 13(9-10), 607-611.
2372. **Moss L.**, Rouse M., Wesnes K.A., Moss M. Differential effects of the aromas of *Salvia* species on memory and mood - *Hum. Psychopharmacol.* 2010, Jul., 25(5), 388-396.
2373. **Mostafa B.B.**, Tantawy A.A. Bioactivity of *Anagallis arvensis* and *Calendula micrantha* plants, treated with ammonium nitrate, superphosphate and potassium sulphate fertilizers, on *Biomphalaria alexandrina* - *J. Egypt. Soc. Parasitol.* 2000, Dec., 30(3), 929-942.
2374. **Mostofsky E.**, Levitan E.B., Wolk A., Mittleman M.A. Chocolate Intake and Incidence of Heart Failure: A Population-Based, Prospective Study of Middle-Aged and Elderly Women - *Circ. Heart. Fail.* 2010, Aug 16.
2375. **Motallebnejad M.**, Akram S., Moghadamnia A., Moulana Z., Omid S. The effect of topical application of pure honey on radiation-induced mucositis: a randomized clinical trial - *J. Contemp. Dent. Pract.* 2008, Mar 1, 9(3), 40-47.
2376. **Mousavi S.H.**, Tayarani N.Z., Parsaee H. Protective effect of saffron extract and crocin on reactive oxygen species-mediated high glucose-induced toxicity in PC12 cells - *Cell. Mol. Neurobiol.* 2010, Mar., 30(2), 185-191.
2377. **Mousavi S.H.**, Tayarani-Najaran Z., Asghari M., Sadeghnia H.R. Protective effect of *Nigella sativa* extract and thymoquinone on serum/glucose deprivation-induced PC12 cells death - *Cell. Mol. Neurobiol.* 2010, May., 30(4), 591-598.
2378. **Moussaieff A.**, Rimmerman N., Bregman T., Straiker A., Felder C.C., Shoham S., Kashman Y., Huang S.M., Lee H., Shohami E., Mackie K., Caterina M.J., Walker J.M., Fride E., Mechoulam R. Incensole acetate, an incense component, elicits psychoactivity by activating TRPV3 channels in the brain - *FASEB J.* 2008, Aug., 22(8), 3024-3034.
2379. **Möller N.P.**, Roos N., Schrenzenmeir J. Lipase inhibitory activity in alcohol extracts of worldwide occurring plants and propolis - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Apr., 23(4), 585-586.
2380. **Movahedian A.**, Sadeghi H., Ghannadi A., Gharavi M., Azarpajooh S. Hypolipidemic activity of *Allium porrum* L. in cholesterol-fed rabbits - *J. Med. Food.* 2006, Spring, 9(1), 98-101.
2381. **Mroczek T.**, Mazurek J. Pressurized liquid extraction and anticholinesterase activity-based thin-layer chromatography with bioautography of amaryllidaceae alkaloids - *Analytica Chimica Acta* 2009, 633, 2, 188-196.
2382. **Mroueh M.**, Saab Y., Rizkallah R. Hepatoprotective activity of *Centaureum erythraea* on acetaminophen-induced hepatotoxicity in rats - *Phytother. Res.* 2004, May, 18(5), 431-433.
2383. **Mu H.**, Bai Y.H., Wang S.T., Zhu Z.M., Zhang Y.W. Research on antioxidant effects and estrogenic effect of formononetin from *Trifolium pratense* (red clover) - *Phytomedicine.* 2009, 16(4), 314-319.
2384. **Mu X.**, He G., Cheng Y., Li X., Xu B., Du G. Baicalein exerts neuroprotective effects in 6-hydroxydopamine-induced experimental parkinsonism in vivo and in vitro - *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* 2009, Jun., 92(4), 642-648.
2385. **Mudnić I.**, Budimir D., Jajić I., Boban N., Sutlović D., Jerončić A., Boban M. Thermally treated wine retains vasodilatory activity in rat and guinea pig aorta - *J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.* 2011, Jun., 57(6), 707-711.
2386. **Mudnić I.**, Modun D., Brizic I., Vukovic J., Generalic I., Katalinic V., Bilusic T., Ljubenkovic I., Boban M. Cardiovascular effects in vitro of aqueous extract of wild strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*, L.) leaves - *Phytomedicine* 2009, May, 16(5), 462-469.
2387. **Mueller M.**, Lukas B., Novak J., Simoncini T., Genazzani A.R., Jungbauer A. Oregano: a source for peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma antagonists - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2008, Dec 24, 56(24), 11621-11630.
2388. **Mueller M.S.**, Runyambo N., Wagner I., Borrmann S., Dietz K., Heide L. Randomized controlled trial of a traditional preparation of *Artemisia annua* L. (Annual Wormwood) in the treatment of malaria - *Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 2004, May, 98(5), 318-321.
2389. **Mujumdar A.M.**, Dhuley J.N., Deshmukh V.K., Raman P.H., Naik S.R. Anti-inflammatory activity of piperine - *Jpn. J. Med. Sci. Biol.* 1990, Jun, 43(3), 95-100.
2390. **Mukherjee M.**, Das A.S., Das D., Mukherjee S., Mitra S., Mitra C. Effects of garlic oil on postmenopausal osteoporosis using ovariectomized rats: comparison with the effects of lovastatin and 17beta-estradiol - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Jan., 20(1), 21-27.
2391. **Mukherjee M.**, Das A.S., Das D., Mukherjee S., Mitra S., Mitra C. Role of peritoneal macrophages and lymphocytes in the development of hypogonadal osteoporosis in an ovariectomized rat model: possible phytoestrogenic efficacy of oil extract of garlic to preserve skeletal health - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, Nov., 21(11), 1045-1054.
2392. **Mukherjee P.K.**, Kumar V., Houghton P.J. Screening of Indian medicinal plants for acetylcholinesterase inhibitory activity - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, Dec., 21(12), 1142-1145.
2393. **Mukherjee S.**, Dudley J.I., Das D.K. Dose-dependency of resveratrol in providing health benefits - *Dose Response* 2010, Mar 18, (4), 478-500.

2394. **Mukherjee S.**, Lekli I., Goswami S., Das D.K. Freshly crushed garlic is a superior cardioprotective agent than processed garlic - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2009, Aug 12, 57(15), 7137-7144.
2395. **Mukhopadhyay P.**, Mukherjee S., Ahsan K., Bagchi A., Pacher P., Das D.K. Restoration of altered microRNA expression in the ischemic heart with resveratrol - *PLoS One* 2010, Dec 23, 5(12), 15705.
2396. **Muller-Lisner S.A.** Effect of wheat bran on weight of stool and gastrointestinal transit time: A meta analysis - *Brit. med. J.* 1988, 296, N^o6622, 615-617.
2397. **Munarriz R.**, Hwang J., Goldstein I., Traish A.M., Kim N.N. Cocaine and ephedrine-induced priapism: case reports and investigation of potential adrenergic mechanisms - *Urology*, 2003, Jul., 62(1), 187-192.
2398. **Muñoz-Mingarro D.**, Acero N., Llinares F., Pozuelo J.M., Galán de Mera A., Vicent J.A., Morales L., Alguacil L.F., Pérez C. Biological activity of extracts from *Catalpa bignonioides* Walt. (Bignoniaceae) - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003, Aug., 87(2-3), 163-167.
2399. **Munroe M.E.**, Arbiser J.L., Bishop G.A. Honokiol, a natural plant product, inhibits inflammatory signals and alleviates inflammatory arthritis - *J. Immunol.* 2007, Jul 15, 179(2), 753-763.
2400. **Murai M.**, Tamayama Y., Nishibe S. Phenylethanoids in the herb of *Plantago lanceolata* and inhibitory effect on arachidonic acid-induced mouse ear edema - *Planta Med.* 1995, Oct., 61(5), 479-480.
2401. **Murphy K.**, Kubin Z.J., Shepherd J.N., Ettinger R.H. *Valeriana officinalis* root extracts have potent anxiolytic effects in laboratory rats - *Phytomedicine* 2010, Jul., 17(8-9), 674-678.
2402. **Murugesan G.S.**, Sathishkumar M., Jayabalan R., Binupriya A.R., Swaminathan K., Yun S.E. Hepatoprotective and curative properties of Kombucha tea against carbon tetrachloride-induced toxicity - *J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 2009, Apr., 19(4), 397-402.
2403. **Musabayane C.T.**, Bwititi P.T., Ojewole J.A. Effects of oral administration of some herbal extracts on food consumption and blood glucose levels in normal and streptozotocin-treated diabetic rats - *Methods Find. Exp. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2006, May, 28(4), 223-228.
2404. **Muthusamy V.S.**, Saravanababu C., Ramanathan M., Bharathi Raja R., Sudhagar S., Anand S., Lakshmi B.S. Inhibition of protein tyrosine phosphatase 1B and regulation of insulin signalling markers by caffeoyl derivatives of chicory (*Cichorium intybus*) salad leaves - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2010, May 6, 1-11.
2405. **Muzitano M.F.**, Cruz E.A., de Almeida A.P., Da Silva S.A., Kaiser C.R., Guette C., Rossi-Bergmann B., Costa S.S. Quercitrin: an antileishmanial flavonoid glycoside from *Kalanchoe pinnata* - *Planta. Med.* 2006, Jan., 72(1), 81-83.
2406. **Muzitano M.F.**, Tinoco L.W., Guette C., Kaiser C.R., Rossi-Bergmann B., Costa S.S. The antileishmanial activity assessment of unusual flavonoids from *Kalanchoe pinnata* - *Phytochemistry*. 2006, Sep., 67(18), 2071-2077.
2407. **Müller A.**, Linke W., Klaus W. *Crataegus* extract blocks potassium currents in guinea pig ventricular cardiac myocytes - *Planta Med.* 1999, May, 65(4), 335-339.
2408. **Münchberg U.**, Anwar A., Mecklenburg S., Jacob C. Polysulfides as biologically active ingredients of garlic - *Org. Biomol. Chem.* 2007, May 21, 5(10), 1505-1518.
2409. **Münstedt K.**, Bargello M., Hauenschild A. Royal jelly reduces the serum glucose levels in healthy subjects - *J. Med. Food.* 2009, Oct., 12(5), 1170-1172.
2410. **Mzhel'skaya L.G.**, Abubakirov N.K. Triterpene glycosides of *Leontice eversmannii* - II. The structure of leontoside a and leontoside B - *Chemistry of Natural Compounds* -1967, 3, 2, 84-87.
2411. **Mzhel'skaya L.G.**, Yatsyn V.K., Abubakirov N.K. Triterpene glycosides of *Leontice eversmannii*. I - *Chemistry of Natural Compounds* -1966, 2, 6, 345-348.
2412. **Nade V.S.**, Kawale L.A., Naik R.A., Yadav A.V. Adaptogenic effect of *Morus alba* on chronic foot-shock-induced stress in rats - *Indian. J. Pharmacol.* 2009, Dec., 41(6), 246-251.
2413. **Nader M.A.**, el-Agamy D.S., Suddek G.M. Protective effects of propolis and thymoquinone on development of atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2010, 33(4), 637-643.
2414. **Naderi G.A.**, Asgary S., Sarraf-Zadegan N., Oroojy H., Afshin-Nia F. Antioxidant activity of three extracts of *Morus nigra* - *Phytother. Res.* 2004, May, 18(5), 365-369.
2415. **Nadia B.H.**, Wided K., Kheira B., Hassiba R., Lamia B., Rhouati S., Alyane M., Zellagui A., Lahouel M. Disruption of mitochondrial membrane potential by ferulol and restoration by propolis extract: antiapoptotic role of propolis - *Acta. Biol. Hung.* 2009, Dec., 60(4), 385-398.
2416. **Nadova S.**, Miadokova E., Alfoldiova L., Kopaskova M., Hasplova K., Hudecova A., Vaculcikova D., Gregan F., Cipak L. Potential antioxidant activity, cytotoxic and apoptosis-inducing effects of *Chelidonium majus* L. extract on leukemia cells - *Neuro. Endocrinol. Lett.* 2008, Oct., 29(5), 649-652.
2417. **Naef R.**, Jaquier A., Velluz A., Bachofen B. From the linden flower to linden honey--volatile constituents of linden nectar, the extract of bee-stomach and ripe honey - *Chem. Biodivers.* 2004, Dec., 1(12), 1870-1879.
2418. **Naftali T.**, Feingelernt H., Lesin Y., Rauchwarger A., Konikoff F.M. *Ziziphus jujuba* extract for the treatment of chronic idiopathic constipation: a controlled clinical trial - *Digestion.* 2008, 78(4), 224-228.
2419. **Nagle A.**, Hur W., Gray N.S. Antimitotic agents of natural origin - *Curr Drug Targets.* 2006, Mar., 7(3), 305-326.
2420. **Nahas R.**, Moher M. Complementary and alternative medicine for the treatment of type 2 diabetes - *Can. Fam. Physician.* 2009, Jun., 55(6), 591-596.
2421. **Nair S.C.**, Pannikar B., Panikkar K.R. Antitumour activity of saffron (*Crocus sativus*) - *Cancer Lett.* 1991, May, 1, 57(2), 109-114.
2422. **Naito Y.**, Yasumuro M., Kondou K., Ohara N. Antiinflammatory effect of topically applied propolis extract in carrageenan-induced rat hind paw edema - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, May, 21(5), 452-456.
2423. **Najafi Sani M.**, Kianifar H.R., Kianee A., Khatami G. Effect of oral garlic on arterial oxygen pressure in children with hepatopulmonary syndrome - *World J. Gastroenterol.* 2006, 12(15), 2427-2431.
2424. **Najmi A.**, Nasiruddin M., Khan R.A., Haque S.F. Effect of *Nigella sativa* oil on various clinical and biochemical parameters of insulin resistance syndrome - *Int. J. Diabetes Dev. Ctries.* 2008, Jan., 28(1), 11-14.

2425. **Nakajima Y.**, Nishida H., Matsugo S., Konishi T. Cancer cell cytotoxicity of extracts and small phenolic compounds from Chaga [*Inonotus obliquus* (persoon) Pilat] - *J. Med. Food*. 2009, Jun., 12(3), 501-507.
2426. **Nakajima Y.**, Sato Y., Konishi T. Antioxidant small phenolic ingredients in *Inonotus obliquus* (persoon) Pilat (Chaga) - *Chem. Pharm. Bull* (Tokyo). 2007, Aug., 55(8), 1222-1226.
2427. **Nakajima Y.**, Shimazawa M., Mishima S., Hara H. Neuroprotective effects of Brazilian green propolis and its main constituents against oxygen-glucose deprivation stress, with a gene-expression analysis - *Phytother. Res*. 2009, Oct., 23(10), 1431-1438.
2428. **Nakajima Y.**, Tsuruma K., Shimazawa M., Mishima S., Hara H. Comparison of bee products based on assays of antioxidant capacities - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2009, Feb 26, 9, 4.
2429. **Nakamura R.**, Nakamura R., Watanabe K., Oka K., Ohta S., Mishima S., Teshima R. Effects of propolis from different areas on mast cell degranulation and identification of the effective components in propolis - *Int. Immunopharmacol.* 2010, Sep., 10(9), 1107-1112.
2430. **Nakazawa T.**, Yasuda T., Ohsawa K. Metabolites of orally administered *Magnolia officinalis* extract in rats and man and its antidepressant-like effects in mice - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2003 Nov., 55(11), 1583-1591.
2431. **Nam C.**, Kim S., Sim Y., Chang I. Anti-acne effects of Oriental herb extracts: a novel screening method to select anti-acne agents - *Skin. Pharmacol. Appl. Skin. Physiol.* 2003, Mar-Apr., 16(2), 84-90.
2432. **Namavar Jahromi B.**, Tartifzadeh A., Khabnadideh S. Comparison of fennel and mefenamic acid for the treatment of primary dysmenorrhea - *Int. J. Gynaecol. Obstet.* 2003, Feb., 80(2), 153-157.
2433. **Naowaboot J.**, Pannangpetch P., Kukongviriyapan V., Kukongviriyapan U., Nakmareong S., Itharat A. Mulberry leaf extract restores arterial pressure in streptozotocin-induced chronic diabetic rats - *Nutr. Res.* 2009, Aug., 29(8), 602-608.
2434. **Naowaboot J.**, Pannangpetch P., Kukongviriyapan V., Kongyingyoes B., Kukongviriyapan U. Anti-hyperglycemic, antioxidant and antiglycation activities of mulberry leaf extract in streptozotocin-induced chronic diabetic rats - *Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr.* 2009, Jun., 64(2), 116-121.
2435. **Nariman F.**, Eftekhari F., Habibi Z., Falsafi T. Anti-*Helicobacter pylori* activities of six Iranian plants - *Helicobacter* 2004, Apr., 9(2), 146-151.
2436. **Nasar-Abbas S.M.**, Halkman A.K. Antimicrobial effect of water extract of sumac (*Rhus coriaria* L.) on the growth of some food borne bacteria including pathogens - *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* 2004, Dec., 1, 97(1), 63-69.
2437. **Nasiri M.K.**, Yahyavi H. Antispasmodic effect of *Piper nigrum* fruit hot water extract on rat ileum - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2008, Jun 1, 11(11), 1492-1496.
2438. **Nasim S.A.**, Dhir B., Samar F., Rashmi K., Mahmooduzzafar, Mujib A. Sulphur treatment alter the therapeutic potency of alliin obtained from garlic leaf extract - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2009, Jan 20.
2439. **Nasir N.A.**, Halim A.S., Singh K.K., Dorai A.A., Haneef M.N. Antibacterial properties of tualang honey and its effect in burn wound management: a comparative study - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2010, Jun 24, 10, 31.
2440. **Nasri S.**, Oryan S., Rohani A.H., Amin G.R. The effects of *Vitex agnus castus* extract and its interaction with dopaminergic system on LH and testosterone in male mice - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2007, Jul 15, 10(14), 2300-2307.
2441. **Nassirian H.**, Eslami S.T. Effects of *chichorium intybus* on bilirubin - *Indian. J. Pediatr.* 2008, Apr., 75(4), 331-333.
2442. **Natella F.**, Maccone A., Ramberti A., Forte M., Mattivi F., Matarese R.M., Scaccini C. Red wine prevents the postprandial increase in plasma cholesterol oxidation products: a pilot study - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2011, Feb 4, 1-6.
2443. **Nayak S.**, Nalabothu P., Sandiford S., Bhogadi V., Adogwa A. Evaluation of wound healing activity of *Allamanda cathartica* L. and *Laurus nobilis* L. extracts on rats - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2006 Apr., 5, 6, 12.
2444. **Naz R.K.** Can curcumin provide an ideal contraceptive? - *Mol. Reprod. Dev.* 2011, 78(2), 116-123.
2445. **Neacsu M.**, Micol V., Pérez-Fons L., Willför S., Holmbom B., Mallavia R. A novel antioxidant phenyl disaccharide from *Populus tremula* knotwood - *Molecules* 2007, Feb., 19, 12(2), 205-217.
2446. **Nemati H.**, Boskabady M.H., Ahmadzadeh V.H. Stimulatory effect of *Crocus sativus* (saffron) on beta2-adrenoceptors of guinea pig tracheal chains - *Phytomedicine* 2008, Dec., 15(12), 1038-1045.
2447. **Nemeth E.**, Bernath J. Biological activities of yarrow species (*Achillea* spp.) - *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 2008, 14(29), 3151-3167.
2448. **Nenaah G.** Antibacterial and antifungal activities of (beta)-carboline alkaloids of *Peganum harmala* (L) seeds and their combination effects - *Fitoterapia* 2010, Apr 14.
2449. **Nencini C.**, Barberi L., Runci F.M., Micheli L. Retinopathy induced by drugs and herbal medicines - *Eur. Rev. Med. Pharmacol. Sci.* 2008, Sep-Oct., 12(5), 293-298.
2450. **Nencini C.**, Franchi G.G., Micheli L. Cardiovascular receptor binding affinity of aqueous extracts from *Allium* species - *Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr.* 2010, Jun., 61(4), 433-439.
2451. **Nencini C.**, Giorgi G., Micheli L. Protective effect of silymarin on oxidative stress in rat brain - *Phyto-medicine* 2007, Feb., 14(2-3), 129-135.
2452. **Neves D.R.**, Tomada I.M., Assunção M.M., Marques F.A., Almeida H.M., Andrade J.P. Effects of chronic red wine consumption on the expression of vascular endothelial growth factor, angiopoietin 1, angiopoietin 2, and its receptors in rat erectile tissue - *J. Food Sci.* 2010, Apr., 75(3), 79-86.
2453. **Nevin K.G.**, Vijayammal P.L. Effect of *Aerva lanata* on solid tumor induced by DLA cells in mice - *Fitoterapia* 2003, Sep., 74(6), 578-582.
2454. **Neychev V.K.**, Mitev V.I. The aphrodisiac herb *Tribulus terrestris* does not influence the androgen production in young men - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Oct 3, 101(1-3), 319-323.
2455. **Neychev V.K.**, Nikolova E., Zhelev N., Mitev V.I. Saponins from *Tribulus terrestris* L are less toxic for normal human fibroblasts than for many cancer lines: influence on apoptosis and proliferation - *Exp. Biol. Med.* (Maywood). 2007, Jan., 232(1), 126-133.

2456. **Ngamrojanavanich N.**, Manakit S., Pornpakakul S., Petsom A. Inhibitory effects of selected Thai medicinal plants on Na⁺,K⁺-ATPase - *Fitoterapia* 2006, Sep., 77(6), 481-483.
2457. **Ngó S.N.**, Williams D.B., Cobiac L., Head R.J. Does garlic reduce risk of colorectal cancer? A systematic review - *J. Nutr.* 2007, Oct., 137(10), 2264-2269.
2458. **Nguyen P.M.**, Niemeyer E.D. Effects of nitrogen fertilization on the phenolic composition and antioxidant properties of basil (*Ocimum basilicum* L.) - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2008, Sep 24,56(18), 8685-8691.
2459. **Nguyen T.T.**, Cho S.O., Ban J.Y., Kim J.Y., Ju H.S., Koh S.B., Song K.S., Seong Y.H. Neuroprotective effect of *Sanguisorba radix* against oxidative stress-induced brain damage: in vitro and in vivo - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2008, Nov., 31(11), 2028-2035.
2460. **Nickavar B.**, Abolhasani F.A. Screening of antioxidant properties of seven Umbelliferae fruits from Iran - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2009, Jan., 22(1), 30-35.
2461. **Nicoll R.**, Henein M.Y. Alcohol and The Heart - *Alcohol. Clin. Exp. Res.* 2011, Jun 8.
2462. **Niedzwiedz-Siegien I.** Cyanogenic glucosides in *Linum usitatissimum* - *Phytochemistry* -1998, 49, 1, 59-63.
2463. **Nieman C.** Pharmacological properties of liquorise - *Acta. phytoterap.* 1962, 7, 125-132.
2464. **Nilforoushadeh M.A.**, Jaffary F., Moradi S., Derakhshan R., Haftbaradaran E. Effect of topical honey application along with intralesional injection of glucantime in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2007, Apr 27, 7, 13.
2465. **Nirala S.K.**, Bhadauria M., Shukla S., Agrawal O.P., Mathur A., Li P.Q., Mathur R. Pharmacological intervention of tiferon and propolis to alleviate beryllium-induced hepatorenal toxicity - *Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2008, Aug., 22(4), 403-415.
2466. **Hirayama C.**, Ono H., Tamura Y., Nakamura M. C-prolinylquercetins from the yellow cocoon shell of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* - *Phytochemistry* 2006, Mar., 67(6), 579-583.
2467. **Niu H.S.**, Hsu F.L., Liu I.M., Cheng J.T. Increase of beta-endorphin secretion by syringin, an active principle of *Eleutherococcus senticosus*, to produce antihyperglycemic action in type 1-like diabetic rats - *Horm. Metab. Res.* 2007, Dec., 39(12), 894-898.
2468. **Niu H.S.**, Liu I.M., Cheng J.T., Lin C.L., Hsu F.L. Hypoglycemic effect of syringin from *Eleutherococcus senticosus* in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - *Planta. Med.* 2008, Feb., 74(2), 109-113.
2469. **Nkosi C.Z.**, Opoku A.R., Terblanche S.E. Antioxidative effects of pumpkin seed (*Cucurbita pepo*) protein isolate in CCl₄-induced liver injury in low-protein fed rats - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, 20(11), 935-940.
2470. **Nkosi C.Z.**, Opoku A.R., Terblanche S.E. In Vitro antioxidative activity of pumpkin seed (*Cucurbita pepo*) protein isolate and its In Vivo effect on alanine transaminase and aspartate transaminase in acetaminophen-induced liver injury in low protein fed rats - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Sep., 20(9), 780-783.
2471. **Nobakht M.**, Fattahi M., Hoormand M., Milanian I., Rahbar N., Mahmoudian M. A study on the teratogenic and cytotoxic effects of safflower extract - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2000, Dec., 73(3), 453-459.
2472. **Nomura T.**, Hano Y., Fukai T. Chemistry and biosynthesis of isoprenylated flavonoids from Japanese mulberry tree - *Proc. Jpn. Acad. Ser. B. Phys. Biol. Sci.* 2009, 85(9), 391-408.
2473. **Norajit K.**, Laohakunjit N., Kerdchoechuen O. Antibacterial effect of five Zingiberaceae essential oils - *Molecules* 2007, Aug 23, 12(8), 2047-2060.
2474. **Norrish A.E.**, Jackson R.T., Sharpe S.J., Skeaff C.M. Prostate cancer and dietary carotenoids - *Am. J. Epidemiol.* 2000, Jan 15., 151(2), 124-127.
2475. **Norwood A.A.**, Tan M., May M., Tucci M., Benghuzzi H. Comparison of potential chemotherapeutic agents, 5-fluorouracil, green tea, and thymoquinone on colon cancer cells - *Biomed. Sci. Instrum.* 2006, 42, 350-356.
2476. **Nosal'ova G.**, Mokry J., Hassan K.M. Antitussive activity of the fruit extract of *Emblica officinalis* Gaertn. (*Euphorbiaceae*) - *Phytomedicine* 2003, 10(6-7), 583-589.
2477. **Nostro A.**, Cellini L., Di Bartolomeo S., Di Campi E., Grande R., Cannatelli M.A., Marzio L., Alonzo V. Antibacterial effect of plant extracts against *Helicobacter pylori* - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Mar., 19(3), 198-202.
2478. **Noumi E.**, Snoussi M., Hajlaoui H., Valentin E., Bakhrouf A. Antifungal properties of *Salvadora persica* and *Juglans regia* L. extracts against oral *Candida* strains - *Eur. J. Clin. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.* 2010, Jan., 29(1), 81-88.
2479. **Nowicky J.W.**, Manolakis G., Meijer D., Vatanasapt V., Brzosko W.J. Ukrain both as an anti cancer and immunoregulatory agent - *Drugs Exp. Clin. Res.* 1992, 18 Suppl, 51-54.
2480. **Nuki G.**, Simkin P.A. A concise history of gout and hyperuricemia and their treatment - *Arthritis Res. Ther.* 2006, 8 Suppl 1.
2481. **Nurk E.**, Refsum H., Drevon C.A., Tell G.S., Nygaard H.A., Engedal K., Smith A.D. Intake of flavonoid-rich wine, tea, and chocolate by elderly men and women is associated with better cognitive test performance - *J. Nutr.* 2009, Jan., 139(1), 120-127.
2482. **O'Gara E.A.**, Maslin D.J., Nevill A.M., Hill D.J. The effect of simulated gastric environments on the anti-*Helicobacter* activity of garlic oil - *J. Appl. Microbiol.* 2008, May, 104(5), 1324-1331.
2483. **Oba S.**, Nagata C., Nakamura K., Fujii K., Kawachi T., Takatsuka N., Shimizu H. Consumption of coffee, green tea, oolong tea, black tea, chocolate snacks and the caffeine content in relation to risk of diabetes in Japanese men and women - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2010, Feb., 103(3), 453-459.
2484. **Obioha U.E.**, Suru S.M., Ola-Mudathir K.F., Faremi T.Y. Hepatoprotective potentials of onion and garlic extracts on cadmium-induced oxidative damage in rats - *Biol. Trace. Elem. Res.* 2009, Summer, 129(1-3), 143-156.
2485. **Obiro W.C.**, Zhang T., Jiang B. The nutraceutical role of the *Phaseolus vulgaris* alpha-amylase inhibitor - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2008, Jul., 100(1), 1-12.
2486. **Obložinský M.**, Bezáková L., Holková I., Vanko M., Pšenák M., Kartnig T. Antilipoxygenase activity of compounds from *Hypericum perforatum* - *Biologia* - 2006, 61, 3, 331-332.

2487. **Oboh G.**, Henle T. Antioxidant and inhibitory effects of aqueous extracts of *Salvia officinalis* leaves on pro-oxidant-induced lipid peroxidation in brain and liver in vitro - *J. Med. Food*. 2009, Feb., 12(1), 77-84.
2488. **Ocaña-Fuentes A.**, Arranz-Gutiérrez E., Señorans F.J., Reglero G. Supercritical fluid extraction of oregano (*Origanum vulgare*) essential oils: anti-inflammatory properties based on cytokine response on THP-1 macrophages - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, Jun., 48(6), 1568-1575.
2489. **Occhiuto F.**, Zangla G., Samperi S., Palumbo D.R., Pino A., De Pasquale R., Circosta C. The phytoestrogenic isoflavones from *Trifolium pratense* L. (Red clover) protects human cortical neurons from glutamate toxicity - *Phytomedicine* 2008, Sep., 15(9), 676-682.
2490. **Ochiai T.**, Shimeno H., Mishima K., Iwasaki K., Fujiwara M., Tanaka H., Shoyama Y., Toda A., Eya-nagi R., Soeda S. Protective effects of carotenoids from saffron on neuronal injury in vitro and in vivo - *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*. 2007, Apr., 1770(4), 578-584.
2491. **Oduwole O.**, Meremikwu M.M., Oyo-Ita A., Udoh E.E. Honey for acute cough in children - *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* 2010, Jan 20, (1), CD007094.
2492. **Ogbera A.O.**, Dada O., Adeyeye F., Jewo P.I. Complementary and alternative medicine use in dia-betes mellitus - *West. Afr. J. Med.* 2010, May-Jun., 29(3), 158-162.
2493. **Ogunleye A.A.**, Xue F., Michels K.B. Green tea consumption and breast cancer risk or recurrence: a meta-analysis - *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2010, Jan., 119(2), 477-484.
2494. **Oh H.**, Kim D. H., Cho J. H., Kim Y. C. Hepatoprotective and free radical scavenging activities of phenolic petrosins and flavonoids isolated from *Equisetum arvense* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2004, Dec., 95(2-3), 421-424.
2495. **Oh H.**, Ko E.K., Jun J.Y., Oh M.H., Park S.U., Kang K.H., Lee H.S., Kim Y.C. Hepatoprotective and free radical scavenging activities of prenylflavonoids, coumarin, and stilbene from *Morus alba* - *Planta. Med.* 2002, Oct., 68(10), 932-934.
2496. **Oh J.H.**, Kang L.L., Ban J.O., Kim Y.H., Kim K.H., Han S.B., Hong J.T. Anti-inflammatory effect of 4-O-methylhonokiol, a novel compound isolated from *Magnolia officinalis* through inhibition of NF-kappaB - *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 2009, Aug 14, 180(3), 506-514.
2497. **Oh K.S.**, Ryu S.Y., Lee S., Seo H.W., Oh B.K., Kim Y.S., Lee B.H. Melanin-concentrating hormone-1 receptor antagonism and anti-obesity effects of ethanolic extract from *Morus alba* leaves in diet-induced obese mice - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Mar 18, 122(2), 216-220.
2498. **Oh O.J.**, Min H.Y., Lee S.K. Inhibition of inducible prostaglandin E2 production and cyclooxygenase-2 expression by curdione from *Curcuma zedoaria* - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2007, Oct., 30(10), 1236-1239.
2499. **Ohaeri O.C.**, Adoga G.I. Anticoagulant Modulation of Blood Cells and Platelet Reactivity by Garlic Oil in Experimental Diabetes Mellitus - *Biosci Rep.* 2006, Jun., 9.
2500. **Ohira S.**, Hasegawa T., Hayashi K., Hoshino T., Takaoka D., Nozaki H. Sesquiterpenoids from *Cyperus rotundus* - *Phytochemistry* 1998, 47, 8, 1577-1581.
2501. **Ohta T.**, Kunimasa K., Kobayashi T., Sakamoto M., Kaji K. Propolis suppresses tumor angiogenesis by inducing apoptosis in tube-forming endothelial cells - *Biosci Biotechnol. Biochem.* 2008, Sep., 72(9), 2436-2440.
2502. **Ojewole J.A.**, Adewunmi C.O. Hypoglycemic effect of methanolic extract of *Musa paradisiaca* (Musa-ceae) green fruits in normal and diabetic mice - *Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol.* 2003, Jul-Aug, 25(6), 453-456.
2503. **Oka N.**, Ikegami A., Ohki M., Sakata K., Yagi A.N. Watanabe Citronellyl disaccharide glycoside as an aroma precursor from rose flowers - *Phytochemistry* -1998, 47, 8, 1527-1529.
2504. **Okany C.C.**, Atimomo C.E., Akinyanju O.O. Efficacy of natural honey in the healing of leg ulcers in sickle cell anaemia - *Niger. Postgrad. Med. J.* 2004, Sep., 11(3), 179-181.
2505. **Okpanyi S.N.**, Schirpke-von Paczensky R., Dickson D. Anti-inflammatory, analgesic and antipyretic effect of various plant extracts and their combinations in an animal model - *Arzneimittelforschung* 1989, Jun., 39(6), 698-703.
2506. **Oku T.**, Yamada M., Nakamura M., Sadamori N., Nakamura S. Inhibitory effects of extractives from leaves of *Morus alba* on human and rat small intestinal disaccharidase activity - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2006, May, 95(5), 933-938.
2507. **Okura T.**, Ozawa T., Ito Y., Kimura M., Kagawa Y., Yamada S. Enhancement by grapefruit juice of morphine antinociception - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2008, Dec., 31(12), 2338-2341.
2508. **Okuyan E.**, Uslu A., Ozan Levent M. Cardiac effects of "mad honey": a case series - *Clin. Toxicol (Phila)*. 2010, Jun 24.
2509. **Olaitan P.B.**, Adeleke O.E., Ola I.O. Honey: a reservoir for microorganisms and an inhibitory agent for microbes - *Afr. Health Sci.* 2007, Sep., 7(3), 159-165.
2510. **Olajide O.A.**, Ajayi F.F., Ekhelar A.I., Awe S O., Makinde J.M., Alada A.R. Biological effects of *Myrsine africana* extract - *Phytother. Res.* 1999, Jun., 13(4), 344-345.
2511. **Ola-Mudathir K.F.**, Suru S.M., Fafunso M.A., Obioha U.E., Faremi T.Y. Protective roles of onion and garlic extracts on cadmium-induced changes in sperm characteristics and testicular oxidative damage in rats - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2008, Dec., 46(12), 3604-3611.
2512. **de Oliveria D.M.**, Barreto G., De Andrade D.V., Saraceno E., Aon-Bertolino L., Capani F., Dos Santos E.I. Bachá R., Giraldez L.D. Cytoprotective effect of *Valeriana officinalis* extract on an in vitro experimental model of Parkinson disease - *Neurochem. Res.* 2009, Feb., 34(2), 215-220.
2513. **Oliveira I.**, Sousa A., Ferreira I.C., Bento A., Estevinho L., Pereira J.A. Total phenols, antioxidant potential and antimicrobial activity of walnut (*Juglans regia* L.) green husks - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2008, Jul., 46(7), 2326-2331.
2514. **Oliveira-Filho R.M.**, Uehara O.A., Minetti C.A., Valle L.B. Chronic administration of aqueous extract of *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bert.) Bertoni in rats: endocrine effects - *Gen. Pharmacol.* 1989, 20, 187-191.
2515. **Oliszewski M.A.**, Michel P. Antioxidant activity of inflorescences, leaves and fruits of three *Sorbus* species in relation to their polyphenolic composition - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2009, 23(16), 1507-1521.

2516. **Omer B.**, Krebs S., Omer H., Noor T.O. Steroid-sparing effect of wormwood (*Artemisia absinthium*) in Crohn's disease: a double-blind placebo-controlled study - *Phytomed.* 2007, Feb., 14(2-3), 87-95.
2517. **Omotayo E.O.**, Gurtu S., Sulaiman S.A., Ab Wahab M.S., Sirajudeen K.N., Salleh M.S. Hypoglycemic and antioxidant effects of honey supplementation in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - *Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res.* 2010, Jan., 80(1), 74-82.
2518. **Oniga I.**, Pârnu A.E., Toiu A., Benedec D. Effects of *Salvia officinalis* L. extract on experimental acute inflammation - *Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. Nat. Iasi.* 2007, Jan-Mar., 111(1), 290-294.
2519. **Ono M.**, Nagasawa Y., Ikeda T., Tsuchihashi R., Okawa M., Kinjo J., Yoshimitsu H., Nohara T. Three new diterpenoids from the fruit of *Vitex agnus-castus* - *Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo).* 2009, Oct., 57(10), 1132-1135.
2520. **Ono M.**, Yamasaki T., Konoshita M., Ikeda T., Okawa M., Kinjo J., Yoshimitsu H., Nohara T. Five new diterpenoids, viteagnusins A-E, from the fruit of *Vitex agnus-castus* - *Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo).* 2008, Nov., 56(11), 1621-1624.
2521. **Onofri S.**, Barreca D., Garuccio I. Effects of lycorine on growth and effects of l-galactonic acid-γ-lactone on ascorbic acid biosynthesis in strains of *Cryptococcus laurentii* isolated from *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* roots and bulbs - *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* - 2003, 83, 1, 57-61.
2522. **Ononiwu I.M.**, Ibeneme C.E., Ebong O.O. Effects of piperine on gastric acid secretion in albino rats - *Afr. J. Med. Med. Sci.* 2002, Dec., 31(4), 293-295.
2523. **Onyesom I.** Effect of Nigerian citrus (*Citrus sinensis* Osbeck) honey on ethanol metabolism - *S. Afr. Med. J.* 2004, Dec., 94(12), 984-986.
2524. **Onyesom I.** Honey-induced stimulation of blood ethanol elimination and its influence on serum triacylglycerol and blood pressure in man - *Ann. Nutr. Metab* 2005, Sep-Oct., 49(5), 319-324.
2525. **Oomah B.D.**, Corbé A., Balasubramanian P. Antioxidant and Anti-inflammatory Activities of Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) Hulls - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2010, Jun 24.
2526. **Opie L.H.**, Lecour S. The red wine hypothesis: from concepts to protective signalling molecules - *Eur. Heart. J.* 2007, Jul., 28(14), 1683-1693.
2527. **Orallo F.** Trans-resveratrol: a magical elixir of eternal youth? - *Curr. Med. Chem.* 2008, 15(19), 1887-1898.
2528. **Ordoudi S.A.**, Befani C.D., Nenadis N., Koliakos G.G., Tsimidou M.Z. Further examination of antiradical properties of *Crocus sativus* stigmas extract rich in crocins - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2009, Apr 22, 57(8), 3080-3086.
2529. **Orhan I.**, Aslan M., Sener B., Kaiser M., Tasdemir D. In vitro antiprotozoal activity of the lipophilic extracts of different parts of Turkish *Pistacia vera* L. - *Phytomedicine* 2006, Nov., 3(9-10), 735-739.
2530. **Orhan I.**, Küpeli E., Aslan M., Kartal M., Yesilada E. Bioassay-guided evaluation of anti-inflammatory and antinociceptive activities of pistachio, *Pistacia vera* L. - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Apr 21, 105(1-2), 235-240.
2531. **Orhan I.**, Sener B., Choudhary M.I., Khalid A. Acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase inhibitory activity of some Turkish medicinal plants - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2004, Mar., 91(1), 57-60.
2532. **Orsolich N.**, Basic I. Antitumor, hematostimulative and radioprotective action of water-soluble derivative of propolis (WSDP) - *Biomed. Pharmacother.* 2005, Dec., 59(10), 561-570.
2533. **Osakabe N.**, Yamagishi M. Procyanidins in *Theobroma cacao* Reduce Plasma Cholesterol Levels in High Cholesterol-Fed Rats - *J. Clin. Biochem. Nutr.* 2009, Sep., 45(2), 131-136.
2534. **Osamor P.E.**, Owumi B.E. Complementary and alternative medicine in the management of hypertension in an urban Nigerian community - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2010, Jul 19, 10(1), 36.
2535. **Osawa K.**, Matsumoto T., Yasuda H., Kato T., Naito Y., Okuda K. The inhibitory effect of plant extracts on the collagenolytic activity and cytotoxicity of human gingival fibroblasts by *Porphyromonas gingivalis* crude enzyme - *Bull. Tokyo Dent. Coll.* 1991, Feb., 32(1), 1-7.
2536. **Osawa K.**, Yasuda H., Morita H., Takeya K., Itokawa H. Eucalyptone from *Eucalyptus globules* - *Phytochemistry* 1995, Sep., 40(1), 183-184.
2537. **Ostad S.N.**, Soodi M., Shariffzadeh M., Khorshidi N., Marzban H. The effect of fennel essential oil on uterine contraction as a model for dysmenorrhea, pharmacology and toxicology study - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2001, Aug., 76(3), 299-304.
2538. **Otlewski J.**, Polanowski A., Leluk J., Wilusz T. Trypsin inhibitors in summer squash (*Cucurbita pepo*) seeds. Isolation, purification and partial characterization of three inhibitors - *Acta Biochim. Pol.* 1984, 31(3), 267-278.
2539. **Otoom S.A.**, Al-Safi S.A., Kerem Z.K., Alkofahi A. The use of medicinal herbs by diabetic Jordanian patients - *J. Herb. Pharmacother.* 2006, 6(2), 31-41.
2540. **Overk C.R.**, Guo J., Chadwick L.R., Lantvit D.D., Minassi A., Appendino G., Chen S.N., Lankin D.C., Farnsworth N.R., Pauli G.F., van Breemen R.B., Bolton J.L. In vivo estrogenic comparisons of *Trifolium pratense* (red clover) *Humulus lupulus* (hops), and the pure compounds isoxanthohumol and 8-prenylnaringenin - *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 2008, Oct 22, 176(1), 30-39.
2541. **Owira P.M.**, Ojewole J.A. The grapefruit: an old wine in a new glass? Metabolic and cardiovascular perspectives - *Cardiovasc. J. Afr.* 2010, Sep-Oct., 21(5), 280-285.
2542. **Ozaki Y.**, Soedigdo S., Wattimena Y.R., Suganda A.G. Antiinflammatory effect of mace, aril of *Myristica fragrans* Houtt., and its active principles - *Jpn. J. Pharmacol.* 1989, Feb., 49(2), 155-163.
2543. **Ozbek H.**, Ugras S., Dulger H., Bayram I., Tuncer I., Ozturk G., Ozturk A. Hepatoprotective effect of *Foeniculum vulgare* essential oil - *Fitoterapia* 2003, Apr., 74(3), 317-319.
2544. **Ozcan M.** Nutrient composition of rose (*Rosa canina* L.) seed and oils - *J. Med. Food.* 2002, Fall, 5(3), 137-140.
2545. **Ozelik B.**, Aslan M., Orhan I., Karaoglu T. Antibacterial, antifungal, and antiviral activities of the lipophilic extracts of *Pistacia vera* - *Microbiol Res.* 2005, 160(2), 159-164.
2546. **Ozhan H.**, Akdemir R., Yazici M., Gunduz H., Duran S., Uyan C. Cardiac emergencies caused by honey ingestion: a single centre experience - *Emerg. Med. J.* 2004 Nov., 21(6), 742-744.

2547. **Ozkul Y.**, Silici S., Eroglu E. The anticarcinogenic effect of propolis in human lymphocytes culture - *Phytomedicine* 2005, Nov., 12(10), 742-747.
2548. **Ozmen A.**, Madlener S., Bauer S., Krasteva S., Vonach C., Giessrigl B., Gridling M., Viola K., Stark N., Saiko P., Michel B., Fritzer-Szekeres M., Szekeres T., Askin-Celik T., Krenn L., Krupitza G. In vitro anti-leukemic activity of the ethno-pharmacological plant *Scutellaria orientalis* ssp. *carica* endemic to western Turkey - *Phytomedicine* 2010, Jan., 17(1), 55-62.
2549. **Ozsoy-Sacan O.**, Karabulut-Bulan O., Bolkent S., Yanardag R., Ozgey Y. Effects of chard (*Beta vulgaris* L. var *cicla*) on the liver of the diabetic rats: a morphological and biochemical study - *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 2004, Aug., 68(8), 1640-1648.
2550. **Oztekin-Mat A.** Plant poisoning cases in Turkey - *Ann Pharm Fr.* 1994, 52(5), 260-265.
2551. **Ozugurlu F.**, Sahin S., Idiz N., Akyol O., Ilhan A., Yigitoglu R., Isik B. The effect of *Nigella sativa* oil against experimental allergic encephalomyelitis via nitric oxide and other oxidative stress parameters - *Cell. Mol. Biol. (Noisy-le-grand)* 2005, Sep 5, 51(3), 337-342.
2552. **Paaver U.**, Orav A., Arak E., Mäeorg U., Raal A. Phytochemical analysis of the essential oil of *Thymus serpyllum* L. growing wild in Estonia - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, Jan 20, 22(2), 108-115.
2553. **Padam S.K.**, Grover I.S., Singh M. Antimutagenic effects of polyphenols isolated from *Terminalia bellerica* myroblan in *Salmonella typhimurium* - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 1996, Feb., 34(2), 98-102.
2554. **Padhye S.**, Banerjee S., Ahmad A., Mohammad R., Sarkar F.H. From here to eternity - the secret of Pharaohs: Therapeutic potential of black cumin seeds and beyond - *Cancer Ther.* 2008, 6(b), 495-510.
2555. **Padmavathi R.**, Senthilnathan P., Sakthisekaran D. Therapeutic effect of propolis and paclitaxel on hepatic phase I and II enzymes and marker enzymes in dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced breast cancer in female rats - *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 2006, Apr 6.
2556. **Padosch S.A.**, Lachenmeier D.W., Kröner L.U. Absinthism: a fictitious 19th century syndrome with present impact - *Subst. Abuse Treat. Prev. Policy* 2006, May 10, 1(1), 14.
2557. **Pajuelo D.**, Díaz S., Quesada H., Fernández-Iglesias A., Mulero M., Arola-Arnal A., Salvadó M.J., Bladé C., Arola L. Acute administration of grape seed proanthocyanidin extract modulates energetic metabolism in skeletal muscle and BAT mitochondria - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2011, Apr 27, 59(8), 4279-4287.
2558. **Pal A.**, Pal A.K. Radioprotection of turmeric extracts in bacterial system - *Acta Biol. Hung.* 2005, 56 (3-4), 333-343.
2559. **Pal D.**, Dutta S., Sarkar A. Evaluation of CNS activities of ethanol extract of roots and rhizomes of *Cyperus rotundus* in mice - *Acta Pol. Pharm.* 2009, Sep-Oct., 66(5), 535-541.
2560. **Pal S.K.**, Shukla Y. Herbal medicine: current status and the future - *Asian. Pac. J. Cancer. Prev.* 2003, Aug-Dec., 4(4), 281-288.
2561. **Palamar J.** How ephedrine escaped regulation in the United States: A historical review of misuse and associated policy - *Health. Policy.* 2010, Aug 2.
2562. **Palumbo G.**, Bacchi S., Palumbo P., Primavera L.G., Sponta A.M. Grapefruit juice: potential drug interaction - *Clin. Ter.* 2005, May-Jun., 156(3), 97-103.
2563. **Pamplona C.R.**, de Souza M.M., Machado M.da S., Cechinel Filho V., Navarro D., Yunes R.A., Delle Monache F., Niero R. Seasonal variation and analgesic properties of different parts from *Curcuma zedoaria* Roscoe (Zingiberaceae) grown in Brazil - *Z. Naturforsch [C].* 2006, Jan-Feb., 1-2, 6-10.
2564. **Pan H.**, Lundgren L.N. Phenolics from inner bark of *Pinus sylvestris* - *Phytochemistry* -1996, 42, 4, 1185-1189.
2565. **Panchal G.M.**, Venkatakrishna-Bhatt H., Doctor R.B., Vajpayee S. Pharmacology of *Acorus calamus* L. - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 1989, Jun, 27(6), 561-567.
2566. **Pandian R.S.**, Anuradha C.V., Viswanathan P. Gastroprotective effect of fenugreek seeds (*Trigonella foenum graecum*) on experimental gastric ulcer in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2002, 81(3), 393-397.
2567. **Pang X.**, Zhao J., Zhang W., Zhuang X., Wang J., Xu R., Xu Z., Qu W. Antihypertensive effect of total flavones extracted from seed residues of *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. in sucrose-fed rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2008, May 8, 117(2), 325-331.
2568. **Panico A.M.**, Cardile V., Garufi F., Puglia C., Bonina F., Ronsisvalle G. Protective effect of *Capparis spinosa* on chondrocytes - *Life Sci.* 2005, Sep., 30, 77(20), 2479-2488.
2569. **Panossian A.**, Wikman G., Kaur P., Asea A. Adaptogens exert a stress-protective effect by modulation of expression of molecular chaperones - *Phytomedicine* 2009, Jun., 16(6-7), 617-622.
2570. **Panzer A.**, Joubert A.M., Bianchi P.C., Seegers J.C. The antimutagenic effects of Ukrain, a *Chelidonium majus* alkaloid derivative, are reversible in vitro - *Cancer Lett.* 2000, Mar., 13, 150(1), 85-92.
2571. **Papandreou M.A.**, Kanakis C.D., Polissiou M.G., Efthimiopoulos S., Cordopatis P., Margaritis M., Lamari F.N. Inhibitory activity on amyloid-beta aggregation and antioxidant properties of *Crocus sativus* stigmas extract and its crocin constituents - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2006, 54(23), 8762-8768.
2572. **Papanov G.**, Malakov P., Tomova K. 19-hydroxygaleopsin, a labdane diterpenoid from *Leonurus cardiaca* - *Phytochemistry* -1998, 47, 1, 139-141.
2573. **Parab R.S.**, Mengi S.A. Hypolipidemic activity of *Acorus calamus* L. in rats - *Fitoterapia* 2002, Oct, 73(6), 451-455.
2574. **Parajuli P.**, Joshee N., Chinni S.R., Rimando A.M., Mittal S., Sethi S., Yadav A.K. Delayed growth of glioma by *Scutellaria* flavonoids involve inhibition of Akt, GSK-3 and NF-kappaB signaling - *J. Neurooncol.* 2010, May 14.
2575. **Pari L.**, Tewas D., Eckel J. Role of curcumin in health and disease - *Arch. Physiol. Biochem.* 2008, Apr., 114(2), 127-149.
2576. **Park H.G.**, Yoon S.Y., Choi J.Y., Lee G.S., Choi J.H., Shin C.Y., Son K.H., Lee Y.S., Kim W.K., Ryu J.H., Ko K.H., Cheong J.H. Anticonvulsant effect of wogonin isolated from *Scutellaria baicalensis* - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2007, Nov 28, 574(2-3), 112-119.
2577. **Park H.R.**, Yoo M.Y., Seo J.H., Kim I.S., Kim N.Y., Kang J.Y., Cui L., Lee C.S., Lee C.H., Lee H.S. Sesquiterpenoids isolated from the flower buds of *Tussilago farfara* L. inhibit diacylglycerol acyltransferase - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2008, Nov 26, 56(22), 1493-1497.

2578. **Park K.H.**, Koh D., Kim K., Park J., Lim Y. Antiallergic activity of a disaccharide isolated from *Sanguisorba officinalis* - *Phytother. Res.* 2004, Aug.,18(8), 658-662.
2579. **Park Y.K.**, Kim J.S., Kang M.H. Concord grape juice supplementation reduces blood pressure in Ko-rean hypertensive men: double-blind, placebo controlled intervention trial - *Biofactors* 2004, 22(1-4), 145-147.
2580. **Park S.Y.**, Bae I.Y., Lee S., Lee H.G. Physicochemical and hypocholesterolemic characterization of oxidized oat beta-glucan - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2009, Jan 28, 57(2), 439-443.
2581. **Parker R.B.**, Yates C.R., Soberman J.E., Laizure S.C. Effects of grapefruit juice on intestinal P-glycoprotein: evaluation using digoxin in humans - *Pharmacotherapy* 2003, Aug., 23(8), 979-987.
2582. **Parle M.**, Dhingra D., Kulkarni S.K. Memory-strengthening activity of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* in exteroceptive and interoceptive behavioral models - *J. Med. Food.* 2004 Winter, 7(4), 462-466.
2583. **Parle M.**, Dhingra D., Kulkarni S. K. Improvement of mouse memory by *Myristica fragrans* seeds - *J. Med. Food.* 2004, Summer, 7(2), 157-161.
2584. **Parry O.**, Okwuasaba F., Ejike C. Effect of an aqueous extract of *Portulaca oleracea* leaves on smooth muscle and rat blood pressure - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1988, Jan., 22(1), 33-44.
2585. **Partheniu A.** Venimil de albine tratamentul reumatismului, astmului, bronsicului, urticariii, si altor boli - *Apicultura* 1957Nº3, 26-30.
2586. **Parveen M.**, and avt. Ohotochemical investigation of the leaves of *Cupressus funebris* - *Fitoterapie* 1989, 60, Nº6, 554-555.
2587. **Pasten C.**, Grenett H. [Wine, fibrinolysis and health] - *Rev. Med. Chil.* 2006, Aug., 134(8), 1040-1048.
2588. **Patel B.B.**, Majumdar A.P. Synergistic role of curcumin with current therapeutics in colorectal cancer: minireview - *Nutr. Cancer.* 2009, Nov.,61(6), 842-846.
2589. **Patenkovic A.**, Stamenkovic-Radak M., Banjanac T., Andjelkovic M. Antimutagenic effect of sage tea in the wing spot test of *Drosophila melanogaster* - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2009, Jan., 47(1), 180-183.
2590. **Pathak N.**, Khandelwal S. Cytoprotective and immunomodulating properties of piperine on murine plerocytes: an in vitro study - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2007, Dec 8, 576(1-3), 160-170.
2591. **Pattanaik S.**, Hota D., Prabhakar S., Kharbanda P., Pandhi P. Effect of piperine on the steady-state pharmacokinetics of phenytoin in patients with epilepsy - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Jun., 12.
2592. **Paul I.M.**, Beiler J., McMonagle A., Shaffer M.L., Duda L., Berlin C.M. Jr. Effect of honey, dextro-methorphan, and no treatment on nocturnal cough and sleep quality for coughing children and their parents - *Arch. Pediatr. Adolesc. Med.* 2007, Dec., 161(12), 1140-1146.
2593. **Pauline T.**, Dipti P., Anju B., Kavimani S., Sharma S.K., Kain A.K., Sarada S.K., Sairam M., Ilavazhagan G., Devendra K., Selvamurthy W. Studies on toxicity, anti-stress and hepato-protective properties of Kombucha tea - *Biomed. Environ. Sci.* 2001, Sep., 14(3), 207-213.
2594. **Paulini H.**, Eilert U., Schimmer O. Mutagenic compounds in an extract from *rutae herba* (*Ruta graveolens* L.) I, Mutagenicity is partially caused by furoquinoline alkaloids - *Mutagenesis* -1987, 2, 4, 271.
2595. **Pavela R.** Insecticidal activity of certain medicinal plants - *Fitoterapia* 2004 Dec., 75(7-8), 745-749.
2596. **Pavilonis A.**, Baranauskas A., Puidokaite L., Mazeliene Z., Savickas A., Radziūnas R. [Antimicrobial activity of soft and purified propolis extracts] - *Medicina (Kaunas)* 2008, 44(12), 977-983.
2597. **Pedrero Z.**, Madrid Y., Camara C. Selenium species bioaccessibility in enriched radish (*Raphanus sativus*): a potential dietary source of selenium - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2006, 22, 54(6), 2412-2417.
2598. **Pellecuer J.** La piloselle *Hieractum pilosella* L., plante a activite therapeutique - *Ann. soc. Hart et hist natur Herault* 1990, 130, Nº4, 56-62.
2599. **Peng Z.F.**, Strack D., Baumert A., Subramaniam R., Goh N.K., Chia T.F., Chia L.S., Ngim Tan S. Antioxidant flavonoids from leaves of *Polygonum hydropiper* L. - *Phytochem.* - 2003, 62, 2, 219-228.
2600. **Penumathsa S.V.**, Maulik N. Resveratrol: a promising agent in promoting cardioprotection against coronary heart disease - *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 2009, Apr., 87(4), 275-286.
2601. **Pepeljnjak S.**, Kosalec I., Kalodera Z., Blazevic N. Antimicrobial activity of juniper berry essential oil (*Juniperus communis* L., Cupressaceae) - *Acta Pharm.* 2005, Dec., 55(4), 417-422.
2602. **Periera da Silva A.**, Rocha R., Silva C.M., Mira L., Duarte M.F., Florêncio M.H. Antioxidants in medicinal plant extracts. A research study of the antioxidant capacity of *Crataegus*, *Hamamelis* and *Hydrastis* - *Phytother. Res.* 2000, Dec., 14(8), 612-616.
2603. **Pereira R.P.**, Fachinetto R., de Souza Prestes A., Puntel R.L., Santos da Silva G.N., Heinzmann B.M., Boschetti T.K., Athayde M.L., Bürger M.E., Morel A.F., Morsch V.M., Rocha J.B. Antioxidant effects of different extracts from *Melissa officinalis*, *Matricaria recutita* and *Cymbopogon citrates* - *Neurochem. Res.* 2009, May, 34(5), 973-983.
2604. **Pereira J.A.**, Oliveira I., Sousa A., Ferreira I.C., Bento A., Estevinho L. Bioactive properties and chemical composition of six walnut (*Juglans regia* L.) cultivars - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2008, Jun., 46(6), 2103-2111.
2605. **Pereira J.A.**, Oliveira I., Sousa A., Valentão P., Andrade P.B., Ferreira I.C., Ferreres F., Bento A., Seabra R., Estevinho L. Walnut (*Juglans regia* L.) leaves: phenolic compounds, antibacterial activity and antioxidant potential of different cultivars - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2007, Nov., 45(11), 2287-2295.
2606. **Pereira P.**, Tysca D., Oliveira P., da Silva Brum L.F., Picada J.N., Ardenghi P. Neurobehavioral and genotoxic aspects of rosmarinic acid - *Pharmacol. Res.* 2005, Sep., 52(3), 199-203.
2607. **Perez C.A.**, Wei Y., Guo M. Iron-binding and anti-Fenton properties of baicalin and baicalin - *J. Inorg. Biochem.* 2009, Mar., 103(3), 326-332.
2608. **Perez-Bonilla M.**, Salido S., van Beek T.A., Linares-Palomino P.J., Altarejos J., Noguera M., Sanchez A. Isolation and identification of radical scavengers in olive tree (*Olea europaea*) wood - *J. Chromatogr. A.* 2006, Apr 21, 1112(1-2), 311-318.
2609. **Pérez-Gálvez A.**, Martín H.D., Sies H., Stahl W. Incorporation of carotenoids from paprika oleoresin into human chylomicrons - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2003, Jun., 89(6), 787-793.
2610. **Pérez-Jiménez J.**, Saura-Calixto F. Grape products and cardiovascular disease risk factors - *Nutr. Res. Rev.* 2008, Dec., 21(2), 158-173.

2611. **Perianayagam J.B.**, Sharma S.K., Joseph A., Christina A.J. Evaluation of anti-pyretic and analgesic activity of *Embllica officinalis* Gaertn. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2004, Nov., 95(1), 83-85.
2612. **Perry E.K.**, Pickering A.T., Wang W.W., Houghton P.J., Perry N.S. Medicinal plants and Alzheimer's disease: from ethnobotany to phytotherapy - J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 1999, May, 51(5), 527-534.
2613. **Perry E.K.**, Pickering A.T., Wang W.W., Houghton P., Perry N.S. Medicinal plants and Alzheimer's disease: Integrating ethnobotanical and contemporary scientific evidence - J. Altern. Complement. Med. 1998, Winter, 4(4), 419-428.
2614. **Petricic J.**, Kupinic M., Lulie B. Carlic (*Allium sativum* L.) antifungal effect as some components of valative oil - Acta pharm. Jogose 1978, 28, №1, 41-43.
2615. **Petrovic J.**, Stanojkovic A., Comic Lj., Curcic S. Antibacterial activity of *Cichorium intybus* - Fitoterapia 2004, Dec., 75(7-8), 737-739.
2616. **Pham T.C.**, Leluk J., Wilusz T., Polanowski A. Isolation of two trypsin inhibitors from resting seeds of the white bush (*Cucurbita pepo* var. *patissonina*) and their properties - Acta Biochim. Pol. 1985, 32(4), 319-328.
2617. **Phan T.G.**, Estell J., Duggin G., Beer I., Smith D., Ferson M.J. Lead poisoning from drinking Kombu-cha tea brewed in a ceramic pot - Med. J. Aust. 1998, Dec 7-21, 169(11-12), 644-646.
2618. **Philipp M.**, Kohnen R., Hiller K.O. Hypericum extract versus imipramine or placebo in patients with moderate depression: randomised multicentre study of treatment for eight weeks - BMJ 1999, 319, 1534-1539.
2619. **Phillips O.A.**, Mathew K.T., Oriowo M.A. Antihypertensive and vasodilator effects of methanolic and aqueous extracts of *Tribulus terrestris* in rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2006, Apr 6, 104(3), 351-355.
2620. **Piccillo G.A.**, Miele L., Mondati E., Moro P.A., Musco A., Forgione A., Gasbarrini G., Grieco A. Anticholinergic syndrome due to 'Devil's herb': when risks come from the ancient time - Int. J. Clin. Pract. 2006, Apr., 60(4), 492-494.
2621. **Picon P.D.**, Picon R.V., Costa A.F., Sander G.B., Amaral K.M., Aboy A.L., Henriques A.T. Randomized clinical trial of a phytotherapeutic compound containing *Pimpinella anisum*, *Foeniculum vulgare*, *Sam-bucus nigra*, and *Cassia augustifolia* for chronic constipation - BMC Complement. Altern. Med. 2010, Apr 30, 10, 17.
2622. **Pieri V.**, Schwaiger S., Ellmerer E.P., Stuppner H. Iridoid glycosides from the leaves of *Sambucus ebulus* - J. Nat. Prod. 2009, Oct., 72(10), 1798-1803.
2623. **Pieroni A.** Medicinal plants and food medicines in the folk traditions of the upper Lucca Province, Italy - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2000, Jun., 70(3), 235-273.
2624. **Pieroni A.**, Dibra B., Grishaj G., Grishaj I., Gjon Macai S. Traditional phytotherapy of the Albanians of Lepushe, Northern Albanian Alps - Fitoterapia 2005, Jun., 76(3-4), 379-399.
2625. **Pieroni A.**, Heimler D., Pieters L., van Poel B., Vlietinck A. J. In vitro anti-complementary activity of flavonoids from olive (*Olea europaea* L.) leaves - Pharmazie 1996, Oct., 51(10), 765-768.
2626. **Pieroni A.**, Quave C.L., Santoro R.F. Folk pharmaceutical knowledge in the territory of the Dolomiti Lucane, inland southern Italy - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2004 Dec., 95(2-3), 373-384.
2627. **Pieroni A.**, Muenz H., Akbulut M., Baser K.H., Durmuskahya C. Traditional phytotherapy and trans-cultural pharmacy among Turkish migrants living in Cologne, Germany - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2005, Oct 31, 102(1), 69-88.
2628. **Piersen C.E.** Phytoestrogens in botanical dietary supplements: implications for cancer - Integr. Cancer Ther. 2003, Jun., 2(2), 120-138.
2629. **Pillai U.**, Muzaffar J., Sen S., Yancey A. Grapefruit juice and verapamil: a toxic cocktail - South. Med. J. 2009, Mar., 102(3), 308-309.
2630. **Pinto Garcia V.**, Vicente P.R., Barez A., Soto I., Candas M.A., Coma A. Hemolytic anemia induced by *Chelidonium majus*. Clinical case - Sangre (Barc). 1990, Oct., 35(5), 401-403.
2631. **Pirouzpanah S.**, Rashidi M.R., Delazar A., Razavieh S.V., Hamidi A. Inhibitory effects of *Ruta graveolens* L. extract on guinea pig liver aldehyde oxidase - Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo). 2006, 54(1), 9-13.
2632. **Pittler M.H.**, Ernst E. Complementary therapies for reducing body weight: a systematic review - Int. J. Obes. (Lond). 2005, Sep., 29(9), 1030-1038.
2633. **Pitsikas N.**, Sakellaris N. *Crocus sativus* L. extracts antagonize memory impairments in different behavioural tasks in the rat - Behav. Brain Res. 2006, Oct 2, 173(1), 112-115.
2634. **Pitsikas N.**, Zisopoulou S., Tarantilis P.A., Kanakis C.D., Polissiou M.G., Sakellaris N. Effects of the active constituents of *Crocus sativus* L., crocins on recognition and spatial rats' memory - Behav. Brain Res. 2007, Nov 2, 183(2), 141-146.
2635. **Pittler M.H.**, Ernst E. Clinical effectiveness of garlic (*Allium sativum*) - Mol. Nutr. Food Res. 2007, Nov., 51(11), 1382-1385.
2636. **Pittler M.H.**, Schmidt K., Ernst E. Hawthorn extract for treating chronic heart failure: meta-analysis of randomized trials- Am. J. Med. 2003, Jun 1, 114(8), 665-674.
2637. **Plazar J.**, Filipic M., Groothuis G.M. Antigenotoxic effect of Xanthohumol in rat liver slices - Toxicol. In Vitro 2008, Mar., 22(2), 318-327.
2638. **Plesca-Manea L.**, Parvu A. E., Parvu M., Taamas M., Buia R., Puia M. Effects of *Melilotus officinalis* on acute inflammation - Phytother Res. 2002, Jun., 16(4), 316-319.
2639. **Pligen K.**, Xinfu Z., Fengying Z., Senyang L. Mother wort and cerebral ischemia - J. trad. chin.med. 1988, 8, 1, 37-40.
2640. **Podkolzin A.A.**, Dontsov V.I., Sychev I.A., Kobeleva G.Yu., Kharchenko O.N. Immunomodulating, antianemic, and adaptogenic effects of polysaccharides from plaster clover (*Melilotus officinalis*) - Bull. of Exp. Biol. and Med. -1996, 121, 6, 597-599.
2641. **Poiatã A.**, Tuchiluş C., Ivănescu B., Ionescu A., Lazăr M.I. Antibacterial activity of some *Artemisia* species extract - Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. Nat. Iasi. 2009, Jul-Sep., 113(3), 911-914.
2642. **Polanowski A.**, Cieślak E., Otlewski J., Nienartowicz B., Wilimowska-Pelc A., Wilusz T. Protein inhibitors of trypsin from the seeds of Cucurbitaceae plants - Acta. Biochim. Pol. 1987, 34(4), 395-406.

2643. **Polat M.**, Oztas P., Yalcin B., Tamer E., Gur G., Alli N. Contact dermatitis due to *Allivum sativum* and *Ranunculus illyricus*: two cases - *Contact Dermatitis* 2007, Oct., 57(4), 279-280.
2644. **Poli F.**, Appendino G., Sacchetti G., Ballero M., Maggiano N., Ranelletti F. O. Antiproliferative effects of daucane esters from *Ferula communis* and *F. arrigonii* on human colon cancer cell lines - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Feb., 19(2), 152-157.
2645. **Pollio A.**, De Natale A., Appetiti E., Aliotta G., Touwaide A. Continuity and change in the Mediterranean medical tradition: *Ruta* spp. (rutaceae) in Hippocratic medicine and present practices - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2008, Mar 28, 116(3), 469-482.
2646. **Poltanov E.A.**, Shikov A.N., Dorman H.J., Pozharitskaya O.N., Makarov V.G., Tikhonov V.P., Hiltunen R. Chemical and antioxidant evaluation of Indian gooseberry (*Emblca officinalis* Gaertn., syn. *Phyllanthus emblica* L.) supplements - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Sep, 23(9), 1309-1315.
2647. **Polyak S.J.**, Morishima C., Lohmann V., Pal S., Lee D.Y., Liu Y., Graf T.N., Oberlies N.H. Identification of hepatoprotective flavonolignans from silymarin - *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A.* 2010, Mar 30, 107(13), 5995-5999.
2648. **Pomini L.** La *Salicaria* (o *Riporella*) - *Riv. ital. essenze profumi, piante, affic, saponi, cosmee acrosol* 1978, 60, Nº1, 25-27.
2649. **Ponnusamy S.**, Ravindran R., Zinjarde S., Bhargava S., Ravi Kumar A. Evaluation of traditional Indian antidiabetic medicinal plants for human pancreatic amylase inhibitory effect in vitro - *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* 2011.
2650. **Pool-Zobel B.L.** Inulin-type fructans and reduction in colon cancer risk: review of experimental and human data - *Br. J. Nutr.* 2005, Apr., 93 Suppl 1, 73-90.
2651. **Popa D.P.**, Pasechnik G.S., Thuc Anh P. Marrubiol-a new diterpenoid from *Marrubium vulgare* - *Chem. of Nat. Comp.* 1968, 4, 6, 291-293.
2652. **Popolo A.**, Piccinelli L.A., Morello S., Cuesta-Rubio O., Sorrentino R., Rastrelli L., Pinto A. Antiproliferative activity of brown Cuban propolis extract on human breast cancer cells - *Nat. Prod. Commun.* 2009, Dec., 4(12), 1711-1716.
2653. **Popovici I.** Citeva date privitoare la plantelenaostre medicinale, norumbul planta medicinala - *Probl. zootehn. si veterin* 1956, 3, 32-36.
2654. **Porteri E.**, Rizzoni D., De Ciuceis C., Boari G.E., Platto C., Pilu A., Miclini M., Agabiti Rosei C., Bulgari G., Agabiti Rosei E. Vasodilator effects of red wines in subcutaneous small resistance artery of patients with essential hypertension - *Am. J. Hypertens.* 2010, Apr., 23(4), 373-378.
2655. **Potrich F.B.**, Allemand A., da Silva L.M., Dos Santos A.C., Baggio C.H., Freitas C.S., Mendes D.A., Andre E., de Paula Werner M.F., Marques M.C. Antitumorogenic activity of hydroalcoholic extract of *Achillea millefolium* L.: Involvement of the antioxidant system - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Apr 24.
2656. **Pourahmad J.**, Eskandari M.R., Shakibaei R., Kamalinejad M. A search for hepatoprotective activity of aqueous extract of *Rhus coriaria* L. against oxidative stress cytotoxicity - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, Mar., 48(3), 854-858.
2657. **Pozza M.**, Millner R.W. Celox (chitosan) for haemostasis in massive traumatic bleeding: experience in Afghanistan - *Eur. J. Emerg. Med.* 2010, May 10.
2658. **Pradeep C.R.**, Kuttan G. Effect of piperine on the inhibition of lung metastasis induced B16F-10 melanoma cells in mice - *Clin. Exp. Metastasis* 2002, 19(8), 703-708.
2659. **Pradhan S.C.**, Girish C. Hepatoprotective herbal drug, silymarin from experimental pharmacology to clinical medicine - *Indian. J. Med. Res.* 2006, Nov., 124(5), 491-504.
2660. **Prakash A.**, Medhi B., Avti P.K., Saikia U.N., Pandhi P., Khanduja K.L. Effect of different doses of Manuka honey in experimentally induced inflammatory bowel disease in rats - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Nov., 22(11), 1511-1519.
2661. **Prakash P.**, Misra A., Surin W.R., Jain M., Bhatta R.S., Pal R., Raj K., Barthwal M.K., Dikshit M. Antiplatelet effects of Curcuma oil in experimental models of myocardial ischemia-reperfusion and thrombosis - *Thromb. Res.* 2011, Feb., 127(2), 111-118.
2662. **Pratsinis H.**, Kletsas D., Melliou E., Chinou I. Antiproliferative activity of Greek propolis - *J. Med. Food.* 2010, Apr., 13(2), 286-290.
2663. **Preethi K.C.**, Kuttan R. Hepato and reno protective action of *Calendula officinalis* L. flower extract - *Indian. J. Exp. Biol.* 2009, Mar, 47(3), 163-168.
2664. **Preethi K.C.**, Kuttan R. Wound healing activity of flower extract of *Calendula officinalis* - *J. Basic Clin. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 2009, 20(1), 73-79.
2665. **Preethi K.C.**, Kuttan G., Kuttan R. Anti-inflammatory activity of flower extract of *Calendula officinalis* Linn. and its possible mechanism of action - *Indian. J. Exp. Biol.* 2009, Feb., 47(2), 113-120.
2666. **Preethi K.C.**, Kuttan G., Kuttan R. Anti-tumour activity of *Ruta graveolens* extract - *Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev.* 2006, Jul-Sep., 7(3), 439-443.
2667. **Premkumar K.**, Thirunavukkarasu C., Abraham S. K., Santhiya S. T., Ramesh A. Protective effect of saffron (*Crocus sativus* L.) aqueous extract against genetic damage induced by anti-tumor agents in mice - *Hum. Exp. Toxicol.* 2006, Feb., 25(2), 79-84.
2668. **Presti R.L.**, Carollo C., Caimi G. Wine consumption and renal diseases: new perspectives - *Nutrition.* 2007, Jul-Aug., 23(7-8), 598-602.
2669. **Prilepskaya V.N.**, Ledina A.V., Tagiyeva A.V., Revazova F.S. *Vitex Agnus Castus*: successful treatment of moderate to severe premenstrual syndrome - *Maturitas* - 2006, 55, Suppl.
2670. **Puri A.**, Sahai R., Singh K.L., Saxena R.P., Tandon J.S., Saxena K.C. Immunostimulant activity of dry fruits and plant materials used in Indian traditional medical system for mothers after child birth and invalids - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2000, Jul., 71(1-2), 89-92.
2671. **Purushothaman J.**, Suryakumar G., Shukla D., Malhotra A.S., Kasiganesan H., Kumar R., Chand S.R., Chami A. Modulatory effects of seabuckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides* L.) in hypobaric hypoxia induced cerebral vascular injury - *Brain Res. Bull.* 2008, Sep 24.

2672. **Pushparaj P.N.**, Low H.K., Manikandan J., Tan B.K., Tan C.H. Anti-diabetic effects of *Cichorium intybus* in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2007, May 4, 111(2), 430-434.
2673. **Qadan F.**, Thewaini A.J., Ali D.A., Affi R., Elkhawad A., Matalka K.Z. The antimicrobial activities of *Psidium guajava* and *Juglans regia* leaf extracts to acne-developing organisms - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2005, 33(2), 197-204.
2674. **Qiu L.**, Zhao F., Jiang Z.H., Chen L.X., Zhao Q., Liu H.X., Yao X.S., Qiu F. Steroids and flavonoids from *Physalis alkekengi* var. *franchetii* and their inhibitory effects on nitric oxide production - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2008, Apr., 71(4), 642-646.
2675. **Qiu L.**, Zhao F., Liu H., Chen L., Jiang Z., Liu H., Wang N., Yao X., Qiu F. Two new megastigmene glycosides, physanosides A and B, from *Physalis alkekengi* L. var. *franchetii*, and their effect on NO release in macrophages - *Chem. Biodivers.* 2008, May, 5(5), 758-763.
2676. **Raafat D.**, Sahl H.G. Chitosan and its antimicrobial potential--a critical literature survey - *Microb. Biotechnol.* 2009, Mar., 2(2), 186-201.
2677. **Rabai M.**, Toth A., Kenyeres P., Mark L., Marton Z., Juricskay I., Toth K., Czopf L. In vitro hemorheological effects of red wine and alcohol-free red wine extract - *Clin. Hemorheol. Microcirc.* 2010, 44(3), 227-236.
2678. **Rabinerson D.**, Melamed N. ["On bitter and sweet"--women and chocolate] - *Harefuah* 2009, Aug., 148(8), 539-542, 571, 570.
2679. **Racchi M.**, Daglia M., Lanni C., Papetti A., Govoni S., Gazzani G. Antiradical activity of water soluble components in common diet vegetables - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2002, 27, 50(5), 1272-1277.
2680. **Rachtan J.**, Sokolowski A. Risk factors for lung cancer among women in Poland - *Fertil. Steril.* 1998, Apr., 69(4), 789-790.
2681. **Racková L.**, Jancinová V., Petříková M., Drábíková K., Nosál R., Stefek M., Kostálová D., Prónayová N., Kováčová M. Mechanism of anti-inflammatory action of liquorice extract and glycyrrhizin - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2007, Dec., 21(14), 1234-1241.
2682. **Racz C.**, Fűzi U., Kissyögy Z. Suspendarea fertilitatii animalelor de experienta tratate eu frunze de par - *Rev. med. (RPR)* 1960Nº1, 80-82.
2683. **Radad K.**, Moldzio R., Taha M., Rausch W.D. Thymoquinone protects dopaminergic neurons aga-inst MPP+ and rotenone - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, May, 23(5), 696-700.
2684. **Radenkovic M.**, Brankovic S., Kitic D., Veljkovic S., Ivetic V., Nesić M., Miladinovic B. Inhibitory Effect of Aqueous and Ethanolic Garlic (*Allium sativum* L., Liliaceae) Extracts on the Rat Atria - *Clin. Exp. Hypertens.* 2010, 32(5), 251-255.
2685. **Radhakrishnan R.**, Zakaria M.N., Islam M.W., Chen H.B., Kamil M., Chan K., Al-Attas A. Neuropharmacological actions of *Portulaca oleraceae* L v. *sativa* (Hawk). - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2001, Jul., 76(2), 171-176.
2686. **Radulovic N.**, Stojanovic G., Palic R. Composition and antimicrobial activity of *Equisetum arvense* L. essential oil - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Jan., 20(1), 85-88.
2687. **Radusiene J.**, Janulis V. Improvement of diversity, trade and conservation of medicinal and aromatic plants - *Medicina (Kaunas)* 2004,40(8), 705-709.
2688. **Ragasa C.Y.**, de Jesus J.P., Apuada M.J., Rideout J.A. A new sesquiterpene from *Artemisia vulgaris* - *J. Nat. Med.* 2008, Oct., 62(4), 461-463.
2689. **Raggi M.A.**, Bugamelli F., Nobile L., Curcelli V., Mandrioli R., Rossetti A., Cantelli Forti G. The chole-retic effects of licorice: identification and determination of the pharmacologically active components of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* - *Boll. Chim. Farm.* 1995, Dec.,134(11), 634-638.
2690. **Raghav S.K.**, Gupta B., Agrawal C., Goswami K., Das H.R. Anti-inflammatory effect of *Ruta graveo-lens* L. in murine macrophage cells - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Mar 8, 104(1-2), 234-239.
2691. **Ragheb A.**, Attia A., Eldin W.S., Elbarbry F., Gazarin S., Shoker A. The protective effect of thymoquinone, an anti-oxidant and anti-inflammatory agent, against renal injury: a review - *Saudi J. Kidney. Dis. Transpl.* 2009, Sep., 20(5), 741-752.
2692. **Rahman K.**, Lowe G.M. Garlic and cardiovascular disease: a critical review - *J. Nutr.* 2006, Mar., 136 (3 Suppl), 736-740.
2693. **Rahman S.**, Akbor M.M., Howlader A., Jabbar A. Antimicrobial and cytotoxic activity of the alkaloids of *Amlaki* (*Emblca officinalis*) - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2009, Aug 15, 12(16), 1152-1155.
2694. **Rajaei A.**, Barzegar M., Mobarez A.M., Sahari M.A., Esfahani Z.H. Antioxidant, anti-microbial and antimutagenicity activities of pistachio (*Pistachia vera*) green hull extract - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, Jan., 48(1), 107-112.
2695. **Rajak S.**, Banerjee S.K., Sood S., Dinda A.K., Gupta Y.K., Gupta S.K., Maulik S.K. *Emblca officinalis* causes myocardial adaptation and protects against oxidative stress in ischemic-reperfusion injury in rats - *Phytother. Res.* 2004, Jan., 18(1), 54-60.
2696. **Rajasekaran S.A.** Therapeutic potential of curcumin in gastrointestinal diseases - *World J. Gastrointest. Pathophysiol.* 2011, Feb 15., 2(1), 1-14.
2697. **Rajasree C.R.**, Rajmohan T., Augusti K.T. Antiatherogenic and antiperoxidative effects of garlic and soy proteins in alcohol fed rats - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 2009, Mar., 47(3), 169-175.
2698. **Rajbhandari M.**, Mentel R., Jha P.K., Chaudhary R.P., Bhattarai S., Gewali M.B., Karmacharya N., Hipper M., Lindequist U. Antiviral activity of some plants used in nepalese traditional medicine - *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* 2009, Dec., 6(4), 517-522.
2699. **Rajendran S.**, Deepalakshmi P.D., Parasakthy K., Devaraj H., Devaraj S.N. Effect of tincture of *crataegus* on the ldl-receptor activity of hepatic plasma membrane of rats fed an atherogenic diet - *Atherosclerosis* -1996, 123, 1-2, 235-241.
2700. **Raju T.N.**, Kanth V.R., Lavanya K. Effect of methanolic extract of *Allium sativum* (AS) in delaying cataract in STZ-induced diabetic rats - *J. Ocul. Biol. Dis. Infor.* 2008, Mar., 1(1), 46-54.

2701. **Rakha M.K.**, Nabil Z.I., Hussein A.A. Cardioactive and vasoactive effects of natural wild honey aga-inst cardiac malperformance induced by hyperadrenergic activity - J. Med. Food. 2008, Mar., 11(1), 91-98.
2702. **Rakovc P.**, Kozak M., Sebestjen M. Ventricular tachycardia induced by abuse of ephedrine in a young healthy woman - Wien Klin. Wochenschr. 2006, Sep., 118(17-18), 558-561.
2703. **Rakover Y.**, Ben-Arye E., Goldstein L.H. [The treatment of respiratory ailments with essential oils of some aromatic medicinal plants] - Harefuah 2008, Oct., 147(10), 783-788, 838.
2704. **Raloff J.** Grape seeds sow cholesterol benefits -Science News -1991, 139, 17, 268.
2705. **Ram A.**, Lauria P., Gupta R., Sharma V.N. Hypolipidaemic effect of Myristica fragrans fruit extract in rabbits - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1996, Dec., 55(1), 49-53.
2706. **Ramadan N.I.**, Al Khadrawy F.M. The in vitro effect of Assafoetida on Trichomonas vaginalis - J. Egypt. Soc. Parasitol. 2003, Aug., 33(2), 615-630.
2707. **Ramasamy K.**, Agarwal R. Multitargeted therapy of cancer by silymarin - Cancer Lett. 2008, Oct 8, 269(2), 352-362.
2708. **Rambaldi A.**, Jacobs B.P., Iaquinto G., Gluud C. Milk thistle for alcoholic and/or hepatitis B or C liver diseases-a systematic cochrane hepato-biliary group review with meta-analyses of randomized clinical trials - Am. J. Gastroenterol. 2005, Nov., 100(11), 2583-2591.
2709. **Ramezani M.**, Hosseinzadeh H., Daneshmand N. Antinociceptive effect of Elaeagnus angustifolia fruit seeds in mice - Fitoterapia 2001, Mar., 72(3), 255-262.
2710. **Ramezani M.**, Hosseinzadeh H., Mojtahedi K. Effects of Ferula gummosa Boiss. fractions on mor-phine dependence in mice - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2001, Sep., 77(1), 71-75.
2711. **Ramezani Z.**, Keyghobadi H., Aghel N. Rutin from different parts of Capparis spinosa growing wild in Khuzestan/Iran - Pakistan J. of Biol. Sciences – 2008, 11(5), 768-772.
2712. **Ramiro-Puig E.**, Casadesús G., Lee H.G., Zhu X., McShea A., Perry G., Pérez-Cano F.J., Smith M., Castell M. Neuroprotective effect of cocoa flavonoids on in vitro oxidative stress - Eur. J. Nutr. 2009, Feb., 48(1), 54-61.
2713. **Ramiro-Puig E.**, Castell M. Cocoa: antioxidant and immunomodulator - Br.J. Nutr. 2009, Apr., 101 (7), 931-940.
2714. **Ramos A.A.**, Azqueta A., Pereira-Wilson C., Collins A.R. Polyphenolic compounds from Salvia species protect cellular DNA from oxidation and stimulate DNA repair in cultured human cells - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2010, Jun 23, 58(12), 7465-7471.
2715. **Ramoutsaki I.A.**, Dimitriou H., Kalmanti M. Management of childhood diseases in the byzantine period: I – analgesia - Pediatrics International -2002, 44, 3, 335-337.
2716. **Ramprasath V.R.**, Jones P.J. Anti-atherogenic effects of resveratrol - Eur. J. Clin. Nutr. 2010, Jul., 64(7), 660-668.
2717. **Ranalli A.**, Contento S., Lucera L., Di Febo M., Marchegiani D., Di Fonzo V. Factors affecting the contents of iridoid oleuropein in olive leaves (Olea europaea L.) - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2006, Jan 25, 54(2), 434-440.
2718. **Rani S.**, Khan S.A., Ali M. Phytochemical investigation of the seeds of Althea officinalis L. - Nat. Prod. Res. 2010, Sep., 24(14), 1358-1364.
2719. **Ranilla L.G.**, Genovese M.I., Lajolo F.M. Polyphenols and antioxidant capacity of seed coat and cotyledon from Brazilian and Peruvian bean cultivars (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2007, Jan 10, 55(1), 90-98.
2720. **Ranjbar A.**, Khorami S., Safarabadi M., Shahmoradi A., Akbar Malekiran A., Vakilian K., Mandegary A., Abdollahi M. Antioxidant activity of iranian echium amoenum fisch & c.a. mey flower decoction in humans: a cross-sectional before/after clinical trial - Evidence-based Compl. and Alter. Med. 2006, 3, 4, 469.
2721. **Rao N.K.**, Nammi S. Antidiabetic and renoprotective effects of the chloroform extract of Terminalia chebula Retz. seeds in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - BMC Complement. Altern. Med. 2006, May 7, 6, 17.
2722. **Rao S.B.**, Sharma C.P. Use of chitosan as a biomaterial: studies on its safety and hemostatic po-tential - J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 1997, Jan., 34(1), 21-28.
2723. **Rao T.P.**, Sakaguchi N., Juneja L.R., Wada E., Yokozawa T. Amla (Embllica officinalis Gaertn.) ex-tracts reduce oxidative stress in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - J. Med. Food. 2005, Fall, 8(3), 362-368.
2724. **Rashad U.M.**, Al-Gezawy S.M., El-Gezawy E., Azzaz A.N. Honey as topical prophylaxis against radio-chemotherapy-induced mucositis in head and neck cancer - J. Laryngol. Otol. 2009, 123(2), 223-228.
2725. **Rasheed M.**, Afshan F., Tariq R. M., Siddiqui B. S., Gulzar T., Mahmood A., Begum S., Khan B. Phytochemical studies on the seed extract of Piper nigrum Linn. - Nat. Prod. Res. 2005, 19(7), 703-712.
2726. **Ratanapo S.**, Ngamjunyaporn W., Chulavatnatol M. Sialic acid binding lectins from leaf of mulberry (Morus Alba) - Plant Science1998, 139, 2, 141 – 148.
2727. **Rath K.**, Taxis K., Walz G., Gleiter C.H., Li S.M., Heide L. Pharmacokinetic study of artemisinin after oral intake of a traditional preparation of Artemisia annua L. (annual wormwood) - Am. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. 2004, Feb., 70(2), 128-132.
2728. **Ratheesh M.**, Shyni G.L., Sindhu G., Helen A. Inhibitory effect of Ruta graveolens L. on oxidative damage, inflammation and aortic pathology in hypercholesteromic rats - Exp. Toxicol. Pathol. 2010, Feb 15.
2729. **Ratheesh M.**, Shyni G.L., Helen A. Methanolic extract of Ruta graveolens L. inhibits inflammation and oxidative stress in adjuvant induced model of arthritis in rats - Inflammopharmacology 2009, Apr., 17(2), 100-105.
2730. **Ratheesh M.**, Shyni G.L., Sindhu G., Helen A. Protective effects of isolated polyphenolic and alka-loid fractions of Ruta graveolens L. on acute and chronic models of inflammation - Inflammation 2010, Feb., 33(1), 18-24.
2731. **Raut N.A.**, Gaikwad N.J. Antidiabetic activity of hydro-ethanolic extract of Cyperus rotundus in allo-xan induced diabetes in rats - Fitoterapia 2006, Dec., 77(7-8), 585-588.

2732. **Ravindran J.**, Nair H.B., Sung B., Prasad S., Tekmal R.R., Aggarwal B.B. Thymoquinone poly (lac-tide-co-glycolide) nanoparticles exhibit enhanced anti-proliferative, anti-inflammatory, and chemosensitization potential - *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 2010, Jun 1, 79(11), 1640-1647.
2733. **Ravindran J.**, Prasad S., Aggarwal B.B. Curcumin and cancer cells: how many ways can curry kill tumor cells selectively? *AAPS J.* 2009, Sep.,11(3), 495-510.
2734. **Ray S.D.** Potential aspects of chitosan as pharmaceutical excipient - *Acta Pol. Pharm.* 2011, Sep-Oct., 68(5), 619-622.
2735. **Rayyan S.**, Fossen T., Andersen Ø.M. Flavone C-glycosides from seeds of fenugreek, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L. - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2010, Jun 23, 58(12), 7211-7217.
2736. **Razzaghi-Abyaneh M.**, Shams-Ghahfarokhi M., Yoshinari T., Rezaee M.B., Jaimand K., Nagasawa H., Sakuda S. Inhibitory effects of *Satureja hortensis* L. essential oil on growth and aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* - *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* 2008, Apr 30, 123(3), 228-233.
2737. **Rchid H.**, Chevassus H., Nmila R., Guiral C., Petit P., Chokairi M., Sauvaire Y. *Nigella sativa* seed extracts enhance glucose-induced insulin release from rat-isolated Langerhans islets - *Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2004, Oct., 18(5), 525-529.
2738. **Reddy K.K.**, Grossman L., Rogers G.S. Common complementary and alternative therapies with potential use in dermatologic surgery: Risks and benefits - *J. Am. Acad. Dermatol.* 2011, Sep 2.
2739. **Reddy R.L.**, Srinivasan K. Dietary fenugreek seed regresses preestablished cholesterol gallstones in mice - *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 2009, Sep., 87(9), 684-693.
2740. **Reddy S.V.**, Srinivas P.V., Praveen B., Kishore K.H., Raju B.C., Murthy U.S., Rao J.M. Antibacterial constituents from the berries of *Piper nigrum* - *Phytomedicine* 2004, Nov.,11(7-8), 697-700.
2741. **Redzic S.**, Hodzic N., Tuka M. Plant pigments (antioxidants) of medicinal plants *Malva silvestris* L. and *Malva moschata* L. (Malvaceae) - *Bosn. J. Basic. Med. Sci.* 2005, May, 5(2), 53-58.
2742. **Rege N.N.**, Thatte U.M., Dahanukar S.A. Adaptogenic properties of six rasayana herbs used in Ayurvedic medicine - *Phytotherapy research : PTR [Phyther Res]* 1999, Jun., 13 (4), 275-291.
2743. **Reider N.**, Komericki P., Hausen B.M., Fritsch P., Aberer W. The seamy side of natural medicines: contact sensitization to arnica (*Arnica montana* L.) and marigold (*Calendula officinalis* L.) - *Contact Dermatit* 2001, Nov., 45(5), 269-272.
2744. **Rein E.**, Kharazmi A., Winther K. A herbal remedy, Hyben Vital (stand. powder of a subspecies of *Rosa canina* fruits), reduces pain and improves general wellbeing in patients with osteoarthritis-a double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomised trial - *Phytomedicine* 2004, Jul., 11(5), 383-391.
2745. **Reinhart K.M.**, Coleman C.I., Teevan C., Vachhani P., White C.M. Effects of garlic on blood pressure in patients with and without systolic hypertension: a meta-analysis - *Ann. Pharmacother.* 2008, Dec., 42(12), 1766-1771.
2746. **Reinhart K.M.**, Talati R., White C.M., Coleman C.I. The impact of garlic on lipid parameters: a systematic review and meta-analysis - *Nutr. Res. Rev.* 2009, Jun., 22(1), 39-48.
2747. **Reshef N.**, Hayari Y., Goren C., Boaz M., Madar Z., Knobler H. Antihypertensive effect of sweetie fruit in patients with stage I hypertension - *Am. J. Hypertens.* 2005, Oct.,18(10), 1360-1363.
2748. **Reuter J.**, Jocher A., Hornstein S., Mönning J.S., Schempp C.M. Sage extract rich in phenolic diterpenes inhibits ultraviolet-induced erythema in vivo - *Planta. Med.* 2007, Sep., 73(11), 1190-1191.
2749. **Rezvani M.E.**, Roohbakhsh A., Allahtavakoli M., Shamsizadeh A. Anticonvulsant effect of aqueous extract of *Valeriana officinalis* in amygdala-kindled rats: possible involvement of adenosine - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Feb 3.,127(2), 313-318.
2750. **Rheum palmatum** therapy for herpes simplex virus infection in mice - *Antiv. Res.*-1996, 30, 1, 45.
2751. **Rhiouani H.**, El-Hilaly J., Lyoussi B., Israili Z.H. Acute and sub-chronic toxicity of an aqueous extract of the leaves of *Herniaria glabra* in rodents - *J. of Ethnopharm.* - 2008, 118, 3, 378-386.
2752. **Rhiouani H.**, Lyoussi B., Settaf A., Cherrah Y., Hassar M. Effet antihypertenseur des saponines de *herniaria glabra* chez le rat spontanément hypertendu - *Ann. Pharm. Fr.* 2001, May,59(3), 211-214.
2753. **Riaz A.**, Khan R.A., Ahmed S., Afroz S. Assessment of acute toxicity and reproductive capability of a herbal combination - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2010, Jul., 23(3), 291-294.
2754. **Ribnicky D.M.**, Kuhn P., Poulev A., Logendra S., Zuberi A., Cefalu W.T., Raskin I. Improved absorption and bioactivity of active compounds from an anti-diabetic extract of *Artemisia dracunculus* L. - *Int. J. Pharm.* 2009, Mar 31, 370(1-2), 87-92.
2755. **Ribnicky D.M.**, Poulev A., Watford M., Cefalu W.T., Raskin I. Antihyperglycemic activity of Tarralin, an ethanolic extract of *Artemisia dracunculus* L. - *Phytomedicine* 2006, Sep., 13(8), 550-557.
2756. **Richter-Bernburg L.** Abu Bakr Muhammad al-Razi's (Rhazes) medical works - *Med Secoli.* 1994, 6(2), 377-392.
2757. **Ried K.**, Frank O.R., Stocks N.P. Aged garlic extract lowers blood pressure in patients with treated but uncontrolled hypertension: A randomised controlled trial - *Maturitas* 2010, Jun 29.
2758. **Ried K.**, Frank O.R., Stocks N.P. Dark chocolate or tomato extract for prehypertension: a randomised controlled trial - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2009, Jul 8, 9, 22.
2759. **Ried K.**, Frank O.R., Stocks N.P., Fakler P., Sullivan T. Effect of garlic on blood pressure: a systematic review and meta-analysis - *BMC Cardiovasc. Disord.* 2008, Jun 16, 8, 13.
2760. **Ried K.**, Sullivan T., Fakler P., Frank O.R., Stocks N.P. Does chocolate reduce blood pressure? A meta-analysis - *BMC Med.* 2010, Jun 28, 8, 39.
2761. **Rigano D.**, Grassia A., Borrelli F., Aviello G., Piozzi F., Bruno M., Arnold N., Capasso R., Senatore F. Phytochemical and pharmacological studies on the acetonetic extract of *Marrubium globosum* ssp. *Libanoticum* - *Planta. Med.* 2006, May, 72(6), 575-578.
2762. **Rigelsky J.M.**, Sweet B.V. Hawthorn: pharmacology and therapeutic uses - *Am. J. Health Syst. Pharm.* 2002, Mar 1, 59(5), 417-422.
2763. **Rimm E.B.**, Ellison R.C. Alcohol in the Mediterranean diet - *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 1995, Jun., 61(6 Suppl), 1378-1382.

2764. **Rimbach G.**, Melchin M., Moehring J., Wagner A.E. Polyphenols from cocoa and vascular health-a critical review - *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 2009, Nov 20, 10(10), 4290-4309.
2765. **Rimkiene S.**, Ragazinskiene O., Savickiene N. The cumulation of Wild pansy (*Viola tricolor* L.) accessions: the possibility of species preservation and usage in medicine - *Medicina (Kaunas)* 2003, 39(4), 411-416.
2766. **Rincon A.M.**, Vasquez A.M., Padilla F.C. Chemical composition and bioactive compounds of flour of orange (*Citrus sinensis*), tangerine (*Citrus reticulata*) and grapefruit (*Citrus paradisi*) peels cultivated in Venezuela - *Arch. Latinoam. Nutr.* 2005, Sep., 55(3), 305-310.
2767. **Ringbom T.**, Segura L., Noreen Y., Perera P., Bohlin L. Ursolic acid from *Plantago major*, a selective inhibitor of cyclooxygenase-2 catalyzed prostaglandin biosynthesis - *J. Nat. Prod.* 1998, Oct., 61(10), 1212-1215.
2768. **Ritch-Krc E.M.**, Thomas S., Turner N.J., Towers G.H. Carrier herbal medicine: traditional and contemporary plant use - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1996, Jun., 52(2), 85-94.
2769. **Ritter-Studnicka H.** Dolmatische volksheilmittel - *Acta phytotherap.* 1955, 8, 8-10.
2770. **Riu J.A.** Mi experiencia con el empleo del psicopatin - *Prensa med. argent.* 1956, 37, 2819-2822.
2771. **Rivera-Espinoza Y.**, Muriel P. Pharmacological actions of curcumin in liver diseases or damage - *Liver. Int.* 2009, Nov., 29(10), 1457-1466.
2772. **Rivlin R.S.** Is garlic alternative medicine? - *J. Nutr.* 2006, Mar., 136(3 Suppl), 713-715.
2773. **Robson V.**, Cooper R. Using leptospermum honey to manage wounds impaired by radiotherapy: a case series - *Ostomy. Wound. Manage.* 2009, Jan., 55(1), 38-47.
2774. **Robson V.**, Dodd S., Thomas S. Standardized antibacterial honey (Medihoney) with standard therapy in wound care: randomized clinical trial - *J. Adv. Nurs.* 2009, Mar., 65(3), 565-575.
2775. **Rock W.**, Rosenblat M., Borochoy-Neori H., Volkova N., Judeinstein S., Elias M., Aviram M. Effects of date (*Phoenix dactylifera* L., Medjool or Hallawi Variety) consumption by healthy subjects on serum glucose and lipid levels and on serum oxidative status: a pilot study - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2009, Sep 9, 57(17), 8010-8017.
2776. **Rodov V.**, Vinokur Y., Gogia N., Chkhikvishvili I. Hydrophilic and lipophilic antioxidant capacities of Georgian spices for meat and their possible health implications - *Georgian Med. News.* 2010, Feb., (179), 61-66.
2777. **Rodrigo R.**, Miranda A., Vergara L. Modulation of endogenous antioxidant system by wine polyphenols in human disease - *Clin. Chim. Acta.* 2011, Feb 20, 412(5-6), 410-424.
2778. **Rodríguez-Meizoso I.**, Marin F.R., Herrero M., Señorans F.J., Reglero G., Cifuentes A., Ibáñez E. Subcritical water extraction of nutraceuticals with antioxidant activity from oregano. Chemical and functional characterization - *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.* 2006, Aug 28, 41(5), 1560-1565.
2779. **Roesch A.**, Boerzsoenyi J., Babilas P., Landthaler M., Szeimies R.M. Outcome survey of insect venom allergic patients with venom immunotherapy in a rural population - *J. Dtsch. Dermatol. Ges.* 2008, Apr., 6(4), 292-297.
2780. **Rogerson S.**, Riches C.J., Jennings C., Weatherby R.P., Meir R.A., Marshall-Gradisnik S.M. The effect of five weeks of *Tribulus terrestris* supplementation on muscle strength and body composition during pre-season training in elite rugby league players - *J. Strength. Cond. Res.* 2007, 21(2), 348-353.
2781. **Roh J.S.**, Han J.Y., Kim J.H., Hwang J.K. Inhibitory effects of active compounds isolated from safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius* L.) seeds for melanogenesis - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2004, Dec., 27(12), 1976-1978.
2782. **Roman-Ramos R.**, Alarcon-Aguilar F., Lara-Lemus A., Flores-Saenz J.L. Hypoglycemic effect of plants used in Mexico as antidiabetics - *Arch. Med. Res.* 1992, Spring, 23(1), 59-64.
2783. **Romano G.A.**, Mombelli G. Poisoning with oleander leaves - *Schweiz. Med. Wochenschr.* 1990, Apr., 21, 120 (16), 596-597.
2784. **Roman-Ramos R.**, Flores-Saenz J.L., Alarcon-Aguilar F.J. Anti-hyperglycemic effect of some edible plants - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1995 Aug., 11, 48(1), 25-32.
2785. **Romeo L.**, Intrieri M., D'Agata V., Mangano N.G., Oriani G., Ontario M.L., Scapagnini G. The major green tea polyphenol, (-)-epigallocatechin-3-gallate, induces heme oxygenase in rat neurons and acts as an effective neuroprotective agent against oxidative stress - *J. Am. Coll. Nutr.* 2009, Aug., 28 Suppl, 492S-499S.
2786. **Romero M.R.**, Serrano M.A., Vallejo M., Efferth T., Alvarez M., Marin J.J. Antiviral effect of artemisinin from *Artemisia annua* against a model member of the Flaviviridae family, the bovine viral diarrhoea virus (BVDV) - *Planta. Med.* 2006, Oct., 72(13), 1169-1174.
2787. **Romero-Jimenez M.**, Campos-Sanchez J., Analla M., Munoz-Serrano A., Alonso-Moraga A. Genotoxicity and antigenotoxicity of some traditional medicinal herbs - *Mutat. Res.* 2005, Aug., 1585(1-2), 147-155.
2788. **Rosa Mario** L'eau de mer employée comme remède - *Arch. ospedale more* 1961Nº1, 29-32.
2789. **Rose N.**, Koperski S., Golomb B.A. Mood food: chocolate and depressive symptoms in a cross-sectional analysis - *Arch. Intern. Med.* 2010, Apr 26, 170(8), 699-703.
2790. **Rose P.**, Whiteman M., Moore P.K., Zhu Y.Z. Bioactive S-alk(en)yl cysteine sulfoxide metabolites in the genus *Allium*: the chemistry of potential therapeutic agents - *Nat. Prod. Rep.* 2005, Jun., 22(3), 351-368.
2791. **Rosnagel K.**, Roll S., Willich S.N. [The clinical effectiveness of rosehip powder in patients with osteoarthritis. A systematic review]- *MMW Fortschr. Med.* 2007, Jun 28, 149(27-28 Suppl), 51-56.
2792. **Rosnagel K.**, Willich S.N. Value of complementary medicine exemplified by rose-hips - *Gesundheitswesen* 2001, Jun., 63(6), 412-416.
2793. **Rouf A.S.**, Islam M.S., Rahman M.T. Evaluation of antidiarrhoeal activity *Rumex maritimus* root - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003, Feb., 84(2-3), 307-310.
2794. **Roura E.**, Andrés-Lacueva C., Estruch R., Mata-Bilbao M.L., Izquierdo-Pulido M., Waterhouse A., Lamuela-Raventós R.M. Milk does not affect the bioavailability of cocoa powder flavonoid in healthy human - *Ann. Nutr. Metab.* 2007, 51(6), 493-498.

2795. **Roxas M.**, Jurenka J. Colds and influenza: a review of diagnosis and conventional, botanical, and nutritional considerations - *Altern. Med. Rev.* 2007, Mar., 12(1), 25-48.
2796. **Roy P.**, George J., Srivastava S., Tyagi S., Shukla Y. Inhibitory effects of tea polyphenols by targeting cyclooxygenase-2 through regulation of nuclear factor kappa B, Akt and p53 in rat mammary tumors - *Invest. New. Drugs.* 2009, Nov 20.
2797. **Roveroni-Favaretto L.H.**, Lodi K.B., Almeida J.D. Topical *Calendula officinalis* L. successfully treated exfoliative cheilitis: a case report - *Cases J.* 2009, Nov 23., 2, 9077.
2798. **Ruch R.J.** and avt. Prevention of cytotoxicity and inhibition of intercellular communication by antioxidant catechins isolated from Chinese green tea - *Carcinogenesis* 1989, 10, N°6, 1003-1008.
2799. **Rui Y.C.** Advances in pharmacological studies of silymarin - *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo. Cruz.* 1991, 86 Suppl 2, 79-85.
2800. **Ruidavets J.B.**, Ducimetière P., Evans A., Montaye M., Haas B., Bingham A., Yarnell J., Amouyel P., Arveiler D., Kee F., Bongard V., Ferrières J. Patterns of alcohol consumption and ischaemic heart disease in culturally divergent countries: the Prospective Epidemiological Study of Myocardial Infarction (PRIME) - *BMJ* 2010, Nov 23, 341.
2801. **Russell L.**, Hicks G.S., Low A.K., Shepherd J.M., Brown C.A. Phytoestrogens: a viable option? - *Am. J. Med. Sci.* 2002, Oct., 324(4), 185-188.
2802. **Russo A.**, Troncoso N., Sanchez F., Garbarino J.A., Vanella A. Propolis protects human spermatozoa from DNA damage caused by benzo[a]pyrene and exogenous reactive oxygen species - *Life Sci.* 2006, Feb 23, 78(13), 1401-1406.
2803. **Ruxton C.** Recommendations for the use of eggs in the diet - *Nurs. Stand.* 2010, May 19-25, 24(37), 47-56.
2804. **Ryan D.**, Kendall M., Robards K. Bioactivity of oats as it relates to cardiovascular disease - *Nutr. Res. Rev.* 2007, Dec., 20(2), 147-162.
2805. **Rychlinska I.**, Gudej J. Flavonoid compounds from *Pyrus communis* L. flowers - *Acta Pol Pharm.* 2002, Jan-Feb., 59(1), 53-56.
2806. **Saaby L.**, Jäger A.K., Moesby L., Hansen E.W., Christensen S.B. Isolation of immunomodulatory triterpene acids from a standardized rose hip powder (*Rosa canina* L.) - *Phytother. Res.* 2010, Jul 14.
2807. **Saafi E.B.**, Louedi M., Elfeki A., Zakhama A., Najjar M.F., Hammami M., Achour L. Protective effect of date palm fruit extract (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) on dimethoate induced-oxidative stress in rat liver - *Exp. Toxicol. Pathol.* 2010, Mar 30.
2808. **Saar M.** Fungi in Khanty folk medicine - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1991, Feb., 31(2), 175-179.
2809. **Sabater-Molina M.**, Larqué E., Torrella F., Zamora S. Dietary fructooligosaccharides and potential benefits on health - *J. Physiol. Biochem.* 2009, Sep., 65(3), 315-328.
2810. **Saber A.** Effect of honey versus intergel in intraperitoneal adhesion prevention and colonic anastomotic healing: a randomized controlled study in rats - *Int. J. Surg.* 2010, 8(2), 121-127.
2811. **Saberi M.**, Rezvanizadeh A., Bakhtiarian A. The antiepileptic activity of *Vitex agnus castus* extract on amygdala kindled seizures in male rats - *Neurosci. Lett.* 2008, Aug 22, 441(2), 193-196.
2812. **Sabu M.C.**, Kuttan R. Anti-diabetic activity of medicinal plants and its relationship with their anti-oxidant property - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2002, Jul., 81 (2), 155-160.
2813. **Sabu M.C.**, Kuttan R. Antidiabetic and antioxidant activity of *Terminalia bellerica*. Roxb. - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 2009, Apr., 47(4), 270-275.
2814. **Sabudak T.**, Guler N. *Trifolium* L.- a review on its phytochemical and pharmacological profile - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Mar., 23(3), 439-446.
2815. **Sacan O.**, Yanardag R. Antioxidant and antiacetylcholinesterase activities of chard (*Beta vulgaris* L. var. cicla) - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, May, 48(5), 1275-1280.
2816. **Sackett D.L.**, Rosenberg W.M., Gray J.A., Haynes R.B., Richardson W.S. Evidence based medicine: what it is and what it isn't - *BMJ.*, 1996, Jan 13, 312(7023), 71-72.
2817. **Sadiq Butt M.**, Tahir-Nadeem M., Khan M.K., Shabir R., Butt M.S. Oat: unique among the cereals - *Eur. J. Nutr.* 2008, Mar., 47(2), 68-79.
2818. **Sadeghnia H.R.**, Cortez M.A., Liu D., Hosseinzadeh H., Snead O.C. Antiabsence effects of safranal in acute experimental seizure models: EEG and autoradiography - *J. Pharm. Pharm. Sci.* 2008, 3, 1-14.
2819. **Sadik N.A.** Effects of diallyl sulfide and zinc on testicular steroidogenesis in cadmium-treated male rats - *J. Biochem. Mol. Toxicol.* 2008, Sep., 22(5), 345-353.
2820. **Sadilova E.**, Stintzing F.C., Carle R. Anthocyanins, colour and antioxidant properties of eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.) and violet pepper (*Capsicum annum* L.) peel extracts - *Z. Naturforsch. C.* 2006, Jul-Aug., 61(7-8), 527-535.
2821. **Sadki C.**, Hacht B., Souliman A., Atmani F. Acute diuretic activity of aqueous *Erica multiflora* flowers and *Cynodon dactylon* rhizomes extracts in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Mar 24, 128(2), 352-356.
2822. **Saeedi M.**, Morteza-Semnani K., Ghoreishi M.R. The treatment of atopic dermatitis with licorice gel - *J. Dermatolog. Treat.* 2003, Sep., 14(3), 153-157.
2823. **Safarinejad M.R.** *Urtica dioica* for Treatment of Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia A Prospective, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Crossover Study - *J. Herb. Pharmacother.* 2005, 5, 1-11.
2824. **Safiyeh S.**, Fathallah F.B., Vahid N., Hossine N., Habib S.S. Antidiabetic effect of *Equisetum arvense* L. (Equisetaceae) in streptozotocin-induced diabetes in male rats - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2007, May 15, 10(10), 1661-1666.
2825. **Safiyeh S.**, Fathallah F., Vahid N., Nabat N., Habib S.S. Effect of *Equisetum arvense* L. (Equisetaceae) in microalbuminuria and creatinine excretion in streptozotocin-induced diabetes in male rats - *Internat. J. Pharm.* 2007, 3, 2, 155-159.
2826. **Saftlas A.F.**, Triche E.W., Beydoun H., Bracken M.B. Does chocolate intake during pregnancy reduce the risks of preeclampsia and gestational hypertension? - *Ann. Epidemiol.* 2010, Aug., 20(8), 584-591.

2827. **Sagar S.M.** Future directions for research on *Silybum marianum* for cancer patients - *Integr. Cancer Ther.* 2007, Jun., 6(2), 166-173.
2828. **Saggu S.,** Divekar H.M., Gupta V., Sawhney R.C., Banerjee P.K., Kumar R. Adaptogenic and safety evaluation of seabuckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides*) leaf extract: a dose dependent study - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2007, Apr., 45(4), 609-617.
2829. **Sağlam H.,** Pabuçcuoğlu A., Kivçak B. Antioxidant activity of *Vitex agnus-castus* L. extracts - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, Nov., 21(11), 1059-1060.
2830. **Sahin H.,** Aliyazicioglu R., Yildiz O., Kolayli S., Innocenti A., Supuran C.T. Honey, pollen, and propolis extracts show potent inhibitory activity against the zinc metalloenzyme carbonic anhydrase - *J. Enzyme. Inhib. Med. Chem.* 2010, Aug 5.
2831. **Sahinler N.,** Kaftanoglu O. Natural product propolis: chemical composition - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2005, Feb., 19 (2), 183-188.
2832. **Sahpaz S.,** Garbacki N., Tits M., Bailleul F. Isolation and pharmacological activity of phenylpropano-esters from *Marrubium vulgare* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2002, Mar., 79(3), 389-392.
2833. **Sahpaz S.,** Hennebelle T., Bailleul F. Marruboside, a new phenylethanoid glycoside from *Marrubium vulgare* L. - *Nat. Prod. Lett.* 2002, Jun., 16(3), 195-199.
2834. **Said M.** Ibn-Sina's concept of cardiovascular diseases - *Bull Indian Inst Hist Med Hyderabad.* 1995, 25(1-2), 129-134.
2835. **Sahraei H.,** Faghieh-Monzavi Z., Fatemi S.M., Pashaei-Rad S., Salimi S.H., Kamalinejad M. Effects of *Papaver rhoeas* extract on the acquisition and expression of morphine-induced behavioral sensitization in mice - *Phytother. Res.* 2006 ,Sep., 20(9), 737-741.
2836. **Sai Ram M.,** Anju B., Pauline T., Dipti P., Kain A.K., Mongia S.S., Sharma S.K., Singh B., Singh R., Ilavazhagan G., Kumar D., Selvamurthy W. Effect of Kombucha tea on chromate(VI)-induced oxidative stress in albino rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2000, Jul., 71(1-2), 235-240.
2837. **Sailani M.R.,** Moeini H. Effect of *Ruta graveolens* and *Cannabis sativa* alcoholic extract on spermatogenesis in the adult wistar male rats - *Indian. J. Urol.* 2007, Jul., 23(3), 257-260.
2838. **Sairam K.,** Priyambada S., Aryya N.C., Goel R.K. Gastroduodenal ulcer protective activity of *Aspa-ragus racemosus*: an experimental, biochemical and histological study - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003, May, 86(1), 1-10.
2839. **Sairam K.,** Rao Ch. V., Babu M.D., Kumar K.V., Agrawal V.K., Goel R.K. Antiulcerogenic effect of methanolic extract of *Emblca officinalis*: an experimental study - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2002, Sep., 82 (1), 1-9.
2840. **Sakagami H.,** Satoh K., Fukamachi H., Ikarashi T., Shimizu A., Yano K., Kanamoto T., Terakubo S., Nakashima H., Hasegawa H., Nomura A., Utsumi K., Yamamoto M., Maeda Y., Osawa K. Anti-HIV and vitamin C-synergized radical scavenging activity of cacao husk lignin fractions - *In Vivo.* 2008, May-Jun., 22(3), 327-332.
2841. **Sakai N.,** Inada K., Okamoto M., Shizuri Y., Fukuyama Y. Portuloside A, a monoterpene glucoside, from *Portulaca oleracea* - *Phytochemistry* -1996, 42, 6, 1625-1628.
2842. **Sakamaki N.,** Nakazato M., Matsumoto H., Hagino K., Hirata K., Ushiyama H. [Contents of furanocoumarins in grapefruit juice and health foods] - *Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi* 2008, Aug., 49(4), 326-331.
2843. **Sakurai N.,** Iizuka T., Nakayama S., Funayama H., Noguchi M., Nagai M. Vasorelaxant activity of caffeic acid derivatives from *Cichorium intybus* and *Equisetum arvense* - *Yakugaku Zasshi* 2003, Jul., 123(7), 593-598.
2844. **Salah-Abbès J.B.,** Abbès S., Abdel-Wahhab M.A., Oueslati R. In-vitro free radical scavenging, anti-proliferative and anti-zearalenone cytotoxic effects of 4-(methylthio)-3-butenyl isothiocyanate from Tunisian *Raphanus sativus* - *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* 2010, Feb., 62(2), 231-239.
2845. **Salari M.H.,** Amine G., Shirazi M.H., Hafezi R., Mohammadypour M. Antibacterial effects of *Eucalyptus globulus* leaf extract on pathogenic bacteria isolated from specimens of patients with respiratory tract disorders - *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.* 2006, Feb., 12(2), 194-196.
2846. **Salas J.J.,** Sanchez J. Alcohol dehydrogenases from olive (*Olea europaea*) fruit - *Phytochem.* 1998 May., 48 (1), 35-40.
2847. **Salas-Salvadó J.,** Martínez-González M.A., Bulló M., Ros E. The role of diet in the prevention of type 2 diabetes - *Nutr. Metab. Cardiovasc. Dis.* 2011, Jul 9.
2848. **Salazar M.J.,** El Hafidi M., Pastelin G., Ramirez-Ortega M.C., Sanchez-Mendoza M.A. Effect of an avocado oil-rich diet over an angiotensin II-induced blood pressure response - *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Apr 26, 98(3), 335-338.
2849. **Saleem A.,** Husheem M., Harkanen P., Pihlaja K. Inhibition of cancer cell growth by crude extract and the phenolics of *Terminalia chebula* retz. Fruit -*J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2002, Aug., 81 (3), 327-336.
2850. **Saleem M.,** Alam A., Sultana S. Asafoetida inhibits early events of carcinogenesis: a chemopreventive study - *Life Sci.* 2001, Mar 9, 68(16), 1913-1921.
2851. **Saleem S.,** Ahmad M., Ahmad A.S., Yousuf S., Ansari M.A., Khan M.B., Ishrat T., Islam F. Effect of Saffron (*Crocus sativus*) on neurobehavioral and neurochemical changes in cerebral ischemia in rats - *J. Med. Food.* 2006, Summer, 9(2), 246-253.
2852. **Salehi P.,** Sonboli A., Eftekhari F., Nejad-Ebrahimi S., Yousefzadi M. Essential oil composition, antibacterial and anti-oxidant activity of the oil and various extracts of *Ziziphora clinopodioides* subsp. *rigida* (BOISS.) RECH. f. from Iran - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2005, Oct., 28(10), 1892-1896.
2853. **Salehi S.,** Long S.R., Proteau P.J., Filtz T.M. Hawthorn (*Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.) extract exhibits atropine-sensitive activity in a cultured cardiomyocyte assay - *J. Nat. Med.* 2009, Jan., 63(1), 1-8.
2854. **Salem M.L.** Immunomodulatory and therapeutic properties of the *Nigella sativa* L. seed - *Int. Immunopharmacol.* 2005, Dec., 5(13-14), 1749-1770.
2855. **Salem M.L.,** Hossain M. S. Protective effect of black seed oil from *Nigella sativa* against murine cytomegalovirus infection - *Int. J. Immunopharmacol.* 2000, Sep., 22(9), 729-740.

2856. **Saleem T.S.**, Basha S.D. Red wine: A drink to your heart - J. Cardiovasc. Dis. Res. 2010, Oct., 1(4), 171-176.
2857. **Saller R.**, Brignoli R., Melzer J., Meier R. An updated systematic review with meta-analysis for the clinical evidence of silymarin -Forsch. Komplementmed. 2008, Feb., 15(1), 9-20.
2858. **Saller R.**, Buechi S., Meyrat R., Schmidhauser C. Combined herbal preparation for topical treatment of Herpes labialis - Forsch. Komplementarmed Klass Naturheilkd. 2001, Dec., 8(6), 373-382.
2859. **Saller R.**, Melzer J., Reichling J. St. John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum*): a plurivalent raw material for modern and traditional therapies - Forschende Komplementarmedizin und Klassische Naturheilkunde - 2003, 10, suppl. 1, 33-40.
2860. **Saller R.**, Melzer J., Reichling J., Brignoli R., Meier R. An updated systematic review of the pharmacology of silymarin - Forsch. Komplementmed. 2007, Apr., 14(2), 70-80.
2861. **Salomi N.J.**, Nair S.C., Jayawardhanan K.K., Varghese C.D., Panikkar K.R. Antitumour principles from *Nigella sativa* seeds -Cancer Lett. 1992, Mar., 31, 63(1), 41-46.
2862. **Salomon D.**, Barouti N., Rosset C., Whyndham-White C. [Honey: from Noe to wound care] - Rev. Med. Suisse. 2010, Apr 28, 6(246), 871-874.
2863. **Salonia A.**, Fabbri F., Zanni G., Scavini M., Fantini G.V., Briganti A., Naspro R., Parazzini F., Gori E., Rigatti P., Montorsi F. Chocolate and women's sexual health: An intriguing correlation - J. Sex. Med. 2006, May, 3(3), 476-482.
2864. **Samuelson A.B.** The traditional uses, chemical constituents and biological activities of *Plantago major* L. a review - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2000, Jul., 71(1-2), 1-21.
2865. **San Martin C.R.** *Capsella bursa pastoris* L., (*Cruci ferres*) - Plant med. et phytother. 1977, 11, num. spee, 181-183.
2866. **Sandhya T.**, Lathika K.M., Pandey B.N., Mishra K.P. Potential of traditional ayurvedic formulation, *Triphala*, as a novel anticancer drug - Cancer Lett. 2006, Jan., 18, 231(2), 206-214.
2867. **Sandroni P.** Aphrodisiacs past and present: a historical review - Clin. Auton. Res. 2001, Oct., 11(5), 303-307.
2868. **Sangi S.**, Ahmed S.P., Channa M.A., Ashfaq M., Mastoi S.M. A new and novel treatment of opioid dependence: *Nigella sativa* 500 mg. - J. Ayub. Med. Coll. Abbottabad. 2008, Apr-Jun., 20(2), 118-124.
2869. **Sani H.A.**, Rahmat A., Ismail M., Rosli R., Endrini S. Potential anticancer effect of red spinach (*Amaranthus gangeticus*) extract - Asia Pac. J. Clin. Nutr. 2004, 13(4), 396-400.
2870. **Sankaranarayanan S.**, Bama P., Deccaraman M., Vijayalakshimi M., Murugesan K., Kalaichelvan P.T., Arumugam P. Isolation and characterization of bioactive and antibacterial compound from *Helianthus annuus* linn. - Indian J. Exp. Biol. 2008, Dec., 46(12), 831-835.
2871. **Sannia A.** Phytotherapy with a mixture of dry extracts with hepato-protective effects containing artichoke leaves in the management of functional dyspepsia symptoms - Minerva Gastroenterol Dietol. 2010, Jun., 56(2), 93-99.
2872. **Sanogo R.**, Monforte M.T, Daquino A., Rossitto A., Maur D.D., Galati E.M. Antiulcer activity of *Salvadora persica* L.: structural modifications - Phytomedicine 1999, Nov., 6(5), 363-366.
2873. **Santino A.**, De Paolis A., Gallo A., Quarta A., Casey R., Mita G. Biochemical and molecular characterization of hazelnut (*Corylus avellana*) seed lipoxygenases - Eur. J. Biochem. 2003 Nov., 270(21), 4365-4375.
2874. **Santos V.R.**, Pimenta F.J., Aguiar M.C., do Carmo M.A., Naves M.D., Mesquita R.A. Oral candidiasis treatment with Brazilian ethanol propolis extract - Phytother. Res. 2005, Jul., 19(7), 652-654.
2875. **Santos-Gomes P.C.**, Seabra R.M., Fernandes-Ferreira P.B., Andrade M. Phenolic antioxidant compounds produced by in vitro shoots of sage (*Salvia officinalis* L.) - Plant Science - 2002, 162, 6, 981 - 987.
2876. **Sanual S.N.** *Pisum sativum* (Linn) m-xylohydroquinone as an oral contraceptive; A critical evaluation - J. Med. and Internal Med. Austral. and Revs. 1956, 1, 3-7.
2877. **Saravanan S.**, Srikumar R., Manikandan S., Jeya Parthasarathy N., Sheela Devi R. Hypolipidemic effect of *triphala* in experimentally induced hypercholesteremic rats - Yakugaku Zasshi. 2007, Feb., 127(2), 385-388.
2878. **Sare J.L.** Leg ulcer management with topical medical honey - Br. J. Community Nurs. 2008, Sep., 13(9)22, 24, 26.
2879. **Saremi A.**, Arora R. The cardiovascular implications of alcohol and red wine - Am. J. Ther. 2008, May-Jun., 15(3), 265-277.
2880. **Sari I.**, Baltaci Y., Bagci C., Davutoglu V., Erel O., Celik H., Ozer O., Aksoy N., Aksoy M. Effect of pistachio diet on lipid parameters, endothelial function, inflammation, and oxidative status: a prospective study - Nutrition 2010, Apr., 26(4), 399-404.
2881. **Sarić A.**, Sobocanec S., Balog T., Kusić B., Sverko V., Dragović-Uzelac V., Levaj B., Cosić Z., Macak Safranko Z., Marotti T. Improved antioxidant and anti-inflammatory potential in mice consuming sour cherry juice (*Prunus Cerasus* cv. Maraska) - Plant Foods Hum. Nutr. 2009, Dec., 64(4), 231-237.
2882. **Sarkar R.**, Nandan C.K., Mandal S., Patra P., Das D., Islam S.S. Structural characterization of a heteropolysaccharide isolated from hot water extract of the stems of *Amaranthus tricolor* Linn. (*Amaranthus gangeticus* L.) - Carbohydr. Res. 2009, Nov 23, 344(17), 2412-2416.
2883. **Sarkar S.**, Buha D. Effect of ripe fruit pulp extract of *Cucurbita pepo* Linn. in aspirin induced gastric and duodenal ulcer in rats - Indian. J. Exp. Biol. 2008, Sep., 46(9), 639-645.
2884. **Sarker S.D.**, Laird A., Nahar L., Kumarasamy Y., Jaspars M. Indole alkaloids from the seeds of *Centaurea cyanus* (Asteraceae) - Phytochemistry 2001, Aug., 57(8), 1273-1276.
2885. **Sarr M.**, Chataigneau M., Martins S., Schott C., El Bedoui J., Oak M.H., Muller B., Chataigneau T., Schini-Kerth V.B. Redwinepolyphenols prevent angiotensin II-induced hypertension and endothelial dysfunction in rats: role of NADPH oxidase - Cardiovasc. Res. 2006, Sep 1, 71(4), 794-802.
2886. **Sarraf Zadegan N.**, Sajadi F., Mohammdifard N. Antihyperlipidemic effect of *crataegus curvisepala* lind - Atherosclerosis -1998, 136, 1001, S35.

2887. **Sarrell E.M.**, Cohen H.A., Kahan E. Naturopathic treatment for ear pain in children - *Pediatrics* 2003, May, 111 (5 Pt 1), 574-579.
2888. **Sarris J.** Herbal medicines in the treatment of psychiatric disorders: a systematic review - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, Aug., 21(8), 703-716.
2889. **Sartorelli D.S.**, Fagherazzi G., Balkau B., Touillaud M.S., Boutron-Ruault M.C., de Lauzon-Guillain B., Clavel-Chapelon F. Differential effects of coffee on the risk of type 2 diabetes according to meal consumption in a French cohort of women: the E3N/EPIC cohort study - *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2010, Apr., 91(4), 1002-1012.
2890. **Sattayasai J.**, Tiamkao S., Puapairoj P. Biphasic effects of *Morus alba* leaves green tea extract on mice in chronic forced swimming model - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Apr., 22(4), 487-492.
2891. **Savage G.P.**, McNeil D.L. Chemical composition of hazelnuts (*Corylus avellana* L.) grown in New Zealand - *Int. J. Food Sci Nutr.* 1998, May., 49(3), 199-203.
2892. **Savage-Smith E.** The practice of surgery in Islamic lands: myth and reality - *Soc Hist Med.* 2000, Aug., 13(2), 307-321.
2893. **Savas M.**, Yeni E., Ciftci H., Yildiz F., Gulum M., Keser B.S., Verit A., Utangac M., Kocyigit A., Celik H., Bitiren M. The antioxidant role of oral administration of garlic oil on renal ischemia-reperfusion injury - *Ren. Fail.* 2010, Jan., 32(3), 362-367.
2894. **Savini I.**, Arnone R., Catani M.V., Avigliano L. *Origanum vulgare* induces apoptosis in human colon cancer caco2 cells - *Nutr. Cancer.* 2009, 61(3), 381-389.
2895. **Savino F.**, Cresi F., Castagno E., Silvestro L., Oggero R. A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial of a standardized extract of *Matricaria recutita*, *Foeniculum vulgare* and *Melissa officinalis* (ColiMil) in the treatment of breastfed colicky infants - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Apr., 19(4), 335-340.
2896. **Sayed M.D.** Traditional medicine in health care - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1980, Mar., 2(1), 19-22.
2897. **Sayed H.M.**, Mohamed M.H., Farag S.F., Mohamed G.A., Omobuwajo O.R., Proksch P. Fructose-amine acid conjugate and other constituents from *Cyperus rotundus* L. - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, 22(17), 1487-1497.
2898. **Sayed H.M.**, Mohamed M.H., Farag S.F., Mohamed G.A., Proksch P. A new steroid glycoside and furochromones from *Cyperus rotundus* L. - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2007, Apr., 21(4), 343-350.
2899. **Sayyah M.**, Boostani H., Pakseresht S., Malayeri A. Comparison of *Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn. with fluoxetine in the treatment of Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder - *Prog. Neuropsychopharmacol. Biol. Psychiatry.* 2010, Mar 17, 34(2), 362-365.
2900. **Sayyah M.**, Saroukhani G., Peirovi A., Kamalinejad M. Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activity of the leaf essential oil of *Laurus nobilis* Linn. - *Phytother. Res.* 2003, Aug., 17(7), 733-736.
2901. **Sayyah M.**, Valizadeh J., Kamalinejad M. Anticonvulsant activity of the leaf essential oil of *Laurus nobilis* against pentylenetetrazole- and maximal electroshock-induced seizures - *Phytomedicine* 2002, Apr., 9(3), 212-216.
2902. **Sánchez D.**, Quiñones M., Moulay L., Muguerza B., Miguel M., Aleixandre A. Changes in arterial blood pressure of a soluble cocoa fiber product in spontaneously hypertensive rats - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2010, Feb 10, 58(3), 1493-1501.
2903. **Schambelan M.** Licorice ingestion and blood pressure regulating hormones - *Steroids* 1994 Feb., 59(2), 127-130.
2904. **Schandry R.**, Duschek S. The effect of Camphor-Crataegus berry extract combination on blood pressure and mental functions in chronic hypotension - A randomized placebo controlled double blind design - *Phytomedicine*, 2008, Oct 15.
2905. **Scharbert G.**, Kalb M.L., Duris M., Marschalek C., Kozek-Langenecker S.A. Garlic at dietary doses does not impair platelet function - *Anesth. Analg.* 2007, Nov., 105(5), 1214-1218.
2906. **Sharopov F.S.**, Setzer W.N. Chemical diversity of *Ziziphora clinopodioides*: composition of the essential oil of *Z. clinopodioides* from Tajikistan - *Nat. Prod. Commun.* 2011, May, 6(5), 695-698.
2907. **Shehzad A.**, Ha T., Subhan F., Lee Y.S. New mechanisms and the anti-inflammatory role of curcumin in obesity and obesity-related metabolic diseases - *Eur. J. Nutr.* 2011 Apr., 50(3), 151-161.
2908. **Schellekens C.**, Perrinjaquet-Moccetti T., Wullschlegler C., Heyne A. An extract from wild green oat improves rat behavior - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Oct., 23(10), 1371-1377.
2909. **Schellenberg R.** Treatment for the premenstrual syndrome with agnus castus fruit extract: prospective, randomised, placebo controlled study - *BMJ* 2001, Jan., 20, 322(7279), 134-137.
2910. **Scheller S.**, Hewcz L. and avt. Biological properties and clinical application of propolis IX Experimental observation on the influence of ethanol extract of propolis (EEP) on dental pulp regeneration - *Arz. nemittel-Porsch.* 1978, 28, 2, 289-291.
2911. **Schempp C.M.**, Pelz K., Wittmer A. Antibacterial activity of hyperforin from St. John's Wort, against multiresistant staphylococcus aureus and gram-positive bacteria - *Lancet* -1999, 353, 9170, 2129.
2912. **Schiller H.**, Forster A., Vonhoff C., Hegger M., Biller A., Winterhoff H. Sedating effects of *Humulus lupulus* L. extracts - *Phytomedicine* 2006, Sep., 13(8), 535-541.
2913. **Schini-Kerth V.B.**, Etienne-Selloum N., Chataigneau T., Auger C. Vascular protection by natural product-derived polyphenols: in vitro and in vivo evidence - *Planta. Med.* 2011, 77(11), 1161-1167.
2914. **Schlachter H.**, Ham M. Dokumentation eines Naturheilmittels aus erfahrungswissenschaftlicher und medizinischer Sicht - *Erfahrungsheilkunde* 1985, 34, N°9, 699-707.
2915. **Schmidt B.M.**, Ilic N., Poulev A., Raskin I. Toxicological evaluation of a chicory root extract - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2007, Jul., 45(7), 1131-1139.
2916. **Schmidt G.P.**, Winter H. Pflanzliche Wirkstoffe zur Therapie von Herz und Kreislaufkrankungen. Eine Übersicht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie mit Weibdorn - *Erfahrungsheilkunde* 1988, 37, N°4, 238-240.
2917. **Schmidt M.**, Betti G., Hensel A. Saffron in phytotherapy: pharmacology and clinical uses - *Wien. Med. Wochenschr.* 2007, 157(13-14), 315-319.

2918. **Schneider H.J.**, Unger G., Rossler D., Bothor C., Berg W., Ernst G. Effect of drugs used for the prevention of urinary calculi recurrence on the growth and metabolism of young experimental animals - Z. Urol. Nephrol. 1979, Apr., 72(4), 237-247.
2919. **Schnitzler P.**, Neuner A., Nolkemper S., Zundel C., Nowack H., Sensch K.H., Reichling J. Antiviral activity and mode of action of propolis extracts and selected compounds - Phytother. Res. 2010, Jan., 24 Suppl 1, 20-28.
2920. **Schnitzler P.**, Schuhmacher A., Astani A., Reichling J. Melissa officinalis oil affects infectivity of enveloped herpesviruses - Phytomedicine 2008, Sep., 15(9), 734-740.
2921. **Scholey A.B.**, Tildesley N.T., Ballard C.G., Wesnes K.A., Tasker A., Perry E.K., Kennedy D.O. An extract of Salvia (sage) with anticholinesterase properties improves memory and attention in healthy older volunteers - Psychopharmacology (Berl). 2008, May., 198(1), 127-139.
2922. **Schultheiss P.C.**, Knight A.P., Traub-Dargatz J.L., Todd F.G., Stermitz F.R. Toxicity of field bindweed (Convolvulus arvensis) to mice - Vet. Hum. Toxicol. 1995, Oct., 37(5), 452-454.
2923. **Schulz V.** Safety of St. John's Wort extract compared to synthetic antidepressants -Phytomedicine 2006, Feb., 13 (3), 199-204.
2924. **Schumacher H.H.** Use of medical honey in patients with chronic venous leg ulcers after split-skin grafting - J. Wound Care. 2004, Nov., 13(10), 451-452.
2925. **Schutgens F.W.**, Neogi P., van Wijk E.P., van Wijk R., Wikman G., Wiegant F.A. The influence of adaptogens on ultraweak biophoton emission: a pilot-experiment - Phytother. Res. 2009, Aug., 23(8), 1103-1108.
2926. **Schüssler M.**, Hölzl J., Fricke U. Myocardial effects of flavonoids from Crataegus species - Arzneimittelforschung 1995, Aug., 45(8), 842-845.
2927. **Schwabe W.**, Neu R. Pharmakologische Prüfung einer aus crataegus isolierter substanz 10 Mitt - Arzneimittler - 1Forsch 1960, 1, 60-61.
2928. **Schwepe K.W.**, Probst C. The attempts at drug therapy of cancer by Anton Storck (1731-1803). History of experimental pharmacology in the old Vienna Medical School - Wien Med Wochenschr. 1982, Mar 15, 132(5), 107-117.
2929. **Seak C.J.**, Lin C.C. Ruta Graveolens intoxication - Clin. Toxicol. (Phila). 2007, 45(2), 173-175.
2930. **Seamon M.J.**, Clauson K.A. Ephedra: yesterday, DSHEA, and tomorrow--a ten year perspective on the Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act of 1994 - J. Herb. Pharmacother. 2005, 5(3), 67-86.
2931. **Sedlac J.**, Neubauer E. Práedbezne vysledky eiečby hypertonickej choroby advarjm «z ovsa» - Pruct. lek. 1957, 3, 120-122.
2932. **Seeram N.P.**, Momin R.A., Nair M.G., Bourquin L.D. Cyclooxygenase inhibitory and antioxidant cyanidin glycosides in cherries and berries - Phytomedicine 2001, Sep., 8(5), 362-369.
2933. **Seeram N.P.**, Schutzki R., Chandra A., Nair M.G. Characterization, quantification, and bioactivities of anthocyanins in Cornus species - J. Agric. Food . Chem. 2002, Apr., 24, 50(9), 2519-2523.
2934. **Segal R.**, Pilote L. Warfarin interaction with Matricaria chamomilla - CMAJ 2006, Apr 25, 174(9), 1281-1282.
2935. **Sehar I.**, Kaul A., Bani S., Pal H.C., Saxena A.K. Immune up regulatory response of a non-caloric natural sweetener, stevioside - Chem. Biol. Interact. 2008, May 28, 173(2), 115-121.
2936. **Sehrawat A.**, Sultana S. Tamarix gallica ameliorates thioacetamide-induced hepatic oxidative stress and hyperproliferative response in Wistar rats - J. Enzyme. Inhib. Med. Chem. 2006, 21(2), 215-223.
2937. **Seidel V.**, Peyfoon E., Watson D.G., Fearnley J. Comparative study of the antibacterial activity of propolis from different geographical and climatic zones - Phytother. Res. 2008, 22(9), 1256-1263.
2938. **Seki T.**, Hosono T., Hosono-Fukao T., Inada K., Tanaka R., Ogihara J., Ariga T. Anticancer effects of diallyl trisulfide derived from garlic - Asia. Pac. J. Clin. Nutr. 2008, 17 Suppl 1, 249-252.
2939. **Sekihashi K.**, Saitoh H., Sasaki Y. Genotoxicity studies of stevia extract and steviol by the comet assay - J. Toxicol. Sci. 2002, Dec., 27 Suppl 1, 1-8.
2940. **Sekine T.**, Sugano M., Majid A., Fujii Y. Antifungal effects of volatile compounds from black zira (Bunium persicum) and other spices and herbs - J. Chem. Ecol. 2007, Nov., 33(11), 2123-2132.
2941. **Selmi C.**, Cocchi C.A., Lanfredini M., Keen C.L., Gershwin M.E. Chocolate at heart: the antiinflammatory impact of cocoa flavanols - Mol. Nutr. Food Res. 2008, Nov., 52(11), 1340-1348.
2942. **Selmi C.**, Mao T.K., Keen C.L., Schmitz H.H., Eric Gershwin M. The anti-inflammatory properties of cocoa flavanols - J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 2006, 47 Suppl 2, 163-171.
2943. **Senel S.**, McClure S.J. Potential applications of chitosan in veterinary medicine - Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev. 2004, Jun 23, 56(10), 1467-1480.
2944. **Sener G.**, Sehirlı A.O., İpci Y., Cetinel S., Cikler E., Gedik N. Chronic nicotine toxicity is prevented by aqueous garlic extract - Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr. 2005, Jun., 60(2), 77-86.
2945. **Senol F.S.**, Orhan I., Yilmaz G., Çiçek M., Sener B. Acetylcholinesterase, butyrylcholinesterase, and tyrosinase inhibition studies and antioxidant activities of 33 Scutellaria L. taxa from Turkey - Food. Chem. Toxicol. 2010, Mar., 48(3), 781-788.
2946. **Seo S.W.**, Koo H.N., An H.J., Kwon K.B., Lim B.C., Seo E.A., Ryu D.G., Moon G., Kim H.Y., Kim H.M., Hong S.H. Taraxacum officinale protects against cholecystokinin-induced acute pancreatitis in rats -World J. Gastroenterol. 2005, Jan., 28, 11(4), 597-599.
2947. **Seo W.G.**, Pae H.O., Oh G.S., Chai K.Y., Kwon T.O., Yun Y.G., Kim N.Y., Chung H.T. Inhibitory effects of methanol extract of Cyperus rotundus rhizomes on nitric oxide and superoxide productions by murine macrophage cell line, RAW 264.7 cells - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2001, Jun., 76(1), 59-64.
2948. **Seol G.H.**, Shim H.S., Kim P.J., Moon H.K., Lee K.H., Shim I., Suh S.H., Min S.S. Antidepressant-like effect of Salvia sclarea is explained by modulation of dopamine activities in rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2010, Jul 6, 130(1), 187-190.
2949. **Sethi R.S.**, Malik C.P. Histochemical studies in stomatal apparatus of Phaseolus mungo Linn. II. Localization of phosphorylase - Acta. Histochem. 1975, 52(2), 231-233.

2950. **Setty A.R.**, Sigal L.H. Herbal medications commonly used in the practice of rheumatology: mechanisms of action, efficacy, and side effects - *Semin. Arthritis Rheum.* 2005, Jun., 34(6), 773-784.
2951. **Sforcin J.M.** Propolis and the immune system: a review - *J. Ethnopharm.* 2007, 15, 113(1), 1-14.
2952. **Shabbeer S.**, Sobolewski M., Anchoori R.K., Kachhap S., Hidalgo M., Jimeno A., Davidson N., Carducci M.A., Khan S.R. Fenugreek: a naturally occurring edible spice as an anticancer agent - *Cancer Biol. Ther.* 2009, Feb., 8(3), 272-278.
2953. **Shahat A.A.**, Cos P., De Bruyne T., Apers S., Hammouda F.M., Ismail S.I., Azzam S., Claeys M., Goovaerts E., Pieters L., Vanden Berghe D., Vlietinck A.J. Antiviral and antioxidant activity of flavonoids and proanthocyanidins from *Crataegus sinica* - *Planta. Med.* 2002, Jun., 68(6), 539-541.
2954. **Shahriyary L.**, Yazdanparast R. Inhibition of blood platelet adhesion, aggregation and secretion by *Artemisia dracunculoides* leaves extracts - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2007, Nov 1, 114(2), 194-198.
2955. **Shahverdi A.R.**, Monsef-Esfahani H.R., Nickavar B., Bitarafan L., Khodaei S., Khoshakhlagh N. Antimicrobial activity and main chemical composition of two smoke condensates from *Peganum harmala* seeds - *Z. Naturforsch. [C].* 2005, Sep-Oct., 60(9-10), 707-710.
2956. **Shaker E.**, Mahmoud H., Mnaa S. Silymarin, the antioxidant component and *Silybum marianum* extracts prevent liver damage - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, Mar., 48(3), 803-806.
2957. **Shamsa A.**, Hosseinzadeh H., Molaei M., Shakeri M.T., Rajabi O. Evaluation of *Crocus sativus* L. (saffron) on male erectile dysfunction: a pilot study - *Phytomedicine* 2009, Aug., 16(8), 690-693.
2958. **Shamsa F.**, Ahmadiani A., Khosrokhavar R. Antihistaminic and anticholinergic activity of barberry fruit (*Berberis vulgaris*) in the guinea-pig ileum - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1999, Feb., 64(2), 161-166.
2959. **Shang X.**, He X., He X., Li M., Zhang R., Fan P., Zhang Q., Jia Z. The genus *Scutellaria* an ethnopharmacological and phytochemical review - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Mar 24, 128(2), 279-313.
2960. **Shanthi S.**, Parasakthy K., Deepalakshmi P.D., Devaraj S.N. Hypolipidemic activity of tincture of *Crataegus* in rats - *Indian. J. Biochem. Biophys.* 1994, Apr., 31(2), 143-146.
2961. **Sharifi A. M.**, Darabi R., Akbarloo N. Study of antihypertensive mechanism of *Tribulus terrestris* in 2K1C hyper-tensive rats: role of tissue ACE activity - *Life Sci.* 2003, Oct 24, 73(23), 2963-2971.
2962. **Sharma M.**, Kumar M. Radioprotection of Swiss albino mice by *Myristica fragrans* houtt - *J. Radiat. Res. (Tokyo)* 2007, Mar., 48(2), 135-141.
2963. **Sharma R.**, Gupta R. *Cyperus rotundus* extract inhibits acetylcholinesterase activity from animal and plants as well as inhibits germination and seedling growth in wheat and tomato - *Life Sci.* 2007, May 30, 80(24-25), 2389-2392.
2964. **Sharma R.A.**, Steward W.P., Gescher A.J. Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of curcumin - *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 2007, 595, 453-470.
2965. **Sharp A.** Beneficial effects of honey dressings in wound management - *Nurs. Stand.* 2009, Oct 21-27, 24(7), 66-68, 70, 72.
2966. **Shashikala M.**, Prakash J. In vitro digestibility of proteins in black gram (*Phaseolus mungo*) and green gram (*Phaseolus radiatus*) papads - *Nahrung.* 1995, 39(1), 42-47.
2967. **Shahsavari N.**, Barzegar M., Sahari M.A., Naghdibadi H. Antioxidant activity and chemical characterization of essential oil of *Bunium persicum* - *Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr.* 2008, Dec., 63(4), 183-188.
2968. **Shamtsyan M.**, Konusova V., Maksimova Y., Goloshchev A., Panchenko A., Simbirtsev A., Petrishchev N., Denisova N. Immunomodulating and anti-tumor action of extracts of several mushrooms - *J. of Biotechnology* 2004, 113, 1-3, 77-83.
2969. **Shen K.T.**, Chen M.H., Chan H.Y., Jeng J.H., Wang Y.J. Inhibitory effects of chitoooligosaccharides on tumor growth and metastasis - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2009, Aug., 47(8), 1864-1871.
2970. **Shen X.C.**, Qian Z.Y. Effects of crocetin on antioxidant enzymatic activities in cardiac hypertrophy induced by norepinephrine in rats - *Pharmazie* 2006, Apr., 61(4), 348-352.
2971. **Sheng L.**, Qian Z., Zheng S., Xi L. Mechanism of hypolipidemic effect of crocin in rats: crocin inhibits pancreatic lipase - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2006, Aug 14, 543(1-3), 116-122.
2972. **Shi C.**, Zhu Y., Ran X., Wang M., Su Y., Cheng T. Therapeutic potential of chitosan and its derivatives in regenerative medicine - *J. Surg. Res.* 2006, Jun 15, 133(2), 185-192.
2973. **Shi C.C.**, Chen S.Y., Wang G.J., Liao J.F., Chen C.F. Vasorelaxant effect of harmaline - *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 2000, Mar., 3, 390(3), 319-325.
2974. **Shi C.C.**, Liao J.F., Chen C.F. Comparative study on the vasorelaxant effects of three harmaline alkaloids in vitro - *Jpn. J. Pharmacol.* 2001, Mar., 85(3), 299-305.
2975. **Shi X.**, Ruan D., Wang Y., Ma L., Li M. [Anti-tumor activity of safflower polysaccharide (SPS) and effect on cytotoxicity of CTL cells, NK cells of T739 lung cancer in mice] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2010, Jan., 35(2), 215-218.
2976. **Shia C.S.**, Juang S.H., Tsai S.Y., Chang P.H., Kuo S.C., Hou Y.C., Chao P.D. Metabolism and pharmacokinetics of anthraquinones in *Rheum palmatum* in rats and ex vivo antioxidant activity - *Planta Med.* 2009, Oct., 75(13), 1386-1392.
2977. **Shibata Y.**, Kume N., Arai H., Hayashida K., Inui-Hayashida A., Minami M., Mukai E., Toyohara M., Harauma A., Murayama T., Kita T., Hara S., Kamei K., Yokode M. Mulberry leaf aqueous fractions inhibit TNF- α -induced nuclear factor κ B (NF- κ B) activation and lectin-like oxidized LDL receptor-1 (LOX-1) expression in vascular endothelial cells - *Atherosclerosis* 2007, Jul., 193(1), 20-27.
2978. **Shigemura K.**, Arbiser J.L., Sun S.Y., Zayzafoon M., Johnstone P.A., Fujisawa M., Gotoh A., Weksler B., Zhou H.E., Chung L.W. Honokiol, a natural plant product, inhibits the bone metastatic growth of human prostate cancer cells - *Cancer* 2007, Apr 1, 109(7), 1279-1289.
2979. **Shiina Y.**, Funabashi N., Lee K., Murayama T., Nakamura K., Wakatsuki Y., Daimon M., Komuro I. Acute effect of oral flavonoid-rich dark chocolate intake on coronary circulation, as compared with non-flavonoid white chocolate, by transthoracic Doppler echocardiography in healthy adults - *Int. J. Cardiol.* 2009, Jan 24, 131(3), 424-429.

2980. **Shim S.H.**, Lee E.J., Kim J.S., Kang S.S., Ha H., Lee H.Y., Kim C., Lee J.H., Son K.H. Rat growth-hormone release stimulators from fenugreek seeds - Chem. Biodivers. 2008, Sep., 5(9), 1753-1761.
2981. **Shimazawa M.**, Chikamatsu S., Morimoto N., Mishima S., Nagai H., Hara H. Neuroprotection by Brazilian Green Propolis against In vitro and In vivo Ischemic Neuronal Damage - Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med. 2005, Jun., 2(2), 201-207.
2982. **Shimizu K.**, Kinouchi Shimizu N., Hakamata W., Unno K., Asai T., Oku N. Preventive effect of green tea catechins on experimental tumor metastasis in senescence-accelerated mice - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2010, Jan., 33(1), 117-121.
2983. **Shimizu T.**, Hino A., Tsutsumi A., Park Y.K., Watanabe W., Kurokawa M. Anti-influenza virus activity of propolis in vitro and its efficacy against influenza infection in mice - Antivir. Chem. Chemother. 2008, 19(1), 7-13.
2984. **Shin T.Y.**, Lee K.B., Kim S.H. Anti-allergic effects of *Sanguisorba officinalis* on animal models of allergic reactions - Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol. 2002, Aug., 24(3), 455-468.
2985. **Shin Y.W.**, Bae E.A., Lee B., Lee S.H., Kim J.A., Kim Y.S., Kim D.H. In vitro and in vivo anti-allergic effects of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* and its components - Planta. Med. 2007, Mar., 73(3), 257-261.
2986. **Shipochliev T.** Uterotonic action of extracts from a group of medicinal plants - Vet. Med. Nauki 1981, 18(4), 94-98.
2987. **Shiraki K.**, Yukawa T., Kurokawa M., Kageyama S. Cytomegalovirus infection and its possible treatment with herbal medicines - Nippon rinsho - Japanese j. of clin. Med. 1998, Jan., 56 (1), 156-160.
2988. **Shirke S.S.**, Jadhav S.R., Jagtap A.G. Methanolic extract of *Cuminum cyminum* inhibits ovariectomy-induced bone loss in rats - Exp. Biol. Med (Maywood). 2008, Nov., 233(11), 1403-1410.
2989. **Shirke S.S.**, Jadhav S.R., Jagtap A.G. Osteoprotective effect of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L in ovariectomy-induced osteopenia in rats - Menopause 2009, May-Jun., 16(3), 589-596.
2990. **Shirwaikar A.**, Issac D., Malini S. Effect of *Aerva lanata* on cisplatin and gentamicin models of acute renal failure - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2004, Jan., 90(1), 81-86.
2991. **Shukrani H.G.**, Salhab A.S., Disi A.M., Shomaf M.S., Al Quadan F. Antifertility effect of ethanolic extract of *Juniperus phoenicea* (L.) in male albino rats - J. Herb. Pharmacother. 2007, 7(3-4), 179-189.
2992. **Shobeiri S.F.**, Sharei S., Heidari A., Kianbakht S. *Portulaca oleracea* L. in the treatment of patients with abnormal uterine bleeding: a pilot clinical trial - Phytother. Res. 2009, Oct., 23(10), 1411-1414.
2993. **Shoji N.**, Umeyama A., Yoshikawa K., Arihara S. Triterpenoid glycosides from *Anagallis arvensis* - Phytochemistry 1994, Nov., 37(5), 1397-1402.
2994. **Shou C.**, Feng Z., Wang J., Zheng X. The inhibitory effects of jujuboside A on rat hippocampus in vivo and in vitro - Planta Med. 2002, Sep., 68(9), 799-803.
2995. **Shrestha P.**, Vaidya R., Sherpa K. Mad honey poisoning: a rare case report of seven cases - Nepal. Med. Coll. J. 2009, Sep., 11(3), 212-213.
2996. **Shukitt-Hale B.**, Kalt W., Carey A.N., Vinqvist-Tymchuk M., McDonald J., Joseph J.A. Plum juice, but not dried plum powder, is effective in mitigating cognitive deficits in aged rats - Nutrition 2009, May, 25(5), 567-573.
2997. **Shukla S.**, Bhargava A., Chatterjee A., Srivastava J., Singh N., Singh S.P. Mineral profile and variability in vegetable amaranth (*Amaranthus tricolor*) - Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr. 2006, Mar., 61(1), 23-28.
2998. **Shukla S.**, Mehta A., Bajpai V.K., Shukla S. In vitro antioxidant activity and total phenolic content of ethanolic leaf extract of *Stevia rebaudiana* Bert. - Food. Chem. Toxicol. 2009, Sep., 47(9), 2338-2343.
2999. **Shukla Y.**, Kalra N. Cancer chemoprevention with garlic and its constituents - Cancer Lett. 2006 Jun., 20.
3000. **Shukrimi A.**, Sulaiman A.R., Halim A.Y., Azril A. A comparative study between honey and povidone iodine as dressing solution for Wagner type II diabetic foot ulcers - Med. J. Malaysia. 2008, Mar., 63(1), 44-46.
3001. **Shukurova P.**, Babaev R. A study into the effectiveness of the application of saffron extract in ocular pathologies in experiment - Georgian. Med. News. 2010, May, (182), 38-42.
3002. **Shwaireb M.H.**, Wrba H., el-Mofty M.M., Dutter A. Carcinogenesis induced by black pepper (*Piper nigrum*) and modulated by vitamin A - Exp. Pathol. 1990, 40(4), 233-238.
3003. **Shytle R.D.**, Bickford P.C., Rezai-zadeh K., Hou L., Zeng J., Tan J., Sanberg P.R., Sanberg C.D., Roschek B.Jr., Fink R.C., Alberte R.S. Optimized turmeric extracts have potent anti-amyloidogenic effects - Curr. Alzheimer. Res. 2009, Dec., 6(6), 564-571
3004. **Si J.** Study on genuineness of traditional Chinese medicine cortex *Magnoliae officinalis* - Zhong Yao Cai. 2000, Jul., 23(7), 373-375.
3005. **Sica D.A.** Interaction of grapefruit juice and calcium channel blockers - Am. J. Hypertens. 2006, Jul., 19(7), 768-773.
3006. **Siddiqui B.S.**, Aslam H., Ali S.T., Begum S., Khatoon N. Two new triterpenoids and a steroidal glycoside from the aerial parts of *Ocimum basilicum* - Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 2007, Apr., 55(4), 516-519.
3007. **Siddiqui B.S.**, Aslam H., Begum S., Ali S.T. New cinnamic acid esters from *Ocimum basilicum* - Nat. Prod. Res. 2007, Jul 10, 21(8), 736-741.
3008. **Siddiqui B.S.**, Begum S., Siddiqui S., Lichter W. Two cytotoxic pentacyclic triterpenoids from *Nerium oleander* - Phytochemistry - 1995, 39, 1, 171-174.
3009. **Siddique Y.H.**, Afzal M. Antigenotoxic effect of allicin against methyl methanesulphonate induced genotoxic damage - J. Environ. Biol. 2005 Jul., 26(3), 547-550.
3010. **Sigstedt S.C.**, Hooten C.J., Callewaert M.C., Jenkins A.R., Romero A.E., Pullin M.J., Kornienko A., Lowrey T.K., Slambrouck S.V., Steelant W.F. Evaluation of aqueous extracts of *Taraxacum officinale* on growth and invasion of breast and prostate cancer cells - Int. J. Oncol. 2008, 32(5), 1085-1090.
3011. **Siebertz R.** Pflanzliche Immunstimulantien - A poth. Mag. 1990, 8, N99, 6-9.
3012. **Siegel G.**, Michel F., Ploch M., Rodriguez M., Malmsten M. Inhibition of arteriosclerotic plaque development by garlic - Wien Med. Wochenschr. 2004, Nov., 154(21-22), 515-522.

3013. **Silan C.** The effects of chronic resveratrol treatment on vascular responsiveness of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2008, May, 31(5), 897-902.
3014. **Silva B.**, Oliveira P.J., Malva J.O., Dias A. Quercetin, kaempferol and biapigenin from *Hypericum perforatum* are neuroprotective against excitotoxic insults - *Neurotoxicity Research* - 2008, 13, 3-4, 265-279.
3015. **Silva B.M.**, Andrade P.B, Valentao P., Ferreres F., Seabra R.M., Ferreira M.A. Quince (*Cydonia oblonga* Miller) fruit (pulp, peel, and seed) and Jam: antioxidant activity - *J Agric Food Chem.* 2004, Jul 28, 52(15), 4705-4712.
3016. **Silva C.R.**, Monteiro M.R., Rocha H.M., Ribeiro A.F., Caldeira-de-Araujo A., Leitão A.C., Bezerra R.J., Pádula M. Assessment of antimutagenic and genotoxic potential of senna (*Cassia angustifolia* Vahl.) aqueous extract using in vitro assays - *Toxicol. In Vitro.* 2008, Feb., 22(1), 212-218.
3017. **Silva E.J.**, Gonçalves E.S., Aguiar F., Evêncio L.B., Lyra M.M., Coelho M.C., Fraga M. do C., Wanderley A.G. Toxicological studies on hydroalcohol extract of *Calendula officinalis* L. - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, Apr., 21(4), 332-336.
3018. **Silva J.**, Abebe W., Sousa S.M., Duarte V.G., Machado M.I., Matos F.J. Analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of essential oils of *Eucalyptus* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2003, Dec., 89(2-3), 277-283.
3019. **Simic A.**, Sokovic M.D., Ristic M., Grujic-Jovanovic S., Vukojevic J., Marin P.D. The chemical composition of some Lauraceae essential oils and their antifungal activities - *Phytother. Res.* 2004, Sep., 18(9), 713-717.
3020. **Simon A.**, Sofka K., Wiszniewsky G., Blaser G., Bode U., Fleischhack G. Wound care with antibacterial honey (Medihoney) in pediatric hematology-oncology - *Support Care Cancer* 2006, 14(1), 91-97.
3021. **Simon A.**, Traynor K., Santos K., Blaser G., Bode U., Molan P. Medical honey for wound care--still the 'latest resort'? - *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* 2009, Jun., 6(2), 165-173.
3022. **Simon W.**, Edwards R.V. *Glycyrrhiza* (licorice) in the treatment of psychiatric illness - *J. Clin. and Expt. Psychopatol.* 1957, 1, 79-86.
3023. **Simons S.**, Wollersheim H., Thien T. A systematic review on the influence of trial quality on the effect of garlic on blood pressure - *Neth. J. Med.* 2009, Jun., 67(6), 212-219.
3024. **Sindhu G.**, Ratheesh M., Shyni G.L., Helen A. Inhibitory effects of *Cynodon dactylon* L. on inflammation and oxidative stress in adjuvant treated rats - *Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol.* 2009, 31 (4), 647-653.
3025. **Sindhu S.**, Chempakam B., Leela N.K., Suseela Bhai R. Chemoprevention by essential oil of turmeric leaves (*Curcuma longa* L.) on the growth of *Aspergillus flavus* and aflatoxin production - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2011 May, 49(5), 1188-1192.
3026. **Singab A.B.** Acetylated flavonol triglycosides from *Ammi majus* L. - *Phytochemistry* 1998, 49, 7, 2177-2180.
3027. **Singab A.N.**, El-Beshbishy H.A., Yonekawa M., Nomura T., Fukai T. Hypoglycemic effect of Egyptian *Morus alba* root bark extract: effect on diabetes and lipid peroxidation of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2005, Sep., 14,100(3), 333-338.
3028. **Singh A.**, Handa S.S. Hepatoprotective activity of *Apium graveolens* and *Hygrophila auriculata* against paracetamol and thioacetamide intoxication in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1995, Dec., 15, 49(3), 119-126.
3029. **Singh A.**, Rao A.R. Evaluation of the modulatory influence of black pepper (*Piper nigrum*, L.) on the hepatic detoxication system - *Cancer Lett.* 1993, Aug 16, 72(1-2), 5-9.
3030. **Singh B.**, Kale R.K. Chemomodulatory action of *Foeniculum vulgare* (Fennel) on skin and forest-mach papillomagenesis, enzymes associated with xenobiotic metabolism and antioxidant status in murine model system - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2008, Dec., 46(12), 3842-3850.
3031. **Singh B.B.**, Vinjamury S.P., Der-Martirosian C., Kubik E., Mishra L.C., Shepard N.P., Singh V.J., Meier M., Madhu S.G. Ayurvedic and collateral herbal treatments for hyperlipidemia: a systematic re-view of randomized controlled trials and quasi-experimental designs - *Altern. Ther. Health. Med.* 2007, Jul-Aug., 13(4), 22-28.
3032. **Singh G.K.**, Garabadu D., Muruganandam A.V., Joshi V.K., Krishnamurthy S. Antidepressant activity of *Asparagus racemosus* in rodent models - *Pharm. Biochem. Behav.* 2009, Jan., 91(3), 283-290.
3033. **Singh H.P.**, Kaur S., Mittal S., Batish D.R., Kohli R.K. Essential oil of *Artemisia scoparia* inhibits plant growth by generating reactive oxygen species and causing oxidative damage - *J. Chem. Ecol.* 2009, Feb., 35(2), 154-162.
3034. **Singh H.P.**, Kaur S., Mittal S., Batish D.R., Kohli R.K. In vitro screening of essential oil from young and mature leaves of *Artemisia scoparia* compared to its major constituents for free radical scavenging activity - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, Apr., 48(4), 1040-1044.
3035. **Singh I.**, Sharma A., Nunia V., Goyal P.K. Radioprotection of Swiss albino mice by *Emblica officinalis* - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, May, 19(5), 444-446.
3036. **Singh R.**, Singh N., Saini B.S., Rao H.S. In vitro antioxidant activity of pet ether extract of black pepper - *Indian J. Pharmacol.* 2008, Aug., 40(4), 147-151.
3037. **Singh R.P.**, Agarwal R. Cosmeceuticals and silibinin - *Clin. Dermatol.* 2009, Sep-Oct., 5, 479-484.
3038. **Singh R.P.**, Agarwal R. Prostate cancer prevention by silibinin - *Curr. Cancer Drug. Targets.* 2004, Feb., 4(1), 1-11.
3039. **Singh S.K.**, Kesari A.N., Gupta R.K., Jaiswal D., Watal G. Assessment of antidiabetic potential of *Cynodon dactylon* extract in streptozotocin diabetic rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2007, 114(2), 174-179.
3040. **Singh S.K.**, Rai P.K., Jaiswal D., Watal G. Evidence-based Critical Evaluation of Glycemic Potential of *Cynodon dactylon* - *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* 2008, Dec., 5(4), 415-420.
3041. **Singh V.P.**, Yadav B., Pandey V.B. Flavanone glycosides from *Alhagi pseudalhagi* - *Phytochemistry* 1999, Jun., 51(4), 587-590.
3042. **Singla A.K.**, Pathac K. Phytoconstituent of *Euphorbia* species - *Fitoterapie* 1990, 61, N°6, 483.
3043. **Sinha A.** Physiological concepts in ancient and medic of India - *His. Physiol. Prac.* -28 th Int. Congr. Physiol. Sci Budapest, 13-19 July 1980, Budapest; Oxford 1981, 61-75.
3044. **Sinkiewicz W.**, Weglarz M. [Alcohol and wine and cardiovascular diseases in epidemiologic studies] - *Przegl. Lek.* 2009, 66(5), 233-238.

3045. **Sinkkonen J.**, Karonen M., Liimatainen J., Pihlaja K. Lignans from the bark extract of *Pinus sylvestris* L. - *Magn. Reson. Chem.* 2006, May, 44(6), 633-636.
3046. **Sinkkonen J.**, Liimatainen J., Karonen M., Pihlaja K. A new dihydroflavonol from *Pinus sylvestris* L. - *Magn. Reson. Chem.* 2005, Apr., 43(4), 348-349.
3047. **Sipos P.**, Hagymasi K., Lugasi A., Feher E., Blazovics A. Effects of black radish root (*Raphanus sativus* L. var *niger*) on the colon mucosa in rats fed a fat rich diet - *Phytother. Res.* 2002 Nov., 16(7), 677-679.
3048. **Sirtori C.R.**, Galli C., Anderson J.W., Sirtori E., Arnoldi A. Functional foods for dyslipidaemia and cardiovascular risk prevention - *Nutr. Res. Rev.* 2009, Dec., 22(2), 244-261.
3049. **Sivakumar T.**, Perumal P., Kumar R.S., Vamsi M.L., Gomathi P., Mazumder U.K., Gupta M. Evaluation of analgesic, antipyretic activity and toxicity study of *Bryonia laciniosa* in mice and rats - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2004, 32(4), 531-539.
3050. **Sivam G.P.**, Lampe J.W., Ulness B., Swanzy S.R., Potter J.D. Helicobacter pylori- in vitro susceptibility to garlic (*Allium sativum*) extract - *Nutr. Cancer.* 1997, 27(2), 118-121.
3051. **Skupieñ K.**, Kostrzewa-Nowak D., Oszmiañski J., Tarasiuk J. In vitro antileukaemic activity of extracts from chokeberry (*Aronia melanocarpa* [Michx] Elliott) and mulberry (*Morus alba* L.) leaves against sensitive and multidrug resistant HL60 cells - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, May, 22(5), 689-694.
3052. **Slanc P.**, Doljak B., Kreft S., Lunder M., Janes D., Strukelj B. Screening of selected food and medicinal plant extracts for pancreatic lipase inhibition - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Jun., 23(6), 874-877.
3053. **Smeets P.A.**, de Graaf C., Stafleu A., van Osch M.J., Nievelstein R.A., van der Grond J. Effect of satiety on brain activation during chocolate tasting in men and women - *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2006, Jun., 83(6), 1297-1305.
3054. **Schmidt U.**, Albrecht M., Schmidt S. [Effects of an herbal crataegus-camphor combination on the symptoms of cardiovascular diseases] - *Arzneimittelforschung* 2000, Jul., 50(7), 613-619.
3055. **Smith C.A.**, Collins C.T., Cyna A.M., Crowther C.A. Complementary and alternative therapies for pain management in labour - *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2006, Oct 18., (4), CD003521.
3056. **Soba J.G.**, Sanchez M.E., Damran F. Androgenic action of Pega Palo - *J. Nat. Med. Assoc.* 1960, 1, 25-28.
3057. **Sobenin I.A.**, Andrianova I.V., Demidova O.N., Gorchakova T., Orekhov A.N. Lipid-lowering effects of time-released garlic powder tablets in double-blinded placebo-controlled randomized study - *J. Atheroscler. Thromb.* 2008, Dec., 15(6), 334-338.
3058. **Sobenin I.A.**, Andrianova I.V., Fomchenkov I.V., Gorchakova T.V., Orekhov A.N. Time-released garlic powder tablets lower systolic and diastolic blood pressure in men with mild and moderate arterial hypertension - *Hypertens. Res.* 2009, Jun., 32(6), 433-437.
3059. **Sofrata A.H.**, Claesson R.L., Lingström P.K., Gustafsson A.K. Strong antibacterial effect of miswak against oral microorganisms associated with periodontitis and caries - *J. Periodontol.* 2008, Aug., 79(8), 1474-1479.
3060. **Sofrata A.**, Lingström P., Baljoon M., Gustafsson A. The effect of miswak extract on plaque pH. An in vivo study - *Caries Res.* 2007, 41(6), 451-454.
3061. **Sohn H.Y.**, Son K.H., Kwon C.S., Kwon G.S., Kang S.S. Antimicrobial and cytotoxic activity of 18 prenylated flavonoids isolated from medicinal plants: *Morus alba* L., *Morus mongolica* Schneider, *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent, *Sophora flavescens* Ait and *Echinosophora koreensis* Nakai - *Phyto-medicine* 2004, Nov., 11(7-8), 666-672.
3062. **Sokiñ Z.B.**, Knezević J., Vrvic M.M. [Inulin--potential prebiotic] - *Med. Pregl.* 2009, Mar-Apr., 62(3-4), 153-156.
3063. **Soleimani S.**, Azarbaizani F.F., Nejati V. The effect of *Equisetum arvense* L. (Equisetaceae) in histological changes of pancreatic beta-cells in streptozotocin-induced diabetic in rats - *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* 2007, Dec 1, 10(23), 4236-4240.
3064. **Solfrizzi V.**, Frisardi V., Seripa D., Logroscino G., Imbimbo B.P., D'Onofrio G., Addante F., Sancarolo D., Cascavilla L., Pilotto A., Panza F. Mediterranean Diet in Predementia and Dementia Syndromes - *Curr. Alzheimer. Res.* 2011, May 23.
3065. **Somova L.I.**, Shode F.O., Ramnanan P., Nadar A. Antihypertensive, antiatherosclerotic and antioxidant activity of triterpenoids isolated from *Olea europaea*, subspecies *africana* leaves - *J. Ethnopharm.* 2003, Feb., 84(2-3), 299-305.
3066. **Song Q.H.**, Kobayashi T., Iijima K., Hong T., Cyong J.C. Hepatoprotective effects of *Inula britannica* on hepatic injury in mice - *Phytother Res.* 2000, May, 14(3), 180-186.
3067. **Song J.Y.**, Yang H.O., Pyo S.N., Jung I.S., Yi S.Y., Yun Y.S. Immunomodulatory activity of protein-bound polysaccharide extracted from *Chelidonium majus* - *Arch. Pharm. Res.* 2002, Apr., 25(2), 158-164.
3068. **Song J.Y.**, Yang H.O., Shim J.Y., Ji-Yeon-Ahn, Han Y.S., Jung I.S., Yun Y.S. Radiation protective effect of an extract from *Chelidonium majus* - *Int. J. Hematol.* 2003, Oct., 78(3), 226-232.
3069. **Song W.**, Wang H.J., Bucheli P., Zhang P.F., Wei D.Z., Lu Y.H. Phytochemical profiles of different mulberry (*Morus* sp.) species from China - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2009, Oct 14, 57(19), 9133-9140.
3070. **Song Y.**, Hui J., Kou W., Xin R., Jia F., Wang N., Hu F., Zhang H., Liu H. Identification of *Inonotus obliquus* and analysis of antioxidation and antitumor activities of polysaccharides - *Curr. Microbiol.* 2008, Nov., 57(5), 454-462.
3071. **Song Z.**, Song M., Lee D.Y., Liu Y., Deaciuc I.V., McClain C.J. Silymarin prevents palmitate-induced lipotoxicity in HepG2 cells: involvement of maintenance of Akt kinase activation - *Basic. Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 2007, Oct., 101(4), 262-268.
3072. **Sonwa M.M.**, Konig W.A. Chemical study of the essential oil of *Cyperus rotundus* - *Phytochemistry* 2001, Nov., 58(5), 799-810.
3073. **Sookram C.**, Tan M., Daya R., Heffernan S., Mishra R.K. Curcumin prevents haloperidol-induced development of abnormal oro-facial movements: Possible implications of Bcl-XL in its mechanism of action - *Synapse*, 2011, Aug., 65(8), 788-794.

3074. **Soyuncu S.**, Cete Y., Nokay A.E. Portal vein thrombosis related to *Cassia angustifolia* - Clin. Toxicol (Phila). 2008, Sep., 46(8), 774-777.
3075. **Soulaymani-Bencheikh R.**, Soulaymani A., Semlali I., Tamim O.K., Zemrour E., Eloufir R., Mokh-tari A. [Scorpion poisonous stings in the population of Khouribga (Morocco)] - Bull. Soc. Pathol. Exot. 2005, Apr., 98(1), 36-40.
3076. **Soundararajan P.**, Mahesh R., Ramesh T., Begum V.H. Effect of *Aerva lanata* on calcium oxalate urolithiasis in rats -Indian J. Exp. Biol. 2006, Dec., 44(12), 981-986.
3077. **Sourivong P.**, Schronerová K., Babincová M. Scoparone inhibits ultraviolet radiation-induced lipid peroxidation - Z. Naturforsch. C. 2007, Jan-Feb., 62(1-2), 61-64.
3078. **Sowmya P.**, Rajyalakshmi P. Hypocholesterolemic effect of germinated fenugreek seeds in human subjects - Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr. 1999, 53(4), 359-365.
3079. **Soylu E.M.**, Soylu S., Kurt S. Antimicrobial activities of the essential oils of various plants against tomato late blight disease agent *Phytophthora infestans* - Mycopathologia 2006, 161(2), 119-128.
3080. **Soylu S.**, Yigitbas H., Soylu E.M., Kurt S. Antifungal effects of essential oils from oregano and fennel on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* - J. Appl. Microbiol. 2007, Oct., 103(4), 1021-1030.
3081. **Spence J.D.**, Jenkins D.J., Davignon J. Dietary cholesterol and egg yolks: not for patients at risk of vascular disease - Can. J. Cardiol. 2010, Nov., 26(9), 336-339.
3082. **Spiridon I.**, Colceru S., Anghel N., Teaca C.A., Bodirlau R., Armatu A. Antioxidant capacity and total phenolic contents of oregano (*Origanum vulgare*), lavender (*Lavandula angustifolia*) and lemon balm (*Melissa officinalis*) from Romania - Nat. Prod. Res. 2011, Jun 27.
3083. **Spiridonov N.A.**, Arkhipov V.V., Konovalov D.A. Cytotoxicity of some russian ethnomedicinal plants and plant compounds - Phytother. Research - 2005, 19, 5, 428-432
3084. **Spellman K.**, Burns J., Nichols D., Winters N., Ottersberg S., Tenborg M. Modulation of cytokine expression by traditional medicines: a review of herbal immunomodulators - Altern. Med. Rev. 2006, Jun., 11(2), 128-150.
3085. **Spiridonov N.A.**, Konovalov D.A., Arkhipov V.V. Cytotoxicity of some Russian ethnomedicinal plants and plant compounds - Phytother. Res. 2005, May., 19(5), 428-432.
3086. **Sreenivasan Y.**, Sarkar A., Manna S.K. Oleandrin suppresses activation of nuclear transcription factor- κ B and activator protein-1 and potentiates apoptosis induced by ceramide - Biochem. Pharm. 2003, 66, 11, 2223-2239.
3087. **Srihari T.**, Sengottuvelan M., Nalini N. Dose-dependent effect of oregano (*Origanum vulgare* L.) on lipid peroxidation and antioxidant status in 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced rat colon carcinogenesis - J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 2008, Jun., 60(6), 787-794.
3088. **Srikumar R.**, Jeya Parthasarathy N., Sheela Devi R. Immunomodulatory activity of triphala on neutrophil functions - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2005, Aug., 28(8), 1398-1403.
3089. **Srinivasan K.** Black pepper and its pungent principle-piperine: a review of diverse physiological effects - Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr. 2007, 47(8), 735-748.
3090. **Srinivasan R.**, Smolinske S., Greenbaum D. Probable gastrointestinal toxicity of Kombucha tea: is this beverage healthy or harmful? - J. Gen. Intern. Med. 1997, Oct., 12(10), 643-644.
3091. **Sripanidkulchai B.**, Wongpanich V., Laupattarakasem P., Suwansaksri J., Jirakulsomchok D. Diuretic effects of selected Thai indigenous medicinal plants in rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2001, May, 75(2-3), 185-190.
3092. **Srivastava G.**, Mehta J.L. Currying the heart: curcumin and cardioprotection - J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. Ther. 2009, Mar., 14(1), 22-27.
3093. **Srivastava J.K.**, Gupta S. Antiproliferative and apoptotic effects of chamomile extract in various human cancer cells - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2007, Nov 14, 55(23), 9470-9478.
3094. **Srivastava J.K.**, Gupta S. Extraction, Characterization, Stability and Biological Activity of Flavonoids Isolated from Chamomile Flowers - Mol. Cell. Pharmacol. (Windsor Mill). 2009, Jan 1, 1(3), 138.
3095. **Srivastava S.**, Kapoor R., Thathola A., Srivastava R. P. Mulberry (*Morus alba*) leaves as human food: a new dimension of sericulture - Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr. 2003, Nov., 54(6), 411-416.
3096. **Sroka Z.**, Rzadzowska-Bodalska H., Mazol I. Antioxidative effect of extracts from *Erodium cicutarium* L. - Z. Naturforsch [C]. 1994, Nov-Dec., 49(11-12), p.881-884.
3097. **Stacewicz-Sapuntzakis M.**, Bowen P.E., Hussain E.A., Damayanti-Wood B.I., Farnsworth N.R. Chemical composition and potential health effects of prunes: a functional food? - Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr. 2001, May, 41(4), 251-286.
3098. **Stahl C.E.**, Borlongan C.V., Szerlip M., Szerlip H. No pain, no gain--exercise-induced rhabdomyolysis associated with the performance enhancer herbal supplement ephedra - Med. Sci. Monit. 2006, Sep., 12(9), CS81-84.
3099. **Stajner D.**, Popović B.M., Canadanović-Brunet J., Anackov G. Exploring *Equisetum arvense* L., *Equisetum ramosissimum* L. and *Equisetum telmateia* L. as sources of natural antioxidants - Phytother. Res. 2009, Apr., 23(4), 546-550.
3100. **Stammers T.**, Sibbald B., Freeling P. Fish oil osteoarthritis - Lancet 1989, 2, N^o8551, 503.
3101. **Starryk J.**, Scheller S. and avt. Biological properties and clinical, application of propolis II Studies on the antiprotozoan activity of ethanol extract of propolis - Arzenimittel-Forsch 1977, 27, N^o6, 1198-1199.
3102. **Stavri M.**, Gibbons S. The antimicrobial constituents of dill (*Anethum graveolens*) - Phytother. Res. 2005, Nov., 19(11), 938-941.
3103. **Stavropoulos N.E.**, Tsimaris I., Kim A., Nseyo U.U., Nseyo U.O., Chung T.D., Miller T.A., Redlak M., Skalkos D. *Hypericum perforatum* L. extract - novel photosensitizer against human bladder cancer cells - J. of Photochem. and Photobiology B: Biology - 2006, 84, 1, 64-69.
3104. **Steinmann G.G.**, Esperester A., Joller P. Immunopharmacological in vitro effects of *Eleutherococcus senticosus* extracts - Arzneimittelforschung 2001, Jan., 51(1), 76-83.
3105. **Sticke H.** Uber eine antibiotisch wirksame Hanzensubstanz - Dtsch.med. Wochenschr. 1954, 46, 1722-1725.

3106. **Stickel F.**, Poschl G., Seitz H.K., Waldherr R., Hahn E.G., Schuppan D. Acute hepatitis induced by Greater Celandine (*Chelidonium majus*) - *Scand. J. Gastroenterol.* 2003, May, 38(5), 565-568.
3107. **Stilinović N.**, Rasković A. [Influence of silymarin and doxorubicin on the myocardial function in rats] - *Med. Pregl.* 2008, Jan-Feb., 61(1-2), 95-98.
3108. **Stulzer H.K.**, Tagliari M.P., Zampirolo J.A., Cechinel-Filho V., Schlemper V. Antioedematogenic effect of marrubiin obtained from *Marrubium vulgare* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Dec 6, 108(3), 379-384.
3109. **Stintzing F.C.**, Herbach K.M., Mosshammer M.R., Carle R., Yi W., Sellappan S., Akoh C.C., Bunch R., Felker P. Color, betalain pattern, and antioxidant properties of cactus pear (*Opuntia* spp.) clones - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2005, Jan., 26, 53(2), 442-451.
3110. **Strandberg T.E.**, Strandberg A.Y., Pitkälä K., Salomaa V.V., Tilvis R.S., Miettinen T.A. Chocolate, well-being and health among elderly men - *Eur. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2008, Feb., 2(2), 247-253.
3111. **Strzelecka M.**, Bzowska M., Koziel J., Szuba B., Dubiel O., Riviera Nunez D., Heinrich M., Bereta J. Anti-inflammatory effects of extracts from some traditional Mediterranean diet plants - *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 2005, Mar., 56 Supp 1, 139-156.
3112. **Study** shows St. John's Wort ineffective for major depression - *FDA Consumer* - 2002, 36, 3, 8.
3113. **Sturm S.**, Strasser E. M., Stuppner H. Quantification of *Fumaria officinalis* isoquinoline alkaloids by nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis-electrospray ion trap mass spectrometry - *J. Chromatogr. A.* 2006, Apr., 21, 1112 (1-2), 331-338.
3114. **Sturtzel B.**, Mikulits C., Gisinger C., Elmadaf I. Use of fiber instead of laxative treatment in a geriatric hospital to improve the wellbeing of seniors - *J. Nutr. Health. Aging.* 2009, 13(2), 136-139.
3115. **Su L.**, Feng S.G., Qiao L., Zhou Y.Z., Yang R.P., Pei Y.H. Two new steroidal saponins from *Tribulus terrestris* - *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* 2009, 11(1), 38-43.
3116. **Suau R.**, Cabezudo B., Rico R., Nájera F., López-Romero J.M. Direct determination of alkaloid contents in *Fumaria* species by GC-MS - *Phytochem. Anal.* 2002, Nov-Dec., 13(6), 363-367.
3117. **Suboh S.M.**, Bilto Y.Y., Aburjai T.A. Protective effects of selected medicinal plants against protein degradation, lipid peroxidation and deformability loss of oxidatively stressed human erythrocytes - *Phytother. Res.* 2004, Apr., 18(4), 280-284.
3118. **Sudati J.H.**, Fachinetto R., Pereira R.P., Boligon A.A., Athayde M.L., Soares F.A., de Vargas Barbosa N.B., Rocha J.B. In vitro antioxidant activity of *Valeriana officinalis* against different neurotoxic agents - *Neurochem. Res.* 2009, Aug., 34(8), 1372-1379.
3119. **Suddek G.M.** Thymoquinone-induced relaxation of isolated rat pulmonary artery - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Feb 3, 127(2), 210-214.
3120. **Sui F.**, Zhang C.B., Yang N., Li L.F., Guo S.Y., Huo H.R., Jiang T.L. Anti-nociceptive mechanism of baicalin involved in intervention of TRPV1 in DRG neurons in vitro - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, Jun 16, 129(3), 361-366.
3121. **Sulaiman M.I.**, Ajabnoor M.A., Al Khateeb T. Effects of *Salvadora persica* extracts on mice exploratory locomotion activities - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1986, Sep., 17 (3), 263-268.
3122. **Suleyman H.**, Demirezer L.O., Kuruuzum-Uz A. Analgesic and antipyretic activities of *Rumex patientia* extract on mice and rabbits - *Pharmazie* 2001, Oct., 56(10), 815-817.
3123. **Suleyman H.**, Demirezer L.O., Kuruuzum-Uz A., Akcay F. Gastroprotective and antiulcerogenic effects of *Rumex patientia* L. extract - *Pharmazie* 2002, Mar., 57(3), 204-205.
3124. **Sultana S.**, Ahmed S., Jahangir T. *Emblia officinalis* and hepatocarcinogenesis: a chemopreventive study in Wistar rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2008, Jun 19, 118(1), 1-6.
3125. **Sultanova N.**, Makhmoo T., Abilov Z.A., Parween Z., Omurkamzinova V.B., ur-Rahman A., Choudhary M.I. Antioxidant and antimicrobial activities of *Tamarix ramosissima* - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2001, Dec., 78(2-3), 201-205.
3126. **Sumantran V.N.**, Kulkarni A., Chandwaskar R., Harsulkar A., Patwardhan B., Chopra A., Wagh U.V. Chondroprotective Potential of Fruit Extracts of *Phyllanthus emblica* in Osteoarthritis - *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* 2008, Sep., 5(3), 329-335.
3127. **Sun J.E.**, Ao Z.H., Lu Z.M., Xu H.Y., Zhang X.M., Dou W.F., Xu Z.H. Antihyperglycemic and antilipidperoxidative effects of dry matter of culture broth of *Inonotus obliquus* in submerged culture on normal and alloxan-diabetes mice - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2008, Jun 19, 118(1), 7-13.
3128. **Sun L.H.**, Li H.Z., Han L.P., Jiang C.M., Zhao Y.J., Gao X.X., Tian Y., Xu C.Q. [Effect of artemisinin on ischemia/reperfusion injury of isolated rat myocardium] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* 2007, Aug., 32(15), 1547-1551.
3129. **Sun T.**, Powers J.R., Tang J. Effect of enzymatic macerate treatment on rutin content, antioxidant activity, yield, and physical properties of asparagus juice - *J. Food. Sci.* 2007, May, 72(4), 267-271.
3130. **Sun T.**, Xu Z., Wu C.T., Janes M., Prinyawiwatkul W., No H.K. Antioxidant activities of different colored sweet bell peppers (*Capsicum annuum* L.) - *J. Food Sci.* 2007, Mar., 72(2), 98-102.
3131. **Sun W.**, Li H., Yang S.J. A triterpene saponin from *Tribulus terrestris* attenuates apoptosis in cardiocyte via activating PKC signalling transduction pathway - *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, Jan-Feb., 10 (1-2), 39-48.
3132. **Sun X.**, Ku D.D. Allicin in Garlic Protects Against Coronary Endothelial Dysfunction and Right Heart Hypertrophy in Pulmonary Hypertensive Rats - *Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol.* 2006, May, 26.
3133. **Sun Z.**, Huang X., Kong L. A new steroidal saponin from the dried stems of *Asparagus officinalis* L. - *Fitoterapia* 2010, Apr., 81(3), 210-213.
3134. **Sun Zhenjun** Фармацевтическая ценность и использование дождевых червей в Китае - Материалы 2-й Международ. науч.-практ. конф. Дождевые черви и плодородие почвы, 17-19 марта 2004, Владимир, Россия. - Ковров: XPRESS, 2004, 87-93.
3135. **SungHee Kole A.**, Jones H.D., Christensen R., Gladstein J. A case of Kombucha tea toxicity - *J. Intensive Care. Med.* 2009, May-Jun., 24(3), 205-207.
3136. **Sungnoon R.**, Kanlop N., Chattipakorn S.C., Tawan R., Chattipakorn N. Effects of garlic on the induction of ventricular fibrillation - *Nutrition* 2008, Jul-Aug., 24(7-8), 711-716.

3137. **Suo M.R.**, Tian Z., Yang J.S., Lu Y., Wu L., Li W. Diterpenes from *Helianthus annuus* and their cytotoxicity in vitro - Yao Xue Xue Bao. 2007, Feb., 42(2), 166-170.
3138. **Suomela J.P.**, Ahotupa M., Yang B., Vasankari T., Kallio H. Absorption of flavonols derived from sea buckthorn (*Hippophaë rhamnoides* L.) and their effect on emerging risk factors for cardiovascular disease in humans - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2006, Sep 20, 54(19), 7364-7369.
3139. **Supratman U.**, Fujita T., Akiyama K., Hayashi H., Murakami A., Sakai H., Koshimizu K., Ohigashi H. Antitumor promoting activity of bufadienolides from *Kalanchoe pinnata* and *K. daigremontiana* x *tubiflora* - Biosci Biotechnol. Biochem. 2001, Apr., 65(4), 947-949.
3140. **Sur P.**, Das M., Gomes A., Vedasiromoni J.R., Sahu N.P., Banerjee S., Sharma R.M., Ganguly D.K. *Trigonella foenum graecum* (fenugreek) seed extract as an antineoplastic agent - Phytother. Res. 2001, May, 15(3), 257-259.
3141. **Sur R.**, Nigam A., Grote D., Liebel F., Southall M.D. Avenanthramides, polyphenols from oats, exhibit anti-inflammatory and anti-itch activity - Arch. Dermatol. Res. 2008, Nov., 300(10), 569-574.
3142. **Surh Y.J.** Anti-tumor promoting potential of selected spice ingredients with antioxidative and anti-inflammatory activities: a short review - Food. Chem. Toxicol. 2002, Aug., 40(8), 1091-1097.
3143. **Surh Y.J.**, Chun K.S. Cancer chemopreventive effects of curcumin - Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 2007, 595, 149-172.
3144. **Susak Y.M.**, Skivka L.M., Rudik M.P., Pozur V.V., Liubunya A.V. Comparative investigation of the effect of Ukrain on growth of ascite and solid forms of ehrlich's carcinoma- Exp. Oncol. 2010, Jul., 32(2), 107-110.
3145. **Sushma N.**, Devasena T. Aqueous extract of *Trigonella foenum graecum* (fenugreek) prevents cypermethrin-induced hepatotoxicity and nephrotoxicity - Hum. Exp. Toxicol. 2010, 29(4), 311-319.
3146. **Sutovska M.**, Nosalova G., Franova S., Kardosova A. The antitussive activity of polysaccharides from *Althaea officinalis* L., var. *Robusta*, *Arctium lappa* L., var. *Herkules*, and *Prunus persica* L., Batsch. - Bratisl. Lek. Listy. 2007, 108(2), 93-99.
3147. **Suter A.**, Bommer S., Rechner J. Treatment of patients with venous insufficiency with fresh plant horse chestnut seed extract: a review of 5 clinical studies - Adv. Ther. 2006, 23(1), 171-178.
3148. **Suttajit M.**, Vinitketkaumnue U., Meevatee U., Buddhasukh D. Mutagenicity and human chromosomal effect of stevioside, a sweetener from *Stevia rebaudiana* Bertoni - Environ. Health. Perspect. 1993, Oct., 101 Suppl 3, 53-56.
3149. **Swaminathan J.K.**, Khan M., Mohan I.K., Selvendiran K., Niranjali Devaraj S., Rivera B.K., Kuppusamy P. Cardioprotective properties of *Crataegus oxycantha* extract against ischemia-reperfusion injury - Phytomedicine 2010, Aug., 17(10), 744-752.
3150. **Swamy S.M.**, Tan B.K. Cytotoxic and immunopotentiating effects of ethanolic extract of *Nigella sativa* L. seeds - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2000, Apr., 70(1), 1-7.
3151. **Swanston-Flatt S.K.**, Day C., Bailey C.J., Flatt P.R. Traditional plant treatments for diabetes. Studies in normal and streptozotocin diabetic mice - Diabetologia 1990, Aug., 33(8), 462-464.
3152. **Svangard E.**, Goransson U., Hocaoglu Z., Gullbo J., Larsson R., Claesson P., Bohlin L. Cytotoxic cyclotides from *Viola tricolor* - J. Nat. Prod. 2004, Feb., 67(2), 144-147.
3153. **Swanston-Flatt S.K.**, Day C., Bailey C.J., Flatt P.R. Traditional plant treatments for diabetes. Studies in normal and streptozotocin diabetic mice - Diabetologia 1990 Aug., 33(8), 462-464.
3154. **Swanston-Flatt S.K.**, Day C., Flatt P.R., Gould B.J., Bailey C.J. Glycaemic effects of traditional European plant treatments for diabetes. Studies in normal and streptozotocin diabetic mice - Diabetes Res. 1989, Feb., 10(2), 69-73.
3155. **Swatsitang P.**, Tucker G., Robards K., Jardine D. Isolation and identification of phenolic compounds in *Citrus sinensis* - Analytica Chimica Acta - 2000, 417, 2, 231-240.
3156. **Swiderski F.**, Dabrowska M., Rusaczonok A., Waskiewicz-Robak B. Bioactive substances of garlic and their role in dietophylaxis and Dietotherapy - Rocz. Panstw. Zakl. Hig. 2007, 58(1), 41-46.
3157. **Syu W.J.**, Shen C.C., Lu J.J., Lee G.H., Sun C.M. Antimicrobial and cytotoxic activities of neolignans from *Magnolia officinalis* - Chem. Biodivers. 2004, Mar., 1(3), 530-537.
3158. **Szeto Y.T.**, Sok Wa Leong K., Keong Lam K., Min Min Hong C., Kai Mui Lee D., Teng Fun Chan Y., Benzie I.F. Effects of incense smoke on human lymphocyte DNA - J. Toxicol. Environ. Health. A. 2009, 72(6), 369-373.
3159. **Szliszka E.**, Czuba Z.P., Bronikowska J., Mertas A., Paradysz A., Krol W. Ethanolic Extract of *Propolis* Augments TRAIL-Induced Apoptotic Death in Prostate Cancer Cells - Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med. 2009, Nov 5.
3160. **Szólomicki J.**, Samochowiec L., Wójcicki J., Drożdżik M. The influence of active components of *Eleutherococcus senticosus* on cellular defence and physical fitness in man - Phytother. Res. 2000, Feb., 14(1), 30-35.
3161. **Szpunar K.** Ocena farmakodynamiczna przetworów *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. II Działanie spazmolotyczne - Bull. Inst. rosl. lecn. 1960 №1, 48-53.
3162. **Švestka J.** St. John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum* Linn) - a herbal antidepressant - Psychiatrie - 2002, 6, 2, 109-120.
3163. **Quettier-Deleu C.**, Voiselle G., Fruchart J.C., Duriez P., Teissier E., Bailleul F., Vasseur J., Trotin F. Hawthorn extracts inhibit LDL oxidation - Pharmazie 2003, Aug., 58(8), 577-581.
3164. **Qiu C.**, Frederick I.O., Zhang C., Sorensen T.K., Enquobahrie D.A., Williams M.A. Risk of gestational diabetes mellitus in relation to maternal egg and cholesterol intake - Am. J. Epidemiol. 2011, Mar 15, 173(6), 649-658.
3165. **Quiroga A.**, Quiroga P.L., Martínez E., Soria E.A., Valentich M.A. Anti-breast cancer activity of curcumin on the human oxidation-resistant cells ZR-75-1 with gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase inhibition - J. Exp. Ther. Oncol. 2010, 8(3), 261-256.
3166. **Tabrizi H.**, Mortazavi S.A., Kamalinejad M. An in vitro evaluation of various *Rosa damascena* flower extracts as a natural antisolar agent - Internat. J. Cosmetic Science - 2003, 25, 6, 259-265

3167. **Tada M.**, Hara T., Hara C., Chiba K. A quinone methide from *Salvia officinalis* – *Phytochemistry* -1997, 45, 7, 1475-1477.
3168. **Tada Y.**, Shikishima Y., Takaishi Y., Shibata H., Higuti T., Honda G., Ito M., Takeda Y., Kodzhimatov O.K., Ashurmetov O., Ohmoto Y. Coumarins and gamma-pyrone derivatives from *Prangos pabularia*: antibacterial activity and inhibition of cytokine release - *Phytochemistry* 2002, Mar., 59(6), 649-654.
3169. **Tadić V.M.**, Dobrić S., Marković G.M., Dorđević S.M., Arsić I.A., Menković N.R., Stević T. Anti-inflammatory, gastroprotective, free-radical-scavenging, and antimicrobial activities of hawthorn berries ethanolic extract - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2008, Sep 10, 56(17), 7700-7709.
3170. **Tagboto S.**, Townson S. Antiparasitic properties of medicinal plants and other naturally occurring products - *Adv. Parasitol.* 2001, 50, 199-295.
3171. **Tahraoui A.**, El-Hilaly J., Israili Z.H., Lyoussi B. Ethnopharmacological survey of plants used in the traditional treatment of hypertension and diabetes in south-eastern Morocco (Errachidia province) - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2007, Mar 1, 110(1), 105-117.
3172. **Taibi D.M.**, Landis C.A., Petry H., Vitiello M.V. A systematic review of valerian as a sleep aid: safe but not effective - *Sleep Med. Rev.* 2007, Jun., 11(3), 209-230.
3173. **Tajuddin**, Ahmad S., Latif A., Qasmi I.A. Aphrodisiac activity of 50% ethanolic extracts of *Myristica fragrans* Houtt. (nutmeg) and *Syzygium aromaticum* (L) Merr. & Perry. (clove) in male mice: a comparative study - *BMC Complement. Altern. Med.* 2003, Oct., 20, 3, 6.
3174. **Takagi Y.**, Choi I.S., Yamashita T., Nakamura T., Suzuki I., Hasegawa T., Oshima M., Gu Y.H. Im-mune activation and radioprotection by propolis - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2005,33(2), 231-240.
3175. **Takahara A.**, Sugiyama A., Honsho S., Sakaguchi Y., Akie Y., Nakamura Y., Hashimoto K. The endothelium-dependent vasodilator action of a new beverage made of red wine vinegar and grape juice - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2005, Apr., 28(4), 754-756.
3176. **Takahashi T.**, Kokubo R., Sakaino M. Antimicrobial activities of eucalyptus leaf extracts and flavonoids from *Eucalyptus maculate* - *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.* 2004, 39(1), 60-64.
3177. **Takasaki M.**, Konoshima T., Fujitani K., Yoshida S., Nishimura H., Tokuda H., Nishino H., Iwashima A., Kozuka M. Inhibitors of skin-tumor promotion. VIII. Inhibitory effects of euglobals and their related compounds on Epstein-Barr virus activation. (1) - *Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo).* 1990, Oct., 38(10), 2737-2739.
3178. **Takeda K.**, Osakabe A., Saito S., Furuyama D., Tomita A., Kojima Y., Yamadera M., Sakuta M. Components of protocyanin, a blue pigment from the blue flowers of *Centaurea cyanus* – *Phytochemistry* 2005, Jul., 66(13), 1607-1613.
3179. **Takeda Y.**, Tomonari M., Arimoto S., Masuda T., Otsuka H., Matsunami K., Honda G., Ito M., Takai-shi Y., Kiuchi F., Khodzhimatov O.K., Ashurmetov O.A. A new phenolic glucoside from an Uzbek medicinal plant, *Origanum tyttanthum* - *J. Nat. Med.* 2008, Jan., 62(1), 71-74.
3180. **Takeuchi H.**, Mooi L.Y., Inagaki Y., He P. Hypoglycemic effect of a hot-water extract from defatted sesame (*Sesamum indicum* L.) seed on the blood glucose level in genetically diabetic KK-Ay mice - *Biosci Biotechnol. Biochem.* 2001, Oct., 65(10), 2318-2321.
3181. **Takzare N.**, Hosseini M.J., Mortazavi S.H., Safaie S., Moradi R. The effect of *Achillea millefolium* extract on spermatogenesis of male Wistar Rats - *Hum. Exp. Toxicol.* 2010, Jun 1.
3182. **Talas-Ogras T.**, Ipekci Z., Bajrovic K., Gozukirmizi N. Antibacterial activity of seed proteins of *Robinia pseudo-acacia* - *Fitoterapia* 2005, Jan., 76(1), 67-72.
3183. **Talasaz A.H.**, Abbasi M.R., Abkhiz S., Dashti-Khavidaki S. *Tribulus terrestris*-induced severe nephrotoxicity in a young healthy male - *Nephrol. Dial. Transplant.* 2010, Jul 28.
3184. **Tan M.**, Zhou L., Huang Y., Wang Y., Hao X., Wang J. Antimicrobial activity of globulol isolated from the fruits of *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill. - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, May 10, 22(7), 569-575.
3185. **Tan N.H.**, Ponnudurai G. Comparative study of the enzymatic, procoagulant and anticoagulant activities of some animal venoms - *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C.* 1992, 103(2), 299-302.
3186. **Tan R.X.**, Tang H.Q., Hu J., Shuai B. Lignans and sesquiterpene lactones from *Artemisia sieversiana* and *Inula racemosa* - *Phytochemistry* 1998 Sep., 49(1), 157-161.
3187. **Tan Y.**, Zhao Y., Lin Q., Xie G., Yang P., Yin X. Experimental study on antiendotoxin effect of extracts from *Artemisia annua* L. - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 1999, Mar., 24(3), 166-171, 192.
3188. **Tanaka S.**, Haruma K., Kunihiro M., Nagata S., Kitadai Y., Manabe N., Sumii M., Yoshihara M., Kajiyama G., Chayama K. Effects of aged garlic extract (AGE) on colorectal adenomas: a double-blinded study - *Hiroshima J. Med. Sci.* 2004, Dec., 53(3-4), 39-45.
3189. **Tanamly M.D.**, Tadros F., Labeeb S., Makld H., Shehata M., Mikhail N., Abdel-Hamid M., Shehata M., Abu-Baki L., Medhat A., Magder L.S., Afdhal N.H., Strickland G.T. Randomised double-blinded trial evaluating silymarin for chronic hepatitis C in an Egyptian village: study description and 12-month results - *Dig. Liver Dis.* 2004, Nov., 36(11), 752-759.
3190. **Tang N.**, Wu Y., Zhou B., Wang B., Yu R. Green tea, black tea consumption and risk of lung cancer: a meta-analysis - *Lung. Cancer.* 2009, Sep., 65(3), 274-283
3191. **Tang J.**, Wang C.K., Pan X., Yan H., Zeng G., Xu W., He W., Daly N.L., Craik D.J., Tan N. Isolation and characterization of cytotoxic cyclotides from *Viola tricolor* - *Peptides* 2010, May 16.
3192. **Tang Y.**, Yang R., Duan J.A., Shang E., Su S., Zhu M., Qian D. Isoflavone tetraglycosides from *Sophora japonica* Leaves - *J. Nat. Prod.* 2008, Mar., 71(3), 448-450.
3193. **Tang Y.P.**, Hu J., Wang J.H., Lou F.C. A new coumaronochromone from *Sophora japonica* - *J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res.* 2002, Mar., 4(1), 1-5.
3194. **Tang Y.P.**, Zhu H.X., Duan J.A. Two new isoflavone triglycosides from the small branches of *Sophora japonica* - *J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008, Jan-Feb., 10(1-2), 65-70.
3195. **Tangolar S.G.**, Ozoğul Y., Tangolar S., Torun A. Evaluation of fatty acid profiles and mineral content of grape seed oil of some grape genotypes - *Int. J. Food Sci. Nutr.* 2009, 60(1), 32-39.

3196. **Taniguchi C.**, Homma M., Takano O., Hirano T., Oka K., Aoyagi Y., Niitsuma T., Hayashi T. Pharmacological effects of urinary products obtained after treatment with saiboku-to, a herbal medicine for bronchial asthma, on type IV allergic reaction - *Planta Med.* 2000, Oct., 66(7), 607-611.
3197. **Tankanow R.**, Tamer H.R., Streetman D.S., Smith S.G., Welton J.L., Annesley T., Aaronson K.D., Bleske B.E. Interaction study between digoxin and a preparation of hawthorn (*Crataegus oxyacantha*) - *J. Clin. Pharmacol.* 2003, Jun., 43(6), 637-642.
3198. **Tao W.W.**, Yang N.Y., Liu L., Duan J.A., Wu D.K., Qian D.W., Tang Y.P. Two new cerebrosides from the pollen of *Typha angustifolia* - *Fitoterapia* 2010, Apr., 81(3), 196-199.
3199. **Tarhan L.**, Kayali H.A., Urek R.O. In vitro antioxidant properties of *Cucurbita pepo* L. male and female flowers Extracts - *Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr.* 2007, Jun., 62(2), 49-51.
3200. **Tariq K.A.**, Chishti M.Z., Ahmad F., Shawl A.S. Anthelmintic activity of extracts of *Artemisia absinthium* against ovine nematodes - *Vet. Parasitol.* 2009, Mar 9, 160(1-2), 83-88.
3201. **Tariq K.A.**, Chishti M.Z., Ahmad F., Shawl A.S. Anthelmintic efficacy of *Achillea millefolium* against gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep: in vitro and in vivo studies - *J. Helminthol.* 2008, Sep., 82(3), 227-233.
3202. **Tariq S.H.**, Pulisetty S. Pharmacotherapy for insomnia - *Clin. Geriatr. Med.* 2008, 24(1), 93-105.
3203. **Tasduq S.A.**, Kaisar P., Gupta D.K., Kapahi B.K., Maheshwari H.S., Jyotsna S., Johri R.K. Protective effect of a 50% hydroalcoholic fruit extract of *Emblia officinalis* against anti-tuberculosis drugs induced liver toxicity - *Phytother. Res.* 2005, Mar, 19(3), 193-197.
3204. **Tasduq S.A.**, Singh K., Satti N.K., Gupta D.K., Suri K.A., Johri R.K. *Terminalia chebula* (fruit) prevents liver toxicity caused by sub-chronic administration of rifampicin, isoniazid and pyrazinamide in combination - *Hum. Exp. Toxicol.* 2006, Mar., 25(3), 111-118.
3205. **Tattelman E.** Health effects of garlic - *Am. Fam. Physician.* 2005, Jul 1., 72(1), 103-106.
3206. **Taubert D.**, Roesen R., Schömig E. Effect of cocoa and tea intake on blood pressure: a meta-analysis - *Arch. Intern. Med.* 2007, Apr 9, 167(7), 626-634.
3207. **Taussig S.J.**, Batkin S. Bromelain, the enzyme complex of pineapple (*Ananas comosus*) and its clinical application. An update - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1988, Feb-Mar, 22(2), 191-203.
3208. **Tavakkol-Afshari J.**, Brook A., Mousavi S.H. Study of cytotoxic and apoptogenic properties of saffron extract in human cancer cell lines - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2008, Nov., 46(11), 3443-3447.
3209. **Tavares A.C.**, Gonçalves M.J., Cavaleiro C., Cruz M.T., Lopes M.C., Canhoto J., Salgueiro L.R. Essential oil of *Daucus carota* subsp. *halophilus*: composition, antifungal activity and cytotoxicity - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2008, Sep., 2, 119(1), 129-134.
3210. **Taqvi S.I.**, Shah A.J., Gilani A.H. Blood pressure lowering and vasomodulator effects of piperine - *J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.* 2008, Nov., 52(5), 452-458.
3211. **Taylor R.A.**, Leonard M.C. Curcumin for inflammatory bowel disease: a review of human studies - *Altern. Med. Rev.* 2011, Jun., 16(2), 152-156.
3212. **Teixeira C.E.**, de Oliveira J.F., Baracat J.S., Priviero F.B., Okuyama C.E., Rodrigues Netto N.Jr., Fregonesi A., Antunes E., De Nucci G. Nitric oxide release from human corpus cavernosum induced by a purified scorpion toxin - *Urology* 2004, Jan., 63(1), 184-189.
3213. **Teixeira C.E.**, Faro R., Moreno R.A., Rodrigues Netto N. Jr., Fregonesi A., Antunes E., De Nucci G. Nonadrenergic, noncholinergic relaxation of human isolated corpus cavernosum induced by scorpion venom - *Urology* 2001, Apr., 57(4), 816-820.
3214. **Tekeoglu I.**, Dogan A., Demiralp L. Effects of thymoquinone (volatile oil of black cumin) on rheumatoid arthritis in rat models - *Phytother. Res.* 2006, Oct., 20(10), 869-871.
3215. **Tekeoglu I.**, Dogan A., Ediz L., Budancamanak M., Demirel A. Effects of thymoquinone (volatile oil of black cumin) on rheumatoid arthritis in rat models - *Phytother. Res.* 2007, Sep., 21(9), 895-897.
3216. **Temraz A.**, El-Tantawy W.H. Characterization of antioxidant activity of extract from *Artemisia vulgaris* - *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* 2008, Oct., 21(4), 321-326.
3217. **Teoh A.L.**, Heard G., Cox J. Yeast ecology of Kombucha fermentation - *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* 2004, Sep 1, 95(2), 119-126.
3218. **Terai T.**, Ren H., Mori G., Yamaguchi Y., Hayashi T. Mutagenicity of steviol and its oxidative derivatives in *Salmonella typhimurium* TM677 - *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)* 2002, Jul., 7, 1007-1010.
3219. **Terzi A.**, Coban S., Yildiz F., Ates M., Bitiren M., Taskin A., Aksoy N. Protective effects of *Nigella sativa* on intestinal ischemia-reperfusion injury in rats - *J. Invest. Surg.* 2010, Feb., 23(1), 21-27.
3220. **Tesoriere L.**, Butera D., Gentile C., Livrea M.A. Bioactive components of caper (*Capparis spinosa* L.) from Sicily and antioxidant effects in a red meat simulated gastric digestion - *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* 2007, Oct. 17, 55(21), 8465-8471.
3221. **Tetnyie P.** Les principes actifs du marronnier d'Inde: L'escine, l'esculoside et la detoxication des saponines - *Plant. med. et phytother.* 1977, 11, num. spec. 158-164.
3222. **Tian F.**, Chang C.J., Grutzner J.B., Nichols D.E., McLaughlin J.L. Robinlin: a novel bioactive homomonoterpene from *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. (Fabaceae) - *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.* 2001, Oct 8, 11(19), 2603-2606.
3223. **Tian F.**, Yang J., Chen S., Kan Y., Ji F. [Research of the hemostasis effect of chitosan acetic acid solution] - *Sheng Wu Yi Xue Gong Cheng Xue Za Zhi.* 2005, Oct., 22(5), 999-1003.
3224. **Tickerhoof L.**, Wagener M.M., Cacciarelli T.V., Singh N. Alternative therapy use in liver transplant recipients - *Prog. Transplant.* 2006, Sep., 16(3), 226-231.
3225. **Timm M.**, Bartelt S., Hansen E.W. Immunomodulatory effects of honey cannot be distinguished from endotoxin - *Cytokine* 2008, Apr., 42(1), 113-120.
3226. **Tiwari P.**, Kumar A., Ali M., Mishra K.P. Radioprotection of plasmid and cellular DNA and Swiss mice by silibinin - *Mutat. Res.* 2010, Jan., 695(1-2), 55-60.
3227. **Thakur C.P.**, Thakur B., Singh S., Sinha P.K., Sinha S.K. The Ayurvedic medicines Haritaki, Amla and Bahira reduce cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in rabbits - *Int. J. Cardiol.* 1988, Nov., 21(2), 167-175.

3228. **Thakur M.**, Chauhan N.S., Bhargava S., Dixit V.K. A comparative study on aphrodisiac activity of some ayurvedic herbs in male albino rats - Arch. Sex. Behav. 2009, Dec., 38(6), 1009-1015.
3229. **Thamburan S.**, Klaasen J., Mabusela W.T., Cannon J.F., Folk W., Johnson Q. Tulbaghia alliacea phytotherapy: a potential anti-infective remedy for candidiasis - Phytother. Res. 2006, Jul., 11.
3230. **Thebtaranonth C.**, Thebtaranonth Y., Wanauppathamkul S., Yuthavong Y. Antimalarial sesquiterpenes from tubers of Cyperus rotundus: structure of 10,12-peroxycalamenene, a sesquiterpene endo-peroxide - Phytochemistry 1995, Sep., 40(1), 125-128.
3231. **Thejass P.**, Kuttan G. Immunomodulatory activity of Sulforaphane, a naturally occurring isothiocyanate from broccoli (Brassica oleracea) - Phytomedicine 2006, Nov., 2.
3232. **Thielecke F.**, Boschmann M. The potential role of green tea catechins in the prevention of the metabolic syndrome - a review - Phytochemistry 2009, Jan., 70(1), 11-24.
3233. **Thole J.M.**, Kraft T.F., Sueiro L.A., Kang Y.H., Gills J.J., Cuendet M., Pezzuto J.M., Seigler D.S., Lila M.A. A comparative evaluation of the anticancer properties of European and American elderberry fruits - J. Med. Food. 2006, Winter, 9(4), 498-504.
3234. **Toda S.** Inhibitory effects of aromatic herbs on lipid peroxidation and protein oxidative modification by copper - Phytother. Res. 2003, May, 17(5), 546-548.
3235. **Todd F.G.**, Stermitz F.R., Schultheis P., Knight A.P., Traub-Dargatz J. Tropane alkaloids and toxicity of Convolvulus arvensis - Phytochemistry 1995 May, 39(2), 301-303.
3236. **Todorov S.**, Philianos S., Petkov V., Harvala C., Zamfirova R., Olimpiou H. Experimental pharmacological study of three species from genus Salvia - Acta Physiol. Pharmacol. Bulg. 1984, 2, 13-20.
3237. **Tognolini M.**, Ballabeni V., Bertoni S., Bruni R., Impicciatore M., Barocelli E. Protective effect of Foeniculum vulgare essential oil and anethole in an experimental model of thrombosis - Pharmacol. Res. 2007, Sep., 56(3), 254-260.
3238. **Tognolini M.**, Barocelli E., Ballabeni V., Chiavarini M., Impicciatore M., Bruni R., Bianchi A. Comparative screening of plant essential oils: phenylpropanoid moiety as basic core for antiplatelet activity - Life Sciences -2006, 78, 13, 1419-1432.
3239. **Tohda C.**, Ichimura M., Bai Y., Tanaka K., Zhu S., Komatsu K. Inhibitory effects of Eleutherococcus senticosus extracts on amyloid beta(25-35)-induced neuritic atrophy and synaptic loss - J. Pharmacol. Sci. 2008, Jul., 107(3), 329-339.
3240. **Tohti I.**, Tursun M., Umar A., Turdi S., Imin H., Moore N. Aqueous extracts of Ocimum basilicum L. (sweet basil) decrease platelet aggregation induced by ADP and thrombin in vitro and rats arterio-venous shunt thrombosis in vivo - Thromb. Res. 2006, 118(6), 733-739.
3241. **Toiu A.**, Pârnu A.E., Oniga I., Tămaş M. Evaluation of anti-inflammatory activity of alcoholic extract from Viola tricolor - Rev. Med. Chir. Soc. Med. Nat. Iasi. 2007, Apr-Jun., 111(2), 525-529.
3242. **Toklu H.Z.**, Tunali-Akbay T., Erkanli G., Yüksel M., Ercan F., Sener G. Silymarin, the antioxidant component of Silybum marianum, protects against burn-induced oxidative skin injury - Burns 2007, Nov., 33(7), 908-916.
3243. **Toklu H.Z.**, Tunali Akbay T., Velioglu-Ogunc A., Ercan F., Gedik N., Keyer-Uysal M., Sener G. Silymarin, the antioxidant component of Silybum marianum, prevents sepsis-induced acute lung and brain injury - J. Surg. Res. 2008, Apr., 145(2), 214-222.
3244. **Tomaino A.**, Martorana M., Arcoraci T., Monteleone D., Giovinazzo C., Saija A. Antioxidant activity and phenolic profile of pistachio (Pistacia vera L., ariety Bronte) seeds and skins - Biochimie 2010, Apr 11.
3245. **Tomczyk M.**, Latté K.P. Potentilla-a review of its phytochemical and pharmacological profile - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2009, Mar 18, 122(2), 184-204.
3246. **Tomczyk M.**, Leszczyńska K., Jakoniuk P. Antimicrobial activity of Potentilla species - Fitoterapia 2008, Dec., 79(7-8), 592-594.
3247. **Tong H.**, Liang Z., Wang G. Structural characterization and hypoglycemic activity of a polysaccharide isolated from the fruit of Physalis alkekengi L. - Carbohydrate Polymers 2008, 71, 2, 316-323.
3248. **Tormo M.A.**, Gil-Exojo I., Romero de Tejada A., Campillo J.E. White bean amylase inhibitor administered orally reduces glycaemia in type 2 diabetic rats - Br. J. Nutr. 2006, Sep., 96(3), 539-544.
3249. **Torres M.P.**, Ponnusamy M.P., Chakraborty S., Smith L.M., Das S., Arafat H.A., Batra S.K. Effects of thymoquinone in the expression of mucin 4 in pancreatic cancer cells: implications for the development of novel cancer therapies - Mol. Cancer Ther. 2010, May., 9(5), 1419-1431.
3250. **Torres M.**, Rodríguez-Serrano F., Rosario D.J., Rodríguez-Perez F., Toro D.H. Does Silybum marianum play a role in the treatment of chronic hepatitis C? - P. R. Health. Sci. J. 2004, Jun., 23(2 Suppl), 69-74.
3251. **Tousch D.**, Lajoix A.D., Hosy E., Azay-Milhau J., Ferrare K., Jahannault C., Cros G., Petit P. Chicoric acid, a new compound able to enhance insulin release and glucose uptake - Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 2008, Dec 5, 377(1), 131-135.
3252. **Tozyo T.**, Yoshimura Y., Sakurai K., Uchida N., Takeda Y., Nakai H., Ishii H. Novel antitumor sesquiterpenoids in Achillea millefolium - Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 1994, May, 42(5), 1096-1100.
3253. **Tracqui A.**, Kintz P., Ludes B., Branche F. Confirmation of oleander poisoning by HPLC/MS - Intern. J. of Legal Med. 1997, 111, 1, 32-34.
3254. **Triche E.W.**, Grosso L.M., Belanger K., Darefsky A.S., Benowitz N.L., Bracken M.B. Chocolate consumption in pregnancy and reduced likelihood of preeclampsia - Epidemiology 2008, 19(3), 459-464.
3255. **Trinh H.T.**, Joh E.H., Kwak H.Y., Baek N.I., Kim D.H. Anti-pruritic effect of baicalin and its metabolites, baicalein and oroxylin A, in mice - Acta Pharmacol. Sin. 2010, Jun., 31(6), 718-724.
3256. **Tripathi M.**, Pandey M.B., Jha R.N., Pandey V.B., Tripathi P.N., Singh J.P. Cyclopeptide alkaloids from Zizyphus jujuba - Fitoterapia 2001, Jun., 72(5), 507-510.
3257. **Troili F.**, Viggiani B. Azione terapeutica del Qi Wusia casistica clinica ambulatoriale - Riv. ital. Agopunt. 1988, 20, N°61, 85-94.
3258. **Trombetta D.**, Occhiuto F., Perri D., Puglia C., Santagati N. A., De Pasquale A., Saija A., Bonina F. Antiallergic and antihistaminic effect of two extracts of Capparis spinosa L. flowering buds - Phytother. Res. 2005, Jan., 19(1), 29-33.

3259. **Trunzler G.** Phytotherapie - Wissenschaft oder Erfahrungsheilkunde? - Fortsch. Med. 1989, 107, №24, 519/47-520 /48.
3260. **Trusheva B.**, Popova M., Bankova V., Simova S., Marcucci M.C., Miorin P.L., da Rocha Pasin F., Tsvetkova I. Bioactive constituents of brazilian red propolis - Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med. 2006, Jun., 3(2), 249-254.
3261. **Tsai J.C.**, Tsai S., Chang W.C. Effect of ethanol extracts of three Chinese medicinal plants with laxative properties on ion transport of the rat intestinal epithelia - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2004, Feb., 27(2), 162-165.
3262. **Tsitsa-Tzardi E.**, Skaltsa-Diamantidis H., Philianos S., Delitheos A. Chemical and pharmacological study of *Phragmites communis* Trin. - Ann. Pharm. Fr. 1990, 48(4), 185-191.
3263. **Tsukamoto S.**, Okamoto K., Inanaga J., Karasaki Y. Purification, characterization and biological activities of a garlic oligosaccharide - J. UOEH. 2008, Jun 1, 30(2), 147-157.
3264. **Turgut F.**, Bayrak O., Catal F., Bayrak R., Atmaca A.F., Koc A., Akbas A., Akcay A., Unal D. Antioxidant and protective effects of silymarin on ischemia and reperfusion injury in the kidney tissues of rats - Int. Urol. Nephrol. 2008, 40(2), 453-460.
3265. **Turkylmaz S.**, Alhan E., Ercin C., Kural Vanizor B., Kaklikkaya N., Ates B., Erdogan S., Topaloglu S. Effects of caffeic acid phenethyl ester on pancreatitis in rats - J. Surg. Res. 2008, Mar., 145(1), 19-24.
3266. **Türel I.**, Ozbek H., Erten R., Oner A.C., Cengiz N., Yilmaz O. Hepatoprotective and anti-inflammatory activities of *Plantago major* L. - Indian J. Pharmacol. 2009, Jun., 41(3), 120-124.
3267. **Türkez H.**, Yousef M.I., Geyikoglu F. Propolis prevents aluminium-induced genetic and hepatic damages in rat liver - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2010, Jul 14.
3268. **Türkylmaz Z.**, Karabulut R., Sönmez K., Can Başaklar A. A striking and frequent cause of premature thelarche in children: *Foeniculum vulgare* - J. Pediatr. Surg. 2008, Nov., 43(11), 2109-2111.
3269. **Tyagi A.**, Bhatia N., Condon M.S., Bosland M.C., Agarwal C., Agarwal R. Antiproliferative and apoptotic effects of silibinin in rat prostate cancer cells - Prostate 2002, Nov 1, 53(3), 211-217.
3270. **Tyumkina T.V.**, Nuriev I.F., Khalilov L.M., Akhmetova V.R., Dzhemilev U.M. Pmr and 13c nmr spectra of biologically active compounds. XIII. Structure and stereochemistry of a new phenyl-propanoid glycoside isolated from *Onopordum acanthium* Seeds - Chem. Nat. Comp. 2009, 1, 61-65.
3271. **Uchibayashi M.** Rhubarb in the East and the West - Yakushigaku Zasshi 2001, 36(2), 171-174.
3272. **Uddin S.J.**, Mondal K., Shilpi J.A., Rahman M.T. Antidiarrhoeal activity of *Cyperus rotundus* - Fito-terapia - 2006, Feb., 77(2), 134-136.
3273. **Uesawa Y.**, Mohri K. Drug interaction potentials among different brands of grapefruit juice - Pharmazie 2008, Feb., 63(2), 144-146.
3274. **Uesawa Y.**, Takeuchi T., Mohri K. Publication bias on clinical studies of pharmacokinetic interactions between felodipine and grapefruit juice - Pharmazie 2010, May, 65(5), 375-378
3275. **Ugilyanitsa K.N.**, Nefyodov L.I., Doroshenko Y.M., Nowicky J.W., Volchek I.V., Brzosko W.J., Hodysh Y.J. Ukraine: a novel antitumor drug - Drugs Exp. Clin. Res. 2000, 26(5-6), 341-356.
3276. **Ukiya M.**, Akihisa T., Yasukawa K., Koike K., Takahashi A., Suzuki T., Kimura Y. Triterpene glycosides from the flower petals of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*) and their anti-inflammatory activity - J. Nat. Prod. 2007, May, 70(5), 813-816.
3277. **Ukiya M.**, Akihisa T., Yasukawa K., Tokuda H., Suzuki T., Kimura Y. Anti-inflammatory, anti-tumor-promoting, and cytotoxic activities of constituents of marigold (*Calendula officinalis*) flowers - J. Nat. Prod. 2006, Dec., 69(12), 1692-1696.
3278. **Ukiya M.**, Akihisa T., Yasukawa K., Tokuda H., Toriumi M., Koike K., Kimura Y., Nikaido T., Aoi W., Nishino H., Takido M. Anti-inflammatory and anti-tumor-promoting effects of cucurbitane glycosides from the roots of *Bryonia dioica* - J. Nat. Prod. 2002, Feb., 65(2), 179-183.
3279. **Ulbricht C.**, Isaac R., Milkin T., Poole E.A., Rusie E., Grimes Serrano J.M., Weissner W., Windsor R.C., Woods J. An evidence-based systematic review of stevia by the natural standard research Collaboration - Cardiovasc. Hematol. Agents Med. Chem. 2010, Apr., 8(2), 113-127.
3280. **Ulubelen A.** Cardioactive and antibacterial terpenoids from some salvia species - Phytochemistry - 2004, 64, 2, 395-399.
3281. **Ulubelen A.**, Sonmez U., Topcu G. Diterpenoids from the roots of *Salvia sclarea* - Phytochemistry - 1997, 44, 7, 1297-1299.
3282. **Umar A.**, Depont F., Jacquet A., Lignot S., Segur M.C., Boisseau M., Bégaud B., Moore N. Effects of armagnac or vodka on platelet aggregation in healthy volunteers: a randomized controlled clinical trial - Thromb. Res. 2005, 115(1-2), 31-37.
3283. **Umar A.**, Imam G., Yimin W., Kerim P., Tohti I., Berké B., Moore N. Antihypertensive effects of *Ocimum basilicum* L. (OBL) on blood pressure in renovascular hypertensive rats - Hypertens. Res. 2010, Jul., 33(7), 727-730.
3284. **Unno T.**, Osada C., Motoo Y., Suzuki Y., Kobayashi M., Nozawa A. Dietary tea catechins increase fecal energy in rats - J. Nutr. Sci. Vitaminol (Tokyo). 2009, 55(5), 447-451.
3285. **Uno T.**, Ohkubo T., Motomura S., Sugawara K. Effect of grapefruit juice on the disposition of manidipine enantiomers in healthy subjects - Br. J. Clin. Pharmacol. 2006, May, 61(5), 533-537.
3286. **Uno T.**, Yasui-Furukori N. Effect of grapefruit juice in relation to human pharmacokinetic study - Curr. Clin. Pharmacol. 2006, May, 1(2), 157-161.
3287. **Upadhyay N.K.**, Kumar R., Mandotra S.K., Meena R.N., Siddiqui M.S., Sawhney R.C., Gupta A. Safety and healing efficacy of Sea buckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides* L.) seed oil on burn wounds in rats - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2009, Jun., 47(6), 1146-1153.
3288. **Upadhyay N.K.**, Kumar R., Siddiqui M.S., Gupta A. Mechanism of Wound-Healing Activity of *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. Leaf Extract in Experimental Burns - Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med. 2009, Nov 27.
3289. **Upadhyay S.N.**, Prigamvada K. Contraceptive value of common salt 1961Nº8, 669-671.

3290. **Urban J.**, Kokoska L., Langrova I., Matejkova J. In vitro anthelmintic effects of medicinal plants used in Czech Republic – Pharm. Biol. 2008, 46, 10-11, 808-813.
3291. **Uslu C.**, Murat Karasen R., Sahin F., Taysi S., Akcay F. Effects of aqueous extracts of *Satureja hortensis* L. on rhinosinusitis treatment in rabbit - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2003, Oct., 88(2-3), 225-228.
3292. **Usmanov B.Z.**, Kasymov A.U., Abubakirov N.K. Spectrophotometric determination of the furocoumarins of *Psoralea drupacea* and *Ficus carica* – Chem. of Natural Compounds -1969, 5, 6, 395-396.
3293. **Uteshev B.S.**, Laskova I.L., Afanas'ev V.A. The immunomodulating activity of the heteropolysaccharides from german chamomile (*Matricaria chamomilla*) during air and immersion cooling – Эксп. и клин. фарм. 1999, 62, 6, 52-55.
3294. **Utkin L.M.** The structure of tamarixin - Chemistry of Natural Compounds 1967, 2, 3, 128-130.
3295. **Uzun E.**, Sariyar G., Adersen A., Karakoc B., Otuk G., Oktayoglu E., Pirildar S. Traditional medicine in Sakarya province (Turkey) and antimicrobial activities of selected species - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2004, Dec., 95(2-3), 287-296.
3296. **Vahlensieck U.**, Hahn R., Winterhoff H., Gumbinger H.G., Nahrstedt A., Kemper F.H. The effect of *Chelidonium majus* herb extract on cholerisis in the isolated perfused rat liver - Planta Med. 1995, Jun., 61(3), 267-271.
3297. **Vaid M.**, Katiyar S.K. Molecular mechanisms of inhibition of photocarcinogenesis by silymarin, a phytochemical from milk thistle (*Silybum marianum* L. Gaertn.) (Review) -Int. J. Oncol. 2010, May, 36(5), 1053-1060.
3298. **Valls-Belles V.**, Torres M.C., Muñoz P., Beltran S., Martinez-Alvarez J.R., Codoñer-Franch P. Defatted milled grape seed protects adriamycin-treated hepatocytes against oxidative damage - Eur. J. Nutr. 2006, Aug., 45(5), 251-258.
3299. **van der Tempel H.**, и др. Effect of fish oil supplementation in rheumatoid arthritis - Ann. rheum. Dis. 1989, vol 9, №2, 76-80.
3300. **van Die M.D.**, Bone K.M., Burger H.G., Reece J.E., Teede H.J. Effects of a combination of *Hypericum perforatum* and *Vitex agnus-castus* on PMS-like symptoms in late-perimenopausal women: findings from a subpopulation analysis - J. Altern. Complement. Med. 2009, Sep., 15(9), 1045-1048.
3301. **van Die M.D.**, Burger H.G., Teede H.J., Bone KM. *Vitex agnus-castus* (Chaste-Tree/Berry) in the treatment of menopause-related complaints- J. Altern. Complement. Med. 2009, Aug., 15(8), 853-862.
3302. **Van Sue-tun**, Li-Gue-lin Чжунхуаисюецзачжи 1955, 5, 468-469.
3303. **Van Q.**, Nayak B.N., Reimer M., Jones P.J., Fulcher R.G., Rempel C.B. Anti-inflammatory effect of *Inonotus obliquus*, *Polygala senega* L., and *Viburnum trilobum* in a cell screening assay - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2009, Sep 25, 125(3), 487-493.
3304. **Vaughan T.L.** Antioxidant properties of muscadine grape products. Dissert. 2004.
3305. **Vanithakumari G.**, Manonayagi S., Padma S., Malini T. Antifertility effect of *Bambusa arundinacea* shoot extracts in male rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1989, Apr, 25(2), 173-180.
3306. **Van-Tun-Chuan**, Sia-Crun-phu Чжунхуфичаньекецзачжи 1956, 4, 316-320.
3307. **Vareed S.K.** Health-beneficial compounds in *Cornus* fruits - DegreeYear: 2005 disser.
3308. **Vargas R.**, Perez R.M., Perez S., Zavala M.A., Perez C. Antirolithiatic activity of *Raphanus sativus* aqueous extract on rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1999, Dec., 15, 68(1-3), 335-338.
3309. **Varzi H.N.**, Esmailzadeh S., Morovvati H., Avizeh R., Shahriari A., Givi M.E. Effect of silymarin and vitamin E on gentamicin-induced nephrotoxicity in dogs - J. Vet. Pharmacol. Ther. 2007, Oct., 30(5), 477-481.
3310. **Vasiev M.G.**, Atamuradova T.S., Sharipova G.J., Haidar-Zade L.N., Yuldasheva R.U. Soglom va kasal bolalar parhezida ovqat mahsulotlari qo'shilmalari - IV International Evro-Azian Gastroen-terologist Congress-29 V- 2 VI 2000, Tashkent-2000. Congress materials, 13.
3311. **Vasudevan K.**, Vembar S., Veeraraghavan K., Haranath P.S. Influence of intragastric perfusion of aqueous spice extracts on acid secretion in anesthetized albino rats - Indian. J. Gastroenterol. 2000, Apr-Jun., 19(2), 53-56.
3312. **Vasudevan M.**, Parle M. Pharmacological Evidence for the Potential of *Daucus carota* in the Management of Cognitive Dysfunctions – Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2006, Jun., 29(6), 1154-1161.
3313. **Vath Rudolf** Beobachtungen an Levende - Microcosmos 1991, 80, №6, 162-166.
3314. **Vats V.**, Grover J.K., Rathi S.S. Evaluation of antihyperglycemic and hypoglycemic effect of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* Linn, *Ocimum sanctum* Linn and *Pterocarpus marsupium* Linn in normal and alloxanized diabetic rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2002, Jan., 79(1), 95-100.
3315. **Vats V.**, Yadav S.P., Biswas N.R., Grover J.K. Anti-cataract activity of *Pterocarpus marsupium* bark and *Trigonella foenum-graecum* seeds extract in alloxan diabetic rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2004, Aug., 93(2-3), 289-294.
3316. **Vayalil P.K.** Antioxidant and antimutagenic properties of aqueous extract of date fruit (*Phoenix dactylifera* L. Arecaceae) - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2002, Jan., 30, 50(3), 610-617.
3317. **Vazquez-Prieto M.A.**, González R.E., Renna N.F., Galmarini C.R., Miatello R.M. Aqueous garlic extracts prevent oxidative stress and vascular remodeling in an experimental model of metabolic syndrome - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2010, Jun 9, 58(11), 6630-6635.
3318. **Veit M.**, Kast B., Beckert C., Horn C., Czygan F.C., Geiger H., Markham K.R., Wong H. Styrylpyrone glucosides from *Equisetum* – Phytochemistry - 1995, 39, 4, 915-917.
3319. **Velasco-Lezama R.**, Tapia-Aguilar R., Roman-Ramos R., Vega-Avila E., Perez-Gutierrez M.S. Effect of *Plantago major* on cell proliferation in vitro - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2006, Jan 3, 103(1), 36-42.
3320. **Velazquez C.**, Navarro M., Acosta A., Angulo A., Dominguez Z., Robles R., Robles-Zepeda R., Lugo E., Goycoolea F.M., Velazquez E.F., Astiazaran H., Hernandez J. Antibacterial and free-radical scavenging activities of Sonoran propolis - J. Appl. Microbiol. 2007, Nov., 103(5), 1747-1756.
3321. **Venkatesan N.**, Thiyagarajan V., Narayanan S., Arul A., Raja S., Kumar S. G., Rajarajan T., Perianayagam J.B. Anti-diarrhoeal potential of *Asparagus racemosus* wild root extracts in laboratory animals - J. Pharm. Pharm. Sci. 2005, Feb., 8(1), 39-46.

3322. **Verdian-rizi M.**, Hadjiakhoondi A. Essential oil composition of *Laurus nobilis* L. of different growth stages growing in Iran - *Z. Naturforsch. C.* 2008, Nov-Dec., 63(11-12), 785-788.
3323. **Verma R.S.**, Rahman L., Chanotiya C.S., Verma R.K., Singh A., Yadav A., Chauhan A., Yadav A.K., Singh A.K. Essential oil composition of *Thymus serpyllum* cultivated in the Kumaon region of western Himalaya, India - *Nat. Prod. Commun.* 2009, Jul., 4(7), 987-988.
3324. **Vessal M.**, Mostafavi-Pour Z., Kooshesh F. Age and sex dependence of the effects of an aqueous extract of *Physalis alkekengi* fruits on rat hepatic glucose 6-P dehydrogenase activity - *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B. Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 1995, Aug, 111(4), 675-680.
3325. **Vetrichelvan T.**, Jegadeesan M. Anti-diabetic activity of alcoholic extract of *Aerva lanata* (L.) Juss. ex Schultes in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 May, 80(2-3), 103-107.
3326. **Vidavalur R.**, Otani H., Singal P.K., Maulik N. Significance of wine and resveratrol in cardiovascular disease: French paradox revisited - *Exp. Clin. Cardiol.* 2006, Fall, 11(3), 217-225.
3327. **Vierling W.**, Brand N., Gaedcke F., Sensch K.H., Schneider E., Scholz M. Investigation of the pharmaceutical and pharmacological equivalence of different Hawthorn extracts - *Phytomedicine* 2003, Jan., 10(1), 8-16.
3328. **Vijayaraghavan R.**, Gautam A., Kumar O., Pant S.C., Sharma M., Singh S., Kumar H.T., Singh A.K., Nivsarkar M., Kaushik M.P., Sawhney R.C., Chaurasia O.P., Prasad G.B. Protective effect of ethanolic and water extracts of sea buckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides* L.) against the toxic effects of mustard gas - *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 2006, Oct., 44(10), 821-831.
3329. **Vijayaraghavan R.**, Singh M., Rao P.V., Bhattacharya R., Kumar P., Sugendran K., Kumar O., Pant S.C., Singh R. Subacute (90 days) oral toxicity studies of Kombucha tea - *Biomed. Environ. Sci.* 2000, Dec., 13(4), 293-299.
3330. **Vijayakumar M.V.**, Bhat M.K. Hypoglycemic effect of a novel dialysed fenugreek seeds extract is sustainable and is mediated, in part, by the activation of hepatic enzymes - *Phytother. Res.* 2008, Apr., 22(4), 500-505.
3331. **Vijayakumar M.V.**, Singh S., Chhipa R.R., Bhat M.K. The hypoglycaemic activity of fenugreek seed extract is mediated through the stimulation of an insulin signalling pathway - *Br. J. Pharmacol.* 2005, Sep., 146(1), 41-48.
3332. **Vijayakumar R.S.**, Nalini N. Piperine, an active principle from *Piper nigrum*, modulates hormonal and apo lipoprotein profiles in hyperlipidemic rats - *J. Basic Clin. Physiol. Pharm.* 2006, 17(2), 71-86.
3333. **Vilela F.C.**, Bitencourt A.D., Cabral L.D., Franqui L.S., Soncini R., Giusti-Paiva A. Anti-inflammatory and antipyretic effects of *Sonchus oleraceus* in rats - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2010, 127(3), 737-741.
3334. **Vilela F.C.**, de Mesquita Padilha M., Dos Santos-E-Silva L., Alves-da-Silva G., Giusti-Paiva A. Evaluation of the antinociceptive activity of extracts of *Sonchus oleraceus* L. in mice - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jul 15, 124(2), 306-310.
3335. **Vilela F.C.**, Padilha Mde M., Alves-da-Silva G., Soncini R., Giusti-Paiva A. Antidepressant-like activity of *Sonchus oleraceus* in mouse models of immobility tests - *J. Med. Food.* 2010, 13(1), 219-222.
3336. **Vinogradova V.I.**, Iskandarov S., Yunusov S.Yu. Dithermamine - a new bimolecular alkaloid from *Thermopsis lanceolata* - *Chem. Nat. Comp.* 1974, 8, 1, 82-85.
3337. **Vinson J.A.**, Mandarano M.A., Shuta D.L., Bagchi M., Bagchi D. Beneficial effects of a novel IH 636 grape seed proanthocyanidin extract and a niacin-bound chromium in a hamster atherosclerosis model - *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 2002, Nov., 240(1-2), 99-103
3338. **Vinson J.A.**, Proch J., Bose P., Muchler S., Taffera P., Shuta D., Samman N., Agbor G.A. Chocolate is a powerful ex vivo and in vivo antioxidant, an antiatherosclerotic agent in an animal model, and a significant contributor to antioxidants in the European and American Diets - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2006, Oct 18, 54(21), 8071-8076.
3339. **Vintani P.G.** Fragments of tradition: revisiting the virtues of wine - *Drugs Exp. Clin. Res.* 1999, 25 (2-3), 163-165.
3340. **Visavadiya N.P.**, Narasimhacharya A.V. Hypocholesterolaemic and antioxidant effects of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* (Linn) in rats - *Mol. Nutr. Food. Res.* 2006, Nov., 50(11), 1080-1086.
3341. **Visen P.**, Saraswat B., Visen A., Roller M., Bily A., Mermet C., He K., Bai N., Lemaire B., Lafay S., Ibarra A. Acute effects of *Fraxinus excelsior* L. seed extract on postprandial glycemia and insulin secretion on healthy volunteers - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Nov 12, 26(2), 226-232.
3342. **Vitex** or chaste tree, it helps balance women's cycles - *Environmental Nutrition* -1999, 22, 11, 8.
3343. **Vitseva O.**, Varghese S., Chakrabarti S., Folts J.D., Freedman J.E. Grape seed and skin extracts inhibit platelet function and release of reactive oxygen intermediates - *J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol.* 2005, Oct., 46(4), 445-451.
3344. **Viuda-Martos M.**, Ruiz-Navajas Y., Fernández-López J., Pérez-Alvarez J.A. Functional properties of honey, propolis, and royal jelly - *J. Food. Sci.* 2008, Nov., 73(9), 117-124.
3345. **Vlachoianis J.E.**, Cameron M., Chrubasik S. A systematic review on the sambuci fructus effect and efficacy profiles - *Phytother. Res.* 2010 Jan., 24(1), 1-8.
3346. **Vlachopoulos C.**, Alexopoulos N., Stefanadis C. Effect of dark chocolate on arterial function in healthy individuals: cocoa instead of ambrosia? - *Curr. Hypertens. Rep.* 2006, Jun., 8(3), 205-211.
3347. **Vogel R.A.**, Corretti M.C., Plotnick G.D. The postprandial effect of components of the mediterranean diet on endothelial function - *J. Amer. College of Cardiology* - 2000, 36, 5, 1455-1460.
3348. **Vohora S.B.**, Kumar I., Khan M.S. Effect of alkaloids of *Solanum melongena* on the central nervous system - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1984 Aug., 11(3), 331-336.
3349. **Voltchek I.V.**, Liepins A., Nowicky J.W., Brzosko W.J. Potential therapeutic efficacy of Ukrain (NSC 631570) in AIDS patients with Kaposi's sarcoma - *Drugs Exp. Clin. Res.* 1996, 22(3-5), 283-286.
3350. **von Kruedener S.**, Schneider W., Elstner E.F. Effects of extracts from *Populus tremula* L., *solidago virgaurea* L. and *Fraxinus excelsior* L. on various myeloperoxidase systems - *Arzneimittelforschung* 1996, Aug., 46(8), 809-814.

3351. **von Malottki K.**, Wiechmann H.W. Acute life-threatening bradycardia: food poisoning by Turkish wild honey - Dtsch. Med. Wochenschr. 1996, Jul 26, 121(30), 936-938.
3352. **Voyanova E.**, Dimitrova S., Naydenova E., Karadjov P. Inhibitory action of extracts of *Maclura aurantiaca* and *Epilobium hirsutum* on tumour models in mice - Acta Physiol. Pharmacol. Bulg. 1991, 17(4), 50-52.
3353. **Voznesens'ka T.Iu.**, Bryzhina T.M., Sukhina V.S., Makohon N.V., Aleksieieva I.M. [Effect of NF-kappaB activation inhibitor curcumin on the oogenesis and follicular cell death in immune ovarian failure in mice] - Fiziol Zh. 2010, 56(4), 96-101.
3354. **Vrchovská V.**, Spilková J., Valentão P., Sousa C., Andrade P.B., Seabra R.M. Assessing the antioxidative properties and chemical composition of *Linaria vulgaris* infusion - Nat. Prod. Res. 2008, Jun 15, 22(9), 735-746.
3355. **Vrzogić P.**, Jakić-Razumović J., Lipozečić J. Naphthalanotherapy reduces angiogenetic factor in psoriatic lesion - Acta Dermatovenerol. Croat. 2004, 12(1), 7-11.
3356. **Vrzogić P.**, Jakić-Razumović J., Pasić A. Effect of naphthalan on epidermal proliferation activity and CD3, CD4, and CD8 lymphocyte count - Acta Dermatovenerol. Croat. 2003, 11(2), 65-69.
3357. **Vrzogić P.**, Ostrogović Z., Alajbeg A. Naphthalan-a natural medicinal product - Acta Dermato-ve-nerol. Croat. 2003, 11(3), 178-184.
3358. **Vukics V.**, Kery A., Bonn G.K., Guttman A. Major flavonoid components of heartsease (*Viola tricolor* L.) and their antioxidant activities - Anal. Bioanal. Chem. 2008, Apr., 390(7), 1917-1925.
3359. **Vukics V.**, Kery A., Guttman A. Analysis of polar antioxidants in Heartsease (*Viola tricolor* L.) and Garden pansy (*Viola x wittrockiana* Gams.) - J. Chromatogr. Sci. 2008, Oct., 46(9), 823-827.
3360. **Vukics V.**, Toth B.H., Ringer T., Ludanyi K., Kery A., Bonn G.K., Guttman A. Quantitative and qualitative investigation of the main flavonoids in heartsease (*Viola tricolor* L.) - J. Chromatogr. Sci. 2008, Feb., 46(2), 97-101.
3361. **Vukovic-Gacic B.**, Nikcevic S., Beric-Bjedov T., Knezevic-Vukcevic J., Simic D. Antimutagenic effect of essential oil of sage (*Salvia officinalis* L.) and its monoterpenes against UV-induced mutations in *Escherichia coli* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* - Food. Chem. Toxicol. 2006, May 26.
3362. **Vuorela S.**, Salminen H., Makela M., Kivikari R., Karonen M., Heinonen M. Effect of plant phenolics on protein and lipid oxidation in cooked pork meat patties - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2005, Nov., 53 (22), 8492-8497.
3363. **Vyas S.**, Agrawal R.P., Solanki P., Trivedi P. Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* (seed) extract - Acta Pol. Pharm. 2008, Jul-Aug., 65(4), 473-476.
3364. **Wagner H.**, Proksch A., Riess-Maurer I., Vollmar A., Odenthal S., Stuppner H., Jurcic K., Le Turdu M., Fang J.N. [Immunostimulating action of polysaccharides (heteroglycans) from higher plants] - Arzneimittelforschung 1985, 35(7), 1069-1075.
3365. **Wagner H.**, Proksch A., Riess-Maurer I., Vollmar A., Odenthal S., Stuppner H., Jurcic K., Le Turdu M., Heur Y.H. [Immunostimulant action of polysaccharides (heteroglycans) from higher plants. Preli-minary communication] - Arzneimittelforschung 1984, 34(6), 659-661.
3366. **Wagner H.**, Willer F., Kreher B. Biologically active compounds from the aqueous extract of *Urtica dioica* - Planta Med. 1989, Oct., 55(5), 452-454.
3367. **Wagoner J.**, Negash A., Kane O.J., Martinez L.E., Nahmias Y., Bourne N., Owen D.M., Grove J., Bri-macombe C., McKeating J.A., Pécheur E.I., Graf T.N., Oberlies N.H., Lohmann V., Cao F., Tavis J.E., Polyak S.J. Multiple effects of silymarin on the hepatitis C virus lifecycle - Hepatology 2010, Jun., 51(6), 1912-1921.
3368. **Wahab A.**, Ul Haq R., Ahmed A., Khan R.A., Raza M. Anticonvulsant activities of nutmeg oil of *Myristica fragrans* - Phytother. Res. 2009, Feb., 23(2), 153-158.
3369. **Waknine-Grinberg J.H.**, El-On J., Barak V., Barenholz Y., Golenser J. The immunomodulatory effect of *Sambucol* on leishmanial and malarial infections - Planta Med. 2009, May, 75(6), 581-586.
3370. **Walker A.F.** Herbal medicine: the science of the art - Proc. Nutr. Soc. 2006, May, 65(2), 145-152.
3371. **Walker A.F.**, Marakis G., Morris A.P., Robinson P.A. Promising hypotensive effect of hawthorn extract: a randomized double-blind pilot study of mild, essential hypertension - Phytother. Res. 2002, Feb., 16(1), 48-54.
3372. **Walker A.F.**, Marakis G., Simpson E., Hope J.L., Robinson P.A., Hassanein M., Simpson H.C. Hypotensive effects of hawthorn for patients with diabetes taking prescription drugs: a randomised control-led trial - Br. J. Gen. Pract. 2006, Jun., 56(527), 437-443.
3373. **Walter A.**, Etienne-Selloum N., Brasse D., Schleiffer R., Bekaert V., Vanhoutte P.M., Beretz A., Schi-ni-Kerth V.B. Red wine polyphenols prevent acceleration of neovascularization by angiotensin II in the ischemic rat hindlimb - J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 2009, May, 329(2), 699-707.
3374. **Walton R.**, Manos G.H. Psychosis related to ephedra-containing herbal supplement use - South. Med. J. 2003, Jul., 96(7), 718-720.
3375. **Walz B.**, Chrubasik S. Impact of a proprietary concentrate of *Sambucus nigra* L. on urinary pH - Phytother. Res. 2008, Jul., 2(7), 977-978.
3376. **Wan X.Y.**, Luo M., Li X.D., He P. Hepatoprotective and anti-hepatocarcinogenic effects of glycyrrhizin and matrine - Chem. Biol. Interact. 2009, Sep 14, 181(1), 15-19.
3377. **Wang A.Q.**, Wang X.K., Li J.L., Cui X.Y. Isolation and structure identification of chemical constituents from the seeds of *Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl - Yao Xue Xue Bao 2004, Jan., 39(1), 46-51.
3378. **Wang B.**, Ma L., Liu T. 406 cases of angina pectoris in coronary heart disease treated with saponin of *Tribulus terrestris* - Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Za Zhi 1990, Feb., 10(2), 85-87, 68.
3379. **Wang C.D.**, Takayanagi H., Mi C.F., Qiao B.L., Yang J., Zheng Q.T., He C.H. Chemical studies of flower buds of *Tussilago farfara* L - Yao Xue Xue Bao 1989, 24(12), 913-916.

3380. **Wang D.**, Han J., Yu Y., Li X., Wang Y., Tian H., Guo S., Jin S., Luo T., Qin S. Chitosan oligosaccharide decreases very-low-density lipoprotein triglyceride and increases high-density lipoprotein cholesterol in high-fat-diet-fed rats - *Exp. Biol. Med.* (Maywood). 2011, Sep 1, 236(9), 1064-1069.
3381. **Wang G.**, Wang H., Song Y., Jia C., Wang Z., Xu H. [Studies on anti-HSV effect of *Ficus carica* leaves] - *Zhong Yao Cai*. 2004, Oct., 27(10), 754-756.
3382. **Wang G.R.**, Tang W.Z., Yao Q.Q., Zhong H., Liu Y.J. New flavonoids with 2BS cell proliferation promoting effect from the seeds of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L. - *J. Nat. Med.* 2010, 64(3), 358-361.
3383. **Wang H.**, Nair M.G., Strasburg G.M., Booren A.M., Gray J.I. Antioxidant polyphenols from tart cherries (*Prunus cerasus*) - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 1999, Mar., 47(3), 840-844.
3384. **Wang H.**, Yang Y.J., Qian H.Y., Zhang Q., Xu H., Li J.J. Resveratrol in cardiovascular disease: what is known from current research? - *Heart. Fail. Rev.* 2011, Jun 19.
3385. **Wang J.**, Zu X., Jiang Y. Five furostanol saponins from fruits of *Tribulus terrestris* and their cytotoxic activities - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2009, 23(15), 1436-1444.
3386. **Wang J.H.**, Lou F.C., Wang Y.L., Tang Y.P. A flavonol tetraglycoside from *Sophora japonica* seeds - *Phytochemistry* 2003, 63, 4, 463-465.
3387. **Wang K.H.**, Lin R.D., Hsu F.L., Huang Y.H., Chang H.C., Huang C.Y., Lee M.H. Cosmetic applications of selected traditional Chinese herbal medicines - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Jul., 19, 106(3), 353-359.
3388. **Wang L.Y.**, Zhang M., Zhang C.F., Wang Z.T. Alkaloid and sesquiterpenes from the root tuber of *Curcuma longa* - *Yao Xue Xue Bao*. 2008, Jul., 43(7), 724-727.
3389. **Wang M.** Chemical components of sage (*Salvia officinalis* L.), thyme (*Thymus vulgaris* L.) and noni (*Morinda citrifolia*) and their antioxidant and anticancer activities - *disser - DegreeYear: 2000*.
3390. **Wang Q.**, Cui J. [A review on pharmlc effect of chicory research and development] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2009, Sep., 34(17), 2269-2272.
3391. **Wang S.**, Lin J., Ye M., Ng T.B., Rao P., Ye X. Isolation and characterization of a novel mung bean protease inhibitor with antipathogenic and anti-proliferative activities - *Peptides* 2006, Dec., 27(12), 3129-3136.
3392. **Wang S.**, Wu J., Rao P., Ng T.B., Ye X. A chitinase with antifungal activity from the mung bean - *Protein Expr. Purif.* 2005 Apr., 40(2), 230-236.
3393. **Wang T.**, Zhang P., Zhao C., Zhang Y., Liu H., Hu L., Gao X., Zhang D. Prevention Effect in Selenite-Induced Cataract in Vivo and Antioxidative Effects in Vitro of *Crataegus pinnatifida* Leaves - *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* 2011, Jul., 142(1), 106-116.
3394. **Wang W.**, Gu L., Dong L., Wang X., Ling C., Li M. Protective effect of *Portulaca oleracea* extracts on hypoxic nerve tissue and its mechanism - *Asia Pac. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2007, 16 Suppl 1, 227-233.
3395. **Wang W.S.**, Ye Y.H., Zhou Y.W. New prenylchalcones from the hops of *Humulus lupulus* - *J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res.* 2008. May-Jun., 10(5-6), 485-490.
3396. **Wang X.H.**, Xu B., Liu J.T., Cui J.R. Effect of beta-escin sodium on endothelial cells proliferation, migration and apoptosis - *Vascul. Pharmacol.* 2008, Oct-Dec., 49(4-6), 158-165.
3397. **Wang Y.**, Han T., Zhu Y., Zheng C.J., Ming Q.L., Rahman K., Qin L.P. Antidepressant properties of bioactive fractions from the extract of *Crocus sativus* L. - *J. Nat. Med.* 2010, Jan., 64(1), 24-30.
3398. **Wang Y.N.**, Wang H.X., Shen Z.J., Zhao L.L., Clarke S.R., Sun J.H., Du Y.Y., Shi G.L. Methyl palmate, an acaricidal compound occurring in green walnut husks - *J. Econ. Entomol.* 2009, Feb., 102(1), 196-202.
3399. **Wang Z.L.**, Sun J.Y., Wang D.N., Xie Y.H., Wang S.W., Zhao W.M. Pharmacological studies of the large-scaled purified genistein from *Huaijiao* (*Sophora japonica*-Leguminosae) on anti-osteoporosis - *Phytomedicine* 2006, Nov., 13(9-10), 718-723.
3400. **Wang Z.Q.**, Ribnicky D., Zhang X.H., Zuberi A., Raskin I., Yu Y., Cefalu W.T. An extract of *Artemisia dracuncululus* L. enhances insulin receptor signaling and modulates gene expression in skeletal muscle in KK-A(y) mice - *J. Nutr. Biochem.* 2010, May 4.
3401. **Wang Z.Y.**, Luo X.L., He C.P. [Management of burn wounds with *Hippophae rhamnoides* oil] - *Nan Fang Yi Ke Da Xue Xue Bao* 2006, Jan., 26(1), 124-125.
3402. **Washida K.**, Miyata M., Koyama T., Yazawa K., Nomoto K. Suppressive Effect of *Yamatopanax* (*Brassica rapa* L. Oleifera Group) Constituent 3-Butenyl Glucosinolate (Gluconapin) on Postprandial Hypertriglyceridemia in Mice - *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 2010, Jun 7.
3403. **Wasser S.P.**, Weis A.L. Therapeutic effects of substances occurring in higher Basidiomycetes mushrooms: a modern perspective - *Crit. Rev. Immunol.* 1999, 19(1), 65-96.
3404. **Watches P.**, Stavniichuk R., Ribnicky D.M., Raskin I., Obrosova I.G. High-fat diet-induced neuropathy of prediabetes and obesity: effect of PMI-5011, an ethanolic extract of *Artemisia dracuncululus* L. - *Mediators Inflamm.* 2010, 268547.
3405. **Watson R.**, Woodman R., Lockette W. Ephedra alkaloids inhibit platelet aggregation - *Blood Coagul. Fibrinolysis.* 2010, Apr., 21(3), 266-271.
3406. **Wattanathorn J.**, Chonpathompikunlert P., Muchimapura S., Priprem A., Tankamnerdthai O. Piperine, the potential functional food for mood and cognitive disorders - *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2008, Sep., 46(9), 3106-3110.
3407. **Weber M.**, Cadivel A., Chappel V., Abinaber F., Le Gallo A., Ragonneau S., Verdiere C., Lassalle C., Metas E., D'Ortenzio E. [Collective intoxication with "mad honey" on Reunion Island] - *Bull. Soc. Pathol. Exot.* 2009, Feb., 102(1), 7-8.
3408. **Wegener T.**, Kraft K. Plantain (*Plantago lanceolata* L.): anti-inflammatory action in upper respiratory tract infections - *Wien. Med. Wochenschr.* 1999, 149(8-10), 211-216.
3409. **Wei K.**, Li W., Koike K., Chen Y., Nikaido T. Nigramides A-S, dimeric amide alkaloids from the roots of *Piper nigrum* - *J. Org. Chem.* 2005, Feb., 18, 70(4), 1164-1176.
3410. **Wei S.**, Niu R., Srivastava M., Zhou Q., Wu Z., Sun T., Hu Y., Li Y. *Bidens tripartite* L.: a Cd-accumulator confirmed by pot culture and site sampling experiment - *J. Hazard. Mater.* 2009, Oct 30, 170 (2-3), 1269-1272.

3411. **Weihmayr T.**, Ernst E. [Therapeutic effectiveness of Crataegus] - Fortschr. Med. 1996, Jan 20, 114 (1-2), 27-29.
3412. **Weiss P.P.** Lehbuch der Phytotherapie 6 überard u erweitert - Aufl-Stuttgart Hippocrates Verlag 1985, 442.
3413. **Weiss T.W.**, Smetana P., Nurnberg M., Huber K. The honey man--second degree heart block after honey intoxication - Int. J. Cardiol. 2010, Jun 25, 142(1), 6-7.
3414. **Weisskopf M.**, Schaffner W., Jundt G., Sulser T., Wyler S., Tullberg-Reinert H. A Vitex agnus-castus extract inhibits cell growth and induces apoptosis in prostate epithelial cell lines - Planta Med. 2005, Oct., 71(10), 910-916.
3415. **Weizel A.** Cardiovascular diseases--bulk producers for prevention? -Med. Monatsschr. Pharm. 2006, Jul., 29(7), 246-248.
3416. **Wenzig E.M.**, Widowitz U., Kunert O., Chrubasik S., Bucar F., Knauder E., Bauer R. Phytochemical composition and in vitro pharmacological activity of two rose hip (*Rosa canina* L.) preparations - Phytomedicine 2008, Oct., 15(10), 826-835.
3417. **White C.P.**, Hirsch G., Patel S., Adams F., Peltekian K.M. Complementary and alternative medicine use by patients chronically infected with hepatitis C virus - Can. J. Gastroenterol. 2007, Sep., 21(9), 589-595.
3418. **White J.** Venomous animals: clinical toxinology - EXS. 2010, 100, 233-291.
3419. **Wichtl M.** Volksmedizinisch verwendete pflanzliche Arzneimittel - Z. Phytotherapie 1990, 11, N°3, 71-76.
3420. **Wider B.**, Pittler M.H., Thompson-Coon J., Ernst E. Artichoke leaf extract for treating hypercholesterolaemia - Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2009, Oct 7., (4), CD003335.
3421. **Wijesinghe M.**, Weatherall M., Perrin K., Beasley R. Honey in the treatment of burns: a systematic review and meta-analysis of its efficacy - N. Z. Med. J. 2009, May 22, 122(1295), 47-60.
3422. **Wilasrusmee C.**, Kittur S., Shah G., Siddiqui J., Bruch D., Wilasrusmee S., Kittur D.S. Immunostimulatory effect of *Silybum Marianum* (milk thistle) extract - Med. Sci. Monit. 2002, 8(11), 439-443.
3423. **Willems M.**, van Buuren H.R., de Krijger R. Anthranoid self-medication causing rapid development of melanosis coli - Neth. J. Med. 2003, Jan., 61(1), 22-24.
3424. **Williams A.D.**, Cribb P.J., Cooke M.B., Hayes A. The effect of ephedra and caffeine on maximal strength and power in resistance-trained athletes - J. Strength. Cond. Res. 2008, 22(2), 464-470.
3425. **Williams D.C.**, Sgarbieri V.C., Whitaker J.R. Proteolytic Activity in the Genus *Ficus* - Plant. Physiol. 1968, Jul., 43(7), 1083-1088.
3426. **Williamson E.M.** Synergy and other interactions in phytomedicines - Phytomedicine 2001, Sep., 8(5), 401-409.
3427. **Willich S.N.**, Rosnagel K., Roll S., Wagner A., Mune O., Erlendson J., Kharazmi A., Sørensen H., Winther K. Rose hip herbal remedy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis - a randomized controlled trial - Phytomedicine 2010, Feb., 17(2), 87-93.
3428. **Wilson B.**, Abraham G., Manju V. S., Mathew M., Vimala B., Sundaresan S., Nambisan B. Antimicrobial activity of *Curcuma zedoaria* and *Curcuma malabarica* tubers - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2005, May 13, 99(1), 147-151.
3429. **Wilson M.L.**, Murphy P.A. Herbal and dietary therapies for primary and secondary dysmenorrhoea - Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2001, (3), CD002124.
3430. **Winther K.**, Apel K., Thamsborg G. A powder made from seeds and shells of a rose-hip subspecies (*Rosa canina*) reduces symptoms of knee and hip osteoarthritis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial - Scand. J. Rheumatol. 2005, Jul-Aug., 34(4), 302-308.
3431. **Wirz A.**, Simmen U., Heilmann J., Calis I., Meier B., Sticher O. Bisanthraquinone glycosides of *Hypericum perforatum* with binding inhibition to crh-1 receptors - Phytochem. 2000, 55, 8, 941-947.
3432. **Witkowska-Banaszczak E.**, Bylka W., Matlawska I., Goslinska O., Muszynski Z. Antimicrobial activity of *Viola tricolor* herb - Fitoterapia 2005, Jul., 76(5), 458-461.
3433. **Wittschler N.**, Faller G., Hensel A. Aqueous extracts and polysaccharides from liquorice roots (*Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.) inhibit adhesion of *Helicobacter pylori* to human gastric mucosa - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2009, Sep 7, 125(2), 218-223.
3434. **Wojciech Ł.**, Ewa Z., Elzbieta S. Influence of green tea on erythrocytes antioxidant status of different age rats intoxicated with ethanol - Phytother. Res. 2010, Mar., 24(3), 424-428.
3435. **Wojcikowski K.**, Myers S., Brooks L. Effects of garlic oil on platelet aggregation: a double-blind placebo-controlled crossover study - Platelets 2007, Feb., 18(1), 29-34.
3436. **Wojdyło A.**, Oszmiański J. Bioactive compounds of selected fruit juices - Nat. Prod. Commun. 2009, May, 4(5), 671-676.
3437. **Wojtyna W.**, Enseleit F. A rare cause of complete heart block after transdermal botanical treatment for psoriasis - Pacing. Clin. Electrophysiol. 2004, Dec., 27(12), 1686-1688.
3438. **Wolfram R.M.**, Kritz H., Efthimiou Y., Stomatopoulos J., Sinzinger H. Effect of prickly pear (*Opuntia robusta*) on glucose- and lipid-metabolism in non-diabetics with hyperlipidemia-a pilot study - Wien Klin. Wochenschr. 2002 Oct. 31, 114(19-20), 840-846.
3439. **Wolz M.**, Kaminsky A., Löhle M., Koch R., Storch A., Reichmann H. Chocolate consumption is increased in Parkinson's disease. Results from a self-questionnaire study - J. Neurol. 2009, Mar., 256(3), 488-492.
3440. **Wong J.H.**, Ng T.B. Vulgarinin, a broad-spectrum antifungal peptide from haricot beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) - Int. J. Biochem. Cell. Biol. 2005, Aug., 37(8), 1626-1632.
3441. **Wong J.H.**, Zhang X.Q., Wang H.X., Ng T.B. A mitogenic defensin from white cloud beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) - Peptides 2006, Sep., 27(9), 2075-2081.
3442. **Wongpa S.**, Himakoun L., Soontornchai S., Temcharoen P. Antimutagenic effects of piperine on cyclophosphamide-induced chromosome aberrations in rat bone marrow cells - Asian. Pac. J. Cancer Prev. 2007, Oct-Dec., 8(4), 623-627.
3443. **Worthen D.R.**, Ghosheh O.A., Crooks P.A. The in vitro anti-tumor activity of some crude and purified components of blackseed, *Nigella sativa* L. - Anticancer. Res. 1998, 18(3A), 1527-1532.

3444. **Wright C.I.**, Van-Buren L., Kroner C.I., Koning M.M. Herbal medicines as diuretics: a review of the scientific evidence - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2007, Oct 8, 114(1), 1-31.
3445. **Wright L.E.**, Castell D.O. The adverse effect of chocolate on lower esophageal sphincter pressure - *Am. J. Dig. Dis.* 1975, Aug., 20(8), 703-707.
3446. **Wu J.** Treatment of rosacea with herbal ingredients - *J. Drugs. Dermatol.* 2006 Jan., 5(1), 29-32.
3447. **Wu J.G.**, Wu J.Z., Sun L.N., Han T., Du J., Ye Q., Zhang H., Zhang Y.G. Ameliorative effects of arc-tiin from *Arctium lappa* on experimental glomerulonephritis in rats - *Phytomedicine* 2009, Nov., 16 (11), 1033-1041.
3448. **Wu J.W.**, Lin L.C., Hung S.C., Lin C.H., Chi C.W., Tsai T.H. Hepatobiliary excretion of silibinin in nor-mal and liver cirrhotic rats - *Drug. Metab. Dispos.* 2008, Mar., 36(3), 589-596.
3449. **Wu Q.P.**, Wang Z.J., Fu M.H., Tang L.Y., He Y., Fang J., Gong Q.F. [Chemical constituents from the leaves of *Cassia angustifolia*] - *Zhong Yao Cai* 2007, Oct., 30(10), 1250-1252.
3450. **Wu T.S.**, Shi L.S., Kuo S.C. Alkaloids and other constituents from *Tribulus terrestris* - *Phytochemistry* 1999, 50, 8, 1411-1415.
3451. **Wurglics M.**, Schubert-Zsilavecz M. *Hypericum perforatum*: a 'modern' herbal antidepressant: pharmacokinetics of active ingredients - *Clin. Pharmacokinet.* 2006, 45(5), 449-468.
3452. **Wuttke W.** Phytotherapy in the treatment of mastodynia, premenstrual symptoms and menstrual cycle disorders - *Der Gynäkologe* -2000, 33, 1, 36-39.
3453. **Wuttke W.**, Jarry H., Christoffel V., Spengler B., Seidlova-Wuttke D. Chaste tree (*Vitex agnus-castus*) - pharmacology and clinical indications - *Phytomedicine* 2003, May, 10(4), 348-357.
3454. **Xavier C.P.**, Lima C.F., Fernandes-Ferreira M., Pereira-Wilson C. *Salvia fruticosa*, *Salvia officinalis*, and rosmarinic acid induce apoptosis and inhibit proliferation of human colorectal cell lines: the role in MAPK/ERK pathway - *Nutr. Cancer.* 2009, 61(4), 564-571.
3455. **Xi L.**, Qian Z., Xu G., Zheng S., Sun S., Wen N., Sheng L., Shi Y., Zhang Y. Beneficial impact of crocetin, a carotenoid from saffron, on insulin sensitivity in fructose-fed rats - *J. Nutr. Biochem.* 2007, Jan., 18(1), 64-72.
3456. **Xia P.**, Hou C., Wang W. [Inhibitive effects of chitosan on proliferation of fibroblasts in vitro] - *Zhongguo Xue Fu Chong Jian Wai Ke Za Zhi.* 2007, Aug., 21(8), 833-836.
3457. **Xiang L.**, Xing D., Wang W., Wang R., Ding Y., Du L. Alkaloids from *Portulaca oleracea* L. - *Phytochemistry* 2005, Nov., 66(21), 2595-2601.
3458. **Xie W.**, Sun C., Liu S. [Effect of hawthorn flavanone on blood-fat and expression of lipogenesis and lipolysis genes of hyperlipidemia model mouse] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2009, 34(2), 224-229.
3459. **Xie X.L.**, Liu B.J., Yuan S.H. Clinical effect of garlic plaster on recurrent oral ulcer - *Zhong Nan Da Xue Xue Bao Yi Xue Ban.* 2004 Jun., 29(3), 330-331.
3460. **Xu D.**, Du W., Zhao L., Davey A.K., Wang J. The neuroprotective effects of isosteviol against focal cerebral ischemia injury induced by middle cerebral artery occlusion in rats - *Planta. Med.* 2008, Jun., 74(8), 816-821.
3461. **Xu H.**, Xu H.E., Ryan D. A study of the comparative effects of hawthorn fruit compound and simvastatin on lowering blood lipid levels - *Am. J. Chin. Med.* 2009, 37(5), 903-908.
3462. **Xu H.**, Yang X., Yang J., Qi W., Liu C., Yang Y. Antitumor effect of alcohol extract from *Sesamum indicum* flower on S180 and H22 experimental tumor - *Zhong Yao Cai.* 2003, Apr., 26(4), 272-273.
3463. **Xu H.Y.**, Sun J.E., Lu Z.M., Zhang X.M., Dou W.F., Xu Z.H. Beneficial effects of the ethanol extract from the dry matter of a culture broth of *Inonotus obliquus* in submerged culture on the antioxidant defence system and regeneration of pancreatic beta-cells in experimental diabetes in mice - *Nat. Prod. Res.* 2010, Apr., 24(6), 542-553.
3464. **Xu Q.**, Yi L.T., Pan Y., Wang X., Li Y.C., Li J.M., Wang C.P., Kong L.D. Antidepressant-like effects of the mixture of honokiol and magnolol from the barks of *Magnolia officinalis* in stressed rodents - *Prog. Neuropsychopharmacol. Biol. Psychiatry.* 2008, Apr 1, 32(3), 715-725.
3465. **Xu X.F.**, Cai B.L., Guan S.M., Li Y., Wu J.Z., Wang Y., Liu B. Baicalin induces human mucoepidermoid carcinoma Mc3 cells apoptosis in vitro and in vivo - *Invest. New. Drugs.* 2010, Mar 6.
3466. **Xu Y.**, Li G., Han C., Sun L., Zhao R., Cui S. Protective effects of *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. juice on lead-induced neurotoxicity in mice - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2005, Mar., 28(3), 490-494.
3467. **Xu Y.**, Li S., Vernon M.M., Pan J., Chen L., Barish P.A., Zhang Y., Acharya A.P., Yu J., Govindarajan S.S., Boykin E., Pan X., O'Donnell J.M., Ogle W.O. Curcumin prevents corticosterone-induced neurotoxicity and abnormalities of neuroplasticity via 5-HT receptor pathway - *J. Neurochem.* 2011, Jun., 20.
3468. **Xu Y.J.**, Xu T.H., Liu Y., Xie S.X., Si Y.S., Xu D.M. Two new steroidal glucosides from *Tribulus terrestris* L. - *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* 2009, Jun., 11(6), 548-553.
3469. **Xu Y.J.**, Xu T.H., Zhou H.O., Li B., Xie S.X., Si Y.S., Liu Y., Liu T.H., Xu D.M. Two new furostanol saponins from *Tribulus terrestris* - *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* 2010, May, 12(5), 349-354.
3470. **Xu Y.X.**, Chen H.S., Liu W.Y., Gu Z.B., Liang H.Q. Two saponinins from *Tribulus terrestris* - *Phytochemistry* 1998, 49, 1, 199-201.
3471. **Xuan B.**, Zhou Y. H., Li N., Min Z. D., Chiou G. C. Effects of crocin analogs on ocular blood flow and retinal function - *J. Ocul. Pharmacol. Ther.* 1999, Apr., 15(2), 143-152.
3472. **Xue J.**, Ding W., Liu Y. Anti-diabetic effects of emodin involved in the activation of PPARgamma on high-fat diet-fed and low dose of streptozotocin-induced diabetic mice - *Fitoterapia* 2010, Apr., 81(3), 173-177.
3473. **Xue J.X.**, Yan Y.Q., Jiang Y. Effects of the combination of *Astragalus membranaceus* (Fisch.) Bge. (AM), *Angelica sinensis* (Oliv.) Diels (TAS), *Cyperus rotundus* L. (CR), *Ligusticum chuangxiang* Hort (LC) and *Peaonia veitchii* lynch (PV) on the hemorheological changes in "blood stagnating" rats - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 1994, Feb., 19(2), 108-110, 128.
3474. **Xue W.L.**, Li X.S., Zhang J., Liu Y.H., Wang Z.L., Zhang R.J. Effect of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* (fenugreek) extract on blood glucose, blood lipid and hemorheological properties in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - *Asia Pac. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2007, 16 Suppl 1, 422-426.

3475. **Yadav N.P.**, Dixit V.K. Hepatoprotective activity of leaves of *Kalanchoe pinnata* Pers. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2003, Jun., 86(2-3), 197-202.
3476. **Yadav R.K.**, Verma N.S. Effects of garlic (*Allium sativum*) extract on the heart rate, rhythm and force of contraction in frog: a dose-dependent study - Indian J. Exp. Biol. 2004, Jun., 42(6), 628-631.
3477. **Yaesh S.**, Jamal Q., Khan A.U., Gilani A.H. Studies on hepatoprotective, antispasmodic and calcium antagonist activities of the aqueous-methanol extract of *Achillea millefolium* - Phytother. Res. 2006, Apr. 18.
3478. **Yaghoobi N.**, Al-Waili N., Ghayour-Mobarhan M., Parizadeh S.M., Abasalti Z., Yaghoobi Z., Yaghoobi F., Esmaeili H., Kazemi-Bajestani S.M., Aghasizadeh R., Saloom K.Y., Ferns G.A. Natural honey and cardiovascular risk factors; effects on blood glucose, cholesterol, triacylglycerole, CRP, and body weight compared with sucrose - Scientific World Journal 2008, Apr 20, 8, 463-469.
3479. **Yahara S.**, Ura T., Sakamoto C., Nohara T. Steroidal glycosides from *Capsicum annum* - Phytochemistry 1994, Oct., 37(3), 831-835.
3480. **Yamada H.**, Imoto T. Inhibitory effect of the extract from *Zizyphus jujuba* leaves on sweet taste responses of the chorda tympani in the rat and hamster - Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A. 1987, 88(2), 355-360.
3481. **Yadav A.V.**, Nade V.S. Anti-dopaminergic effect of the methanolic extract of *Morus alba* L. leaves - Indian. J. Pharmacol. 2008, Oct., 40(5), 221-226.
3482. **Yadava R.N.**, Chakravarti N. Anti-inflammatory activity of a new triterpenoid saponin from *carthamus tinctorius* linn. - J. Enzyme Inhib. Med. Chem. 2008, Aug., 23(4), 543-548.
3483. **Yadava R.N.**, Jharbade J. New antibacterial triterpenoid saponin from *Lactuca scariola* - Fitoterapia 2008 Jun., 79(4), 245-249.
3484. **Yamaguchi N.**, Satoh-Yamaguchi K., Ono M. In vitro evaluation of antibacterial, anticollagenase, and antioxidant activities of hop components (*Humulus lupulus*) addressing acne vulgaris - Phytomedicine 2009, Apr., 16(4), 369-376.
3485. **Yaman I.**, Balıkcı E. Protective effects of *nigella sativa* against gentamicin-induced nephrotoxicity in rats - Exp. Toxicol. Pathol. 2010, Mar., 62(2), 183-190.
3486. **Yamashita H.** Фукуокаиgakкудзасси - Fukuoka acta med. 1956, 6, 824-837.
3487. **Yamatake Y.**, Shibata M., Nagai M. Pharmacological studies on root bark of mulberry tree (*Morus alba* L.) - Jpn. J. Pharmacol. 1976, Aug., 26(4), 461-469.
3488. **Yan W.**, Ohtani K., Kasai R., Yamasaki K. Steroidal saponins from fruits of *Tribulus terrestris* - Phytochemistry - 1997, 45, 4, 811-817.
3489. **Yanardag R.**, Bolkent S., Tabakoglu-Oguz A., Ozsoy-Sacan O. Effects of *Petroselinum crispum* extract on pan-creatic B cells and blood glucose of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats - Biol. Pharm. Bull. 2003, Aug., 26(8), 1206-1210.
3490. **Yance DR.Jr.**, Sagar S.M. Targeting angiogenesis with integrative cancer therapies - Integr. Cancer Ther. 2006, Mar., 5(1), 9-29.
3491. **Yang B.**, Zhou S., Li C., Wang Y. [Toxicity and side effects of *artemisiae annuae* CQ-189] - Zhong-guo Zhong Yao Za Zhi. 2010, Jan., 35(2), 204-207.
3492. **Yang C.S.**, Chung J.Y., Yang G., Chhabra S.K., Lee M.J. Tea and tea polyphenols in cancer prevention - J. Nutr. 2000, Feb., 130(2S Suppl), 472S-478S.
3493. **Yang C.S.**, Lambert J.D., Sang S. Antioxidative and anti-carcinogenic activities of tea polyphenols - Arch. Toxicol. 2009, Jan., 83(1), 11-21.
3494. **Yang C.S.**, Prabhu S., Landau J. Prevention of carcinogenesis by tea polyphenols - Drug. Metab. Rev. 2001, Aug-Nov., 33(3-4), 237-253.
3495. **Yang G.E.**, Bao L., Zhang X.Q., Wang Y., Li Q., Zhang W.K., Ye W.C. [Studies on flavonoids and their antioxidant activities of *Artemisia annua*] - Zhong Yao Cai. 2009, Nov., 32(11), 1683-1686.
3496. **Yang H.J.**, Qu W.J., Sun B. Experimental study of saponins from *Tribulus terrestris* on renal carcinoma cell line - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi. 2005, Aug., 30(16), 1271-1274.
3497. **Yang J.**, Cai X., Mu S., Yang X. [Phenolic compounds from *Galium aparine* var. *tenerum*] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi. 2009, Jul., 34(14), 1802-1804.
3498. **Yang L.**, Qian Z., Yang Y., Sheng L., Ji H., Zhou C., Kazi H.A. Involvement of Ca²⁺ in the inhibition by crocetin of platelet activity and thrombosis formation - J. Agric. Food. Chem. 2008, Oct 22, 56(20), 9429-9433.
3499. **Yang L. L.**, Yen K. Y., Kiso Y., Hikino H. Antihepatotoxic actions of Formosan plant drugs - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1987, Jan-Feb., 19(1), 103-110.
3500. **Yang X.M.**, Yu W., Ou Z.P., Ma H.L., Liu W.M., Ji X.L. Antioxidant and immunity activity of water extract and crude polysaccharide from *Ficus carica* L. fruit - Plant. Foods Hum. Nutr. 2009, Jun., 64(2), 167-173.
3501. **Yang X.W.**, Huang X., Ahmat M. [New neolignan from seed of *Myristica fragrans*] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi. 2008, Feb., 33(4), 397-402.
3502. **Yang X.Y.**, Qu W.J., Xu Z.L., Miu-Qian, Zhu L.X., Xu Z.M. [Effect of flavonoids from *Hippophae rhamnoides* residues on blood lipid metabolism and antioxidative activity in climacteric rats] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi. 2006, Jul., 31(13), 1109-1112.
3503. **Yang W.X.**, Huang H.Y., Wang Y.J., Jia Z.Y., Li L.L. Study on chemical constituents in total saponin from *Trigonella foenum-graecum* - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2005, Sep., 30(18), 1428-1430.
3504. **Yang X.**, Yang L., Zheng H. Hypolipidemic and antioxidant effects of mulberry (*Morus alba* L.) fruit in hyperlipidaemia rats - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2010, Jun 1.
3505. **Yang X.W.**, Guo Q.M. [Studies on chemical constituents in fruits of *Eucalyptus globulus*] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2007, Mar, 32(6), 496-500.
3506. **Yang Y.**, Gong T., Liu C., Chen R.Y. Four new 2-arylbenzofuran derivatives from leaves of *Morus alba* L. - Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo). 2010, Feb., 58(2), 257-260.
3507. **Yang Y.**, Wang X., Zhang L., An H., Zao Z. Inhibitory effects of resveratrol on platelet activation induced by thromboxane a(2) receptor agonist in human platelets - Am. J. Chin. Med. 2011, 39(1), 145-159.

3508. **Yang Y.**, Zhang T., Xiao L., Chen R.Y. Two novel flavanes from the leaves of *Morus alba* L. - *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* 2010, Mar., 12(3), 194-198.
3509. **Yang Z.**, Liu C., Xiang L., Zheng Y. Phenolic alkaloids as a new class of antioxidants in *Portulaca oleracea* - *Phytother. Res.* 2009, Jul., 23(7), 1032-1035.
3510. **Yang Z.**, Mo L., Duan H., Li X. Effects of chitosan/collagen substrates on the behavior of rat neural stem cells - *Sci China Life Sci.* 2010, Feb., 53(2), 215-222.
3511. **Yang Z.**, Wong C.S., Yang C., Jiang Z.H., Zhao Z., Liu L. Control release effects of binders used in pills of traditional Chinese medicine herbs - *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)* 2006, Feb., 54(2), 188-195.
3512. **Yang Z.**, Yang J., Jia Y., Tian Y., Wen A. Pharmacokinetic properties of hydroxysafflor yellow A in healthy Chinese female volunteers - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Jul 30,124(3), 635-638.
3513. **Yaniv Z.**, Dafni A., Friedman J., Palevitch D. Plants used for the treatment of diabetes in Israel - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 1987, Mar-Apr., 19(2), 145-151.
3514. **Yapar K.**, Cavuşoğlu K., Oruç E., Yalçın E. Protective effect of royal jelly and green tea extracts effect against cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity in mice: a comparative study - *J. Med. Food.* 2009, Oct., 12(5), 1136-1142.
3515. **Yapucu Güneş U.**, Eşer I. Effectiveness of a honey dressing for healing pressure ulcers - *J. Wound Ostomy Continence. Nurs.* 2007, Mar-Apr., 34(2), 184-190.
3516. **Yar T.**, El-Hariri M., El-Bahai M.N., Bamosa A.O. Effects of *Nigella sativa* supplementation for one month on cardiac reserve in rats - *Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 2008, Apr-Jun., 52(2), 141-148.
3517. **Yarne E.** Abascal K. Holistic approaches to prostate cancer - *Altern. and Complemen. Therap.* 2008, 14, 4, 164-180.
3518. **Yarnell E.** Botanical medicines for the urinary tract - *World J. Urol.* 2002 Nov., 20(5), 285-293.
3519. **Yasuda A.**, Natsume M., Sasaki K., Baba S., Nakamura Y., Kanegae M., Nagaoka S. Cacao procyanidins reduce plasma cholesterol and increase fecal steroid excretion in rats fed a high-cholesterol diet - *Biofactors* 2008, 33(3), 211-223.
3520. **Yazdanparast R.**, Alavi M. Antihyperlipidaemic and antihypercholesterolaemic effects of *Anethum graveolens* leaves after the removal of furocoumarins - *Cytobios.* 2001, 105(410), 185-191.
3521. **Yazdanparast R.**, Ardestani A. In vitro antioxidant and free radical scavenging activity of *Cyperus rotundus* - *J. Med. Food.* 2007, Dec., 10(4), 667-674.
3522. **Yazdanparast R.**, Shahriyari L. Comparative effects of *Artemisia dracuncululus*, *Satureja hortensis* and *Origanum majorana* on inhibition of blood platelet adhesion, aggregation and secretion - *Vascul. Pharmacol.* 2008, Jan., 48(1), 32-37.
3523. **Ye F.**, Jiang S., Volshonok H., Wu J., Zhang D.Y. Molecular mechanism of anti-prostate cancer activity of *Scutellaria baicalensis* extract - *Nutr. Cancer.* 2007, 57(1), 100-110.
3524. **Ye M.R.**, Li R., Liao H.F., Liao X.Z., Huang G.Y. Pharmacological study on *Asparagus officinalis* Linn. - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 1994, Apr., 19(4), 240-242.
3525. **Yen F.L.**, Wu T.H., Tzeng C.W., Lin L.T., Lin C.C. Curcumin Nanoparticles Improve the Physico-chemical Properties of Curcumin and Effectively Enhance Its Antioxidant and Antihepatoma Activities - *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 2010, May 20.
3526. **Yeom M.J.**, Lee H.C., Kim G.H., Lee H.J., Shim I., Oh S.K., Kang S.K., Hahm D.H. Anti-arthritis effects of *Ephedra sinica* STAPF herb-acupuncture: inhibition of lipopolysaccharide-induced inflammation and adjuvant-induced polyarthritis - *J. Pharmacol. Sci.* 2006, Jan., 100(1), 41-50.
3527. **Yildirim N.**, Aydin M., Cam F., Celik O. Clinical presentation of non-ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction in the course of intoxication with mad honey - *Am. J. Emerg. Med.* 2008, Jan., 26(1), 108, 1-2.
3528. **Yildiz F.**, Coban S., Terzi A., Savas M., Bitiren M., Celik H., Aksoy N. Protective effects of *Nigella sativa* against ischemia-reperfusion injury of kidneys - *Ren. Fail.* 2010, Jan., 32(1), 126-131.
3529. **Yilmaz H.H.**, Gormez O., Hastar E., Yildirim D., Aksoy M.C. Garlic burn in a patient with trigeminal neuralgia: a case report - *Eur. J. Dent.* 2010, Jan., 4(1), 88-90.
3530. **Yilmaz N.**, Nisbet O., Nisbet C., Ceylan G., Hoşgör F., Dede O.D. Biochemical evaluation of the therapeutic effectiveness of honey in oral mucosal ulcers - *Bosn. J. Basic Med. Sci.* 2009, 9(4), 290-295.
3531. **Yilmaz O.**, Eser M., Sahiner A., Altintop L., Yesildag O. Hypotension, bradycardia and syncope caused by honey poisoning - *Resuscitation* 2006, Mar., 68(3), 405-408.
3532. **Yin G.**, Hou C., Liu W., Han B., Wei C., Liu S., Guo X., Yu B. [Experimental study on hemostasis of a new chitosan hemostatic powder] - *Zhongguo Xiu Fu Chong Jian Wai Ke Za Zhi.* 2009, Nov., 23(11), 1347-1349.
3533. **Yin J.**, Kwon G.J., Wang M.H. The antioxidant and cytotoxic activities of *Sonchus oleraceus* L. extracts - *Nutr. Res. Pract.* 2007, Fall, 1(3), 189-194.
3534. **Yiu W.F.**, Kwan P.L., Wong C.Y., Kam T.S., Chiu S.M., Chan S.W., Chan R. Attenuation of fatty liver and prevention of hypercholesterolemia by extract of *Curcuma longa* through regulating the expression of CYP7A1, LDL-receptor, HO-1, and HMG-CoA reductase - *J. Food. Sci.* 2011, Apr.,76(3), H80-89.
3535. **Yodyingyuad V.**, Bunyawong S. Effect of stevioside on growth and reproduction - *Hum. Reprod.* 1991, Jan., 6(1), 158-165.
3536. **Yong M.**, Kun G., Qiu M.H. A new lignan from the seeds of *Arctium lappa* - *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* 2007, Sep-Dec., 9(6-8), 541-544.
3537. **Yoo H.H.**, Park J.H., Kwon S.W. An anti-estrogenic lignan glycoside, tracheloside, from seeds of *Carthamus tinctorius* - *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 2006, Nov., 70(11), 2783-2785.
3538. **Yoon S.B.**, Lee Y.J., Park S.K., Kim H.C., Bae H., Kim H.M., Ko S.G., Choi H.Y., Oh M.S., Park W. Antiinflammatory effects of *Scutellaria baicalensis* water extract on LPS-activated RAW 264.7 macrophages - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2009, Sep 7, 125(2), 286-290.
3539. **Yorgun H.**, Ulgen A., Aytemir K. A Rare Cause of Junctional Rhythm Causing Syncope; Mad Honey Intoxication - *J. Emerg. Med.* 2009, Mar 7.

3540. **Yoshikawa M.**, Murakami T., Kishi A., Kageura T., Matsuda H. Medicinal flowers. III. Marigold. (1): hypoglycemic, gastric emptying inhibitory, and gastroprotective principles and new oleanane-type triterpene oligoglycosides, calendasaponins A, B, C, and D, from Egyptian *Calendula officinalis* - Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 2001, Jul., 49(7), 863-870.
3541. **Yoshikawa M.**, Uemura T., Shimoda H., Kishi A., Kawahara Y., Matsuda H. Medicinal foodstuffs. XVIII. Phytoestrogens from the aerial part of *Petroselinum crispum* Mill. (Parsley) and structures of 6"-acetylapiin and a new monoterpene glycoside, petroside - Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 2000, Jul., 48(7), 1039-1044.
3542. **Yoshimura M.**, Toyoshi T., Sano A., Izumi T., Fujii T., Konishi C., Inai S., Matsukura C., Fukuda N., Ezura H., Obata A. Antihypertensive effect of a gamma-aminobutyric acid rich tomato cultivar 'DG03-9' in spontaneously hypertensive rats - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2010 Jan 13, 58(1), 615-619.
3543. **Yoshino K.**, Yamazaki K., Sano M. Preventive effects of black tea theaflavins against mouse type IV allergy - J. Sci. Food Agric. 2010, Jul 1.
3544. **You Y.**, Yoo S., Yoon H.G., Park J., Lee Y.H., Kim S., Oh K.T., Lee J., Cho H.Y., Jun W. In vitro and in vivo hepatoprotective effects of the aqueous extract from *Taraxacum officinale* (dandelion) root aga-inst alcohol-induced oxidative stress - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2010, Jun., 48(6), 1632-1637.
3545. **Youn H.J.**, Lakritz J., Kim D.Y., Rottinghaus G.E., Marsh A.E. Anti-protozoal efficacy of medicinal herb extracts against *Toxoplasma gondii* and *Neospora caninum* - Vet. Parasitol. 2003, 116(1), 7-14.
3546. **Youn M.J.**, Kim J.K., Park S.Y., Kim Y., Park C., Kim E.S., Park K.I., So H.S., Park R. Potential anti-cancer properties of the water extract of *Inonotus* [corrected] obliquus by induction of apoptosis in melanoma B16-F10 cells - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2009, Jan 21, 121(2), 221-228.
3547. **Youn U.J.**, Chen Q.C., Jin W.Y., Lee I.S., Kim H.J., Lee J.P., Chang M.J., Min B.S., Bae K.H. Cyto-toxic lignans from the stem bark of *Magnolia officinalis* - J. Nat. Prod. 2007, 70(10), 1687-1689.
3548. **Yousef M.I.**, Kamel K.I., Hassan M.S., El-Morsy A.M. Protective role of propolis against reproducti-ve toxicity of triphenyltin in male rabbits - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2010, Jul., 48(7), 1846-1852.
3549. **Yu H.H.**, Lee D.H., Seo S.J., You Y.O. Anticarcinogenic properties of the extract of *Cyperus rotundus* - Am. J. Chin. Med. 2007, 35(3), 497-505.
3550. **Yu S.**, Nai-Shen B., Bing-Nan Z. Kaurane glycosides from *Inula britannica* - Phytochemistry -1996, 42, 3, 783-786.
3551. **Yu X.Q.**, Xue C.C., Zhou Z.W., Li C.G., Du Y.M., Liang J., Zhou S.F. In vitro and in vivo neuropro-TECTIVE effect and mechanisms of glabridin, a major active isoflavan from *Glycyrrhiza glabra* (licorice) - Life Sci. 2008, Jan 2, 82(1-2), 68-78.
3552. **Yu Y.**, Ding P., Chen D. Determination of quinolizidine alkaloids in sophora medicinal plants by capil-lary electrophoresis - Analytica Chimica Acta 2004, 523, 1, 15-20.
3553. **Yuan Y.**, Chen W.S., Zheng S.Q., Yang G.J., Zhang W.D., Zhang H.M. Studies on chemical constitu-ents in root of *Rumex patientia* L. - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2001, Apr., 26(4), 256-258.
3554. **Yue G.G.**, Chan B.C., Hon P.M., Lee M.Y., Fung K.P., Leung P.C., Lau C.B. Evaluation of in vitro anti-proliferative and immunomodulatory activities of compounds isolated from *Curcuma longa* - Food Chem. Toxicol. 2010, May 8.
3555. **Yukawa T.A.**, Kurokawa M., Sato H., Yoshida Y., Kageyama S., Hasegawa T., Namba T., Imakita M., Hozumi T., Shiraki K. Prophylactic treatment of cytomegalovirus infection with traditional herbs - Antiviral research 1996, Oct; 32 (2), 63-70.
3556. **Yune T.Y.**, Lee J.Y., Cui C.M., Kim H.C., Oh T.H. Neuroprotective effect of *Scutellaria baicalensis* on spinal cord injury in rats - J. Neurochem. 2009, Aug., 110(4), 1276-1287.
3557. **Yuruktumen A.**, Karaduman S., Bengi F., Fowler J. Syrian rue tea: a recipe for disaster - Clin. Toxi-col. (Phila). 2008, Sep., 46(8), 749-752.
3558. **Yuzbasioglu M.F.**, Kurutas E.B., Bulbuloglu E., Goksu M., Atli Y., Bakan V., Kale I.T. Administration of honey to prevent peritoneal adhesions in a rat peritonitis model - Int. J. Surg. 2009, 7(1), 54-57.
3559. **Zahid Ashraf M.**, Hussain M. E., Fahim M. Antiatherosclerotic effects of dietary supplementations of garlic and turmeric: Restoration of endothelial function in rats - Life Sci. 2005, 8,77(8), 837-857.
3560. **Zafar R.**, Mujahid Ali S. Anti-hepatotoxic effects of root and root callus extracts of *Cichorium intybus* L. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1998, Dec., 63(3), 227-231.
3561. **Zaidi M.A.**, Crow S.A.Jr. Biologically active traditional medicinal herbs from Balochistan, Pakistan - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2005 Jan., 4, 96(1-2), 331-334.
3562. **Zamami Y.**, Fujiwara H., Hosoda M., Hino H., Hirai K., Okamoto K., Jin X., Takatori S., Doi-Takaki S., Kawasaki H. [Ameliorative effect of propolis on insulin resistance in Otsuka Long-Evans Tokushima Fatty (OLETF) rats] - Yakugaku Zasshi 2010, Jun., 130(6), 833-840.
3563. **Zamami Y.**, Takatori S., Koyama T., Goda M., Iwatani Y., Doi S., Kawasaki H. [Effect of propolis on insulin resistance in fructose-drinking rats] - Yakugaku Zasshi 2007, Dec., 127(12), 2065-2073.
3564. **Zanoli P.**, Benelli A., Rivasi M., Baraldi C., Vezzalini F., Baraldi M. Opposite effect of acute and sub-chronic treatments with *Ferula hermonis* on copulatory behavior of male rats - Int. J. Impot. Res. 2003, Dec., 15(6), 450-455.
3565. **Zanoli P.**, Rivasi M., Zavatti M., Brusiani F., Baraldi M. New insight in the neuropharmacological acti-vity of *Humulus lupulus* L. - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2005, Oct., 31, 102(1), 102-106.
3566. **Zanoli P.**, Zavatti M. Pharmacognostic and pharmacological profile of *Humulus lupulus* L. - J. Ethno-pharmacol. 2008, Mar 28, 116(3), 383-396.
3567. **Zanoli P.**, Zavatti M., Rivasi M., Benelli A., Avallone R., Baraldi M. Experimental evidence of the anaphrodisiac activity of *Humulus lupulus* L. in naive male rats - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2009, Aug 17, 125(1), 36-40.
3568. **Zaoui A.**, Cherrah Y., Lacaille-Dubois M.A., Settaf A., Amarouch H., Hassar M. Diuretic and hypoten-sive effects of *Nigella sativa* in the spontaneously hypertensive rat - Therapie 2000 May-Jun., 55(3), 379-382.
3569. **Zaoui A.**, Cherrah Y., Mahassini N., Alaoui K., Amarouch H., Hassar M. Acute and chronic toxicity of *Nigella sativa* fixed oil - Phytomedicine 2002, Jan., 9(1), 69-74.

3570. **Zarzuelo A.**, Duarte J., Jimenez J., Gonzalez M., Utrilla M.P. Vasodilator effect of olive leaf – *Planta Med.* 1991, Oct., 57(5), 417-419.
3571. **Zbinden S.**, Seiler Ch. [Phytotherapy in cardiovascular medicine] - *Ther. Umsch.* 2002, 59(6), 301-306.
3572. **Zedan H.**, Hofny E.R., Ismail S.A. Propolis as an alternative treatment for cutaneous warts - *Int. J. Dermatol.* 2009, Nov., 48(11), 1246-1249.
3573. **Zeisser-Labouèbe M.**, Lange N., Gurny R., Delie F. Hypericin-loaded nanoparticles for the photo-dynamic treatment of ovarian cancer - *Internat. J. of Pharmaceutics* – 2006, 326, 1-2, 174-181.
3574. **Zeller A.**, Horst K., Rychlik M. Study of the metabolism of estragole in humans consuming fennel tea - *Chem. Res. Toxicol.* 2009, Dec., 22(12), 1929-1937.
3575. **Zeng Y.**, Qiu F., Takahashi K., Liang J., Qu G., Yao X. New sesquiterpenes and calebin derivatives from *Curcuma longa* - *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*. 2007, Jun., 55(6), 940-943.
3576. **Zeng Y.**, Song C., Ding X., Ji X., Yi L., Zhu K. Baicalin reduces the severity of experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis - *Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res.* 2007, Jul., 40(7), 1003-1010.
3577. **Zerv Y.J.** Clinical application of fish oils - *J. Amer. med. Ass.* 1988, 260, №5, 665-670.
3578. **Zgorniak-Nowosielska I.**, Grzybek J., Manolova N., Serkedjieva J., Zawilinska B. Antiviral activity of *Flos verbasci* infusion against influenza and Herpes simplex viruses - *Arch. Immunol. Ther. Exp. (Warsz)* 1991, 39(1-2), 103-108.
3579. **Zhai D.D.**, Supaibulwatana K., Zhong J.J. Inhibition of tumor cell proliferation and induction of apoptosis in human lung carcinoma 95-D cells by a new sesquiterpene from hairy root cultures of *Artemisia annua* - *Phytomedicine* 2010, Mar 31.
3580. **Zhang De-Liang**, Zhang Yue-Ting, Jun-Jie Yin, Zhao Bao-lu Oral administration of *Crataegus flavonoids* protects against ischemia/reperfusion brain damage in gerbils – *J. of Neurochemistry* –2004, 90, 1, 211-219.
3581. **Zhang H.**, Jiang L., Ye S., Ye Y., Ren F. Systematic evaluation of antioxidant capacities of the ethanolic extract of different tissues of jujube (*Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.) from China - *Food. Chem. Toxicol.* 2010, Jun., 48(6), 1461-1465.
3582. **Zhang H.L.**, Nagatsu A., Watanabe T., Sakakibara J., Okuyama H. Antioxidative compounds isolated from safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius* L.) oil cake - *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*. 1997, Dec., 45(12), 1910-1914.
3583. **Zhang J.**, Kang M.J., Kim M.J., Kim M.E., Song J.H., Lee Y.M., Kim J.I. Pancreatic lipase inhibitory activity of *taraxacum officinale* in vitro and in vivo - *Nutr. Res. Pract.* 2008, Winter, 2(4), 200-203.
3584. **Zhang J.D.**, Xu Z., Cao Y.B., Chen H.S., Yan L., An M.M., Gao P.H., Wang Y., Jia X.M., Jiang Y.Y. Antifungal activities and action mechanisms of compounds from *Tribulus terrestris* L. - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Jan 3, 103(1), 76-84.
3585. **Zhang L.**, Gail M.H., Wang Y.Q., Brown L.M., Pan K.F., Ma J.L., Amagase H., You W.C., Moslehi R. A randomized factorial study of the effects of long-term garlic and micronutrient supplementation and of 2-wk antibiotic treatment for *Helicobacter pylori* infection on serum cholesterol and lipoproteins - *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2006, Oct., 84(4), 912-919.
3586. **Zhang M.**, Chen M., Zhang H.Q., Sun S., Xia B., Wu F.H. In vivo hypoglycemic effects of phenolics from the root bark of *Morus alba* - *Fitoterapia* 2009, Dec., 80(8), 475-477.
3587. **Zhang M.**, Ning G., Shou C., Lu Y., Hong D., Zheng X. Inhibitory effect of jujuboside A on glutamate-mediated excitatory signal pathway in hippocampus - *Planta Med.* 2003, Aug., 69(8), 692-695.
3588. **Zhang S.**, Li H., Yang S.J. Tribulosin protects rat hearts from ischemia/reperfusion injury - *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.* 2010, Jun., 31(6), 671-678.
3589. **Zhang S.J.**, Qu W.J., Zhong S.Y. [Inhibitory effects of saponins from *Tribulus terrestris* on alpha-glucosidase in small intestines of rats] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2006, Jun., 31(11), 910-913.
3590. **Zhang Q.**, Cheng H., Wang C., Zhang C., Wang J. Preventive and therapeutic effects of extract from *Rheum palmatum* on hepatic encephalopathy in rats with acute liver failure - *Zhong. Yao Cai.* 2002, Aug., 25(8), 573-575.
3591. **Zhang Q.**, Zhang C., Wang J., Guan L., Yu H. Effect of *Rheum palmatum* decoction on increasing intelligence - *Zhong Yao Cai.* 2001, Oct., 24(10), 728-730.
3592. **Zhang W.**, Zhao J., Wang J., Pang X., Zhuang X., Zhu X., Qu W. Hypoglycemic effect of aqueous extract of seabuckthorn (*Hippophae rhamnoides* L.) seed residues in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. *Phytother. Res.* 2010, Feb., 4(2), 228-232.
3593. **Zhang X.**, Liu H.B., Jia J.J., Lv W.H. Two novel sulfur compounds from the seeds of *Raphanus sativus* L. - *J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res.* 2010, Feb., 12(2), 113-118.
3594. **Zhang Y.**, Wang X., Wang X., Xu Z., Liu Z., Ni Q., Chu X., Qiu M., Zhao A., Jia W. Protective effect of flavonoids from *Scutellaria baicalensis* Georgi on cerebral ischemia injury - *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 2006, Dec 6, 108(3), 355-360.
3595. **Zhang Y.**, Yao H.P., Huang F.F., Wu W., Gao Y., Chen Z.B., Liang Z.Y., Liang T.B. Allicin, a major component of garlic, inhibits apoptosis in vital organs in rats with trauma/hemorrhagic shock - *Crit. Care Med.* 2008, Dec., 36(12), 3226-3232.
3596. **Zhang Y.**, Zhang J., Yao J., Yang Y.L., Wang L., Dong L.N. [Studies on the chemical constituents of the essential oil of *Artemisia dracunculoides*] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* 2005, 30(8), 594-596.
3597. **Zhang Y.**, Zhao Y.M. [Studies on the chemical constituents in seeds of *Atriplex centralasiatica*] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* 2005, May, 30(9), 679-681.
3598. **Zhang Y.J.**, Nagao T., Tanaka T., Yang C.R., Okabe H., Kouno I. Antiproliferative activity of the main constituents from *Phyllanthus emblica* - *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* 2004, Feb., 27(2), 251-255.
3599. **Zhang Y.X.**, Sun H.X. Immunosuppressive effect of ethanol extract of *Artemisia annua* on specific antibody and cellular responses of mice against ovalbumin - *Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol.* 2009, 31(4), 625-630.
3600. **Zhang Y.P.**, Zhang C.Z., Tao B.Q., Li C. [Chemical constituents from *Eremurus chinensis* Fedtsch.] - *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* 2000, Jun., 25(6), 355-357.

3601. **Zhang Z.** The antioxidative and hypolipidemic activities of hawthorn fruit – disser 2003.
3602. **Zhao B.** Natural antioxidants for neurodegenerative diseases - Mol. Neurobiol. 2005, 31, 283-293.
3603. **Zhao C.C.**, Shao J.H., Li X., Xu J., Zhang P. Antimicrobial constituents from fruits of *Ailanthus altis-sima* SWINGLE – Arch. Pharm. Res. 2005, Oct, 28(10), 1147-1151.
3604. **Zhao G.**, Zheng X.W., Gai Y., Chu W.J., Qin G.W., Guo L.H. Safflower extracts functionally regulate monoamine transporters - J. Ethnopharmacol. 2009, Jul 6, 124(1), 116-124.
3605. **Zhao P.W.**, Wang D.W., Niu J.Z., Wang J.F., Wang L.Q. [Evaluation on phytoestrogen effects of ten kinds of Chinese medicine including flos carthami] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2007, Mar., 32(5), 436-439.
3606. **Zhao Y.L.**, Cai G.M., Hong X., Shan L.M., Xiao X.H. Anti-hepatitis B virus activities of triterpenoid saponin compound from *Potentilla anserine* L. - Phytomedicine 2008, Apr., 15(4), 253-258.
3607. **Zhaunbaeva K.S.**, Malikova M. Kh., Rakhimov D.A., Khushbaktova Z.A. Water-soluble polysaccharides from *Narcissus poeticus* and their biological activity – Chem. of Nat. Comp. 2003, 39, 6, 520-522.
3608. **Zheng R.X.**, Xu X.D., Tian Z., Yang J.S. Chemical constituents from the fruits of *Hippophae rhamnoides* - Nat. Prod. Res. 2009, 23(15), 1451-1456.
3609. **Zheng Y.Q.**, Liu J.X., Wang J.N., Xu L. Effects of crocin on reperfusion-induced oxidative/nitrative injury to cerebral microvessels after global cerebral ischemia - Brain Res. 2007, Mar 23, 1138, 86-94.
3610. **Zheng Z.P.**, Cheng K.W., Zhu Q., Wang X.C., Lin Z.X., Wang M. Tyrosinase inhibitory constituents from the roots of *Morus nigra*: a structure-activity relationship study - J. Agric. Food Chem. 2010, May 12, 58(9), 5368-5373.
3611. **Zhong X.H.**, Ren K., Lu S.J., Yang S.Y., Sun D.Z. Progress of research on *Inonotus obliquus* - Chin. J. Integr. Med. 2009, Apr., 15(2), 156-160.
3612. **Zhou B.**, Wu L.J., Tashiro S., Onodera S., Uchiumi F., Ikejima T. [Protective effect of silibinin aga-inst isoproterenol-induced injury to cardiac myocytes and its mechanism] - Yao Xue Xue Bao 2007, Mar., 42(3), 263-268.
3613. **Zhou K.**, Zhao F., Liu Z., Zhuang Y., Chen L., Qiu F. Triterpenoids and flavonoids from celery (*Apium graveolens*) - J. Nat. Prod. 2009, Sep., 72(9), 1563-1567.
3614. **Zhou X.Y.**, Fu F.H., Li Z., Dong Q.J., He J., Wang C.H. Escin, a natural mixture of triterpene saponins, exhibits antitumor activity against hepatocellular carcinoma - Planta. Med. 2009, Dec., 75(15), 1580-1585.
3615. **Zhou Y.**, Taylor B., Smith T.J., Liu Z.P., Clench M., Davies N.W., Rainsford K.D. A novel compound from celery seed with a bactericidal effect against *Helicobacter pylori* – J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 2009, Aug., 61(8), 1067-1077.
3616. **Zhou Y.**, Xu R. Antioxidative effect of Chinese drugs - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi. 1992, Jun., 17(6), 368-369, 373.
3617. **Zhou Y.Z.**, Chen H., Qiao L., Xu N., Cao J.Q., Pei Y.H. Two new compounds from *Carthamus tinctorius* - J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res. 2008, May-Jun., 10(5-6), 429-433.
3618. **Zhou Y.Z.**, Ma H.Y., Chen H., Qiao L., Yao Y., Cao J.Q., Pei Y.H. New acetylenic glucosides from *Carthamus tinctorius* - Chem. Pharm. Bull (Tokyo). 2006, Oct., 54(10), 1455-1456.
3619. **Zhou Y.Z.**, Qiao L., Chen H., Li R.F., Hua H.M., Pei Y.H. New aromatic glucosides from *Carthamus tinctorius* - J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res. 2008, Sep-Oct., 10(9-10), 817-821.
3620. **Zhou K.**, Wu B., Zhuang Y., Ding L., Liu Z., Qiu F. [Chemical constituents of fresh celery] - Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi 2009, Jun., 34(12), 1512-1515.
3621. **Zhou M.**, Liu Y., Chen T., Fang X., Walker B., Shaw C. Components of the peptidome and transcriptome persist in lin wa pi: the dried skin of the Heilongjiang brown frog (*Rana amurensis*) as used in traditional Chinese medicine – Peptides - 2006, Nov., 27(11), 2688-2694.
3622. **Zhou X.Q.**, Liang H., Lu X.H., Cai S.Q., Wang B., Zhao Y.Y. [Flavonoids from *Scutellaria baicalensis* and their bioactivities] - Beijing Da Xue Xue Bao 2009, Oct 18, 41(5), 578-584.
3623. **Zhu D.P.Q.** Dong Quai - Amer. J. Clin. Med. 1987, 15, N°3-4, 117-125.
3624. **Zhu H.B.**, Wang Z.H., Tian J.W., Fu F.H., Liu K., Li C.L. Protective effect of hydroxysafflor yellow A on experimental cerebral ischemia in rats - Yao Xue Xue Bao 2005, Dec., 40(12), 1144-1146.
3625. **Zhu H.B.**, Zhang L., Wang Z.H., Tian J.W., Fu F.H., Liu K., Li C.L. Therapeutic effects of hydroxy-safflor yellow A on focal cerebral ischemic injury in rats and its primary mechanisms - J. Asian. Nat. Prod. Res. 2005, Aug., 7(4), 607-613.
3626. **Zhu H.**, Wang Z., Ma C., Tian J., Fu F., Li C., Guo D., Roeder E., Liu K. Neuroprotective effects of hydroxysafflor yellow A: in vivo and in vitro studies - Planta Med. 2003, May, 69(5), 429-433.
3627. **Zhu X.**, Zhang W., Zhao J., Wang J., Qu W. Hypolipidaemic and hepatoprotective effects of ethanolic and aqueous extracts from *Asparagus officinalis* L. by-products in mice fed a high-fat diet - J. Sci. Food. Agric. 2010, May, 90(7), 1129-1135.
3628. **Zibaenezhad M.J.**, Rezaiezadeh M., Mowla A., Ayatollahi S.M., Panjehshahin M.R. Antihypertriglyceridemic effect of walnut oil - Angiology 2003, Jul-Aug., 54(4), 411-444.
3629. **Zibaenezhad M.J.**, Shamsnia S.J., Khorasani M. Walnut consumption in hyperlipidemic patients - Angiology 2005, Sep-Oct., 56(5), 581-583.
3630. **Zick S.M.**, Vautaw B.M., Gillespie B., Aaronson K.D. Hawthorn Extract Randomized Blinded Chronic Heart Failure (HERB CHF) trial - Eur. J. Heart Fail. 2009, Oct., 11(10), 990-999.
3631. **Zidan J.**, Shetver L., Gershuny A., Abzah A., Tamam S., Stein M., Friedman E. Prevention of chemotherapy-induced neutropenia by special honey intake - Med. Oncol. 2006, 23(4), 549-552.
3632. **Zielinska-Jencylik J.**, Sypula A., Budko E., Rzadzowska-Bodalska H. Interferonogenic and antiviral effect of extracts from *Erodium cicutarium* - Arch. Imm. Ther. Exp. (Warsz). 1987, 35(2), 211-220.
3633. **Ziyyat A.**, Legssyer A., Mekhfi H., Dassouli A., Serhrouchni M., Benjelloun W. Phytotherapy of hypertension and diabetes in oriental Morocco - J. Ethnopharmacol. 1997, Sep., 58(1), 45-54.
3634. **Zjawiony J.K.** Biologically active compounds from Aphyllphorales (polypore) fungi - J. Nat. Prod. 2004, Feb., 67 (2), 300-310.

3635. ذخيره خوارزمشياهي ابوابراهيم اسماعيل بن الحسن الحسيني اجر جاني
3636. كتاب و مضارها و بارها و حازها محمد بن زكريا الرازي
3637. محفت المومنين محمد مومن الحسيني
3638. مفرح القلوب محمد اكبر عرف محمدارداني
3639. شرح فصول تلخيص البقراط علاالدينابوالحسن علي بن انفيسابو ابوالحزم الفرشي
3640. فرهنگ طب
3641. كتاب هدية الحن في علم الطب محمد بن حسن بلخي